Willis, Haines, Gilliland, Phipps, Rice, Nichols, & Kent
Douglas County, Oregon September 1979
Compiled by: Doris Haines Bacon (Mrs. J. Gerald Bacon), Turkey Crick
Ranch, 10176 Garden Valley Road, Roseburg, Oregon 97470

Caroline Haines born 30 Jan 1845 in Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois
moved in March to Whiteside County, Illinois
came to Oregon at age of 14 with her parents
died 12 Feb 1931 in Roseburg, Oregon

Married 19 Sept 1866 at home of her parents in Elkton, Oregon, to Judge William Ross Willis, who was born 22 June 1825 in Brown County, Ohio, and died 23 June 1909 Roseburg, Oregon.

Children: Lulu Ann Willis, born 5 Aug 1867, Douglas County, Oregon
Etta Ann Willis, born 25 April 1869, Douglas County, Oregon
Bell Willis (twin), born 10 July 1874, Douglas County, Oregon
Stephen Willis (twin), born 10 July 1874, Douglas County, Oregon

Etta Ann Willis b 25 Apr 1869 married Samuel D Evans 22 Nov 1892 Roseburg
Children: Dorothy E Evans b 1 Sep 1893 married Arthur P. Hayne
Benjamin Evans b 15 May 1896 d 23 Apr 1909

Belle Willis (Twin) b 10 Jul 1874 married Charles W. Sherman 11 Aug 1897
children: Adopted Polly Sherman d 14 Jan 1934

Stephen D Willis (Twin) b 10 Jul 1874 married Snow Autenreith 22 Apr 1896
Children: Caroline Capitola Willis b 19 Feb 1897 d 23 Jul 1917
married Lancelot E Briscoe 13 Sep 1916
children: Phyllis Anne Briscoe b 22 Jul 1917 d 5 Jan 1977 Roseburg
Willis Briscoe b 22 Jul 1917
[Phyllis Ann Briscoe (above) married 22 Nov 1946 Roseburg, OR
she was a veteran of WWII Robert Browning (lives in Roseburg).
Children: Capitola Browning Lucas of Redding, Calfornia
Ann Browning Orr of Medford, Oregon

Note: Caroline Haines Willis was my great Aunt.
Her parents were Alfred Haines and Sarah Nixon - Quaker family
I have a bit more on them if it interest you.

Judge William Ross Willis was a lot older than Caroline. He was a Judge in Douglas County, well thought of. Lost his fortune. Their home still stands in Roseburg, We are trying to save it from being torn down. They entertained President Hayes when he visited here.

- -

Editorial note--All Willis descendants are deeply indebted to Mrs. Bacon for the skill and energy with which she so generously compiled these records. She compiled them for Homer C. Cooper, 145 Pendleton Drive, Athens, Georgia 30606, who is preparing a book on the early Willis families, including the Oregon branches, and is searching for additional information--particularly obituaries, biographical sketches, and old letters--pertaining to the Willis and related families of Douglas County, Oregon.

- -

From: Mrs. Gerald Bacon - 10176 Garden Valley Road/ Roseburg, OR 97470

Some early cemetery records of Douglas County, Oregon

Willis Creek Cemetery - located 3.4 miles from bridge which crossed the South Umpqua River at Dillard. Is still used.
On the DLC of Stephen D. Willis
OLDEST GRAVES: Sarah Elizabeth Willis and her cousin Lyman Beecher Gilliland, both died in tragic accident 2 Jan 1857.

Some of the graves are:
Nichols, Hattie G Died 22 Feb 1935 ; 70 yr 9 m 4 days
Phipps, Dallia E (on double stone 1897- (still alive in 1969)
Phipps, Victor (on double stone 1873-1948
Phipps, Helen J Wife of Robert M Phipps Died 5 Jan 1878; age 37 yrs 8 m 20 days
Phipps, Robert M b 2 May 1829 d 11 July 1914

Rice, Harrison Son of John & Roxanna Waite Rice b 18 Aug 1816 Franklin Co.MA 1838 moved from MA to Putnam Co. Ill; 1841 married; 1853 to Rice Gulch, Douglas County, Oregon; Killed by a horse running against a barn d 19 Feb 1881; Carpenter by trade. Stock raiser in Oregon; Wife- Martha Ann Rice, dau. of Stephen D and Nancy A. Ross Willis; Children- Sylvester W, Adelia A Crawford; Ann M Riddle-d 19 Sep 1876, Alice C Riddle, Agnes M. Winston, Eva S, Sarah E.W., Ernest L and Edith E W.

Rice, Martha Ann Wife of Harrison Rice b 21 Oct 1823 Brown Co. Ohio d 9 Dec 1907

Willis, Harriet J (Kent) Wife of William R. Willis d 11 Aug 1859 age 20 yr 15 days

Willis, Stephen D b 10 Aug 1799 S.C.; d 30 May 1878; aged 78 yrs 9 mos. 20 days.

Ross, Nancy A Wife of S.D. Willis b 23 Dec 1803 Ross Co. Ohio d 20 May 1882

Ross, Alexander b 28 Jan 1805 d 18 Feb 1885

[there are more of the families buried here, I can do them if you have never been there]

+++++

The Douglas County Historical Society publishes a publication four times a year. Now .75¢ per issue, probably $1.00 will mail them, per copy.
Volume VII - No. 1 and No. 2 have a article about William R. Willis and gives information on the families. They can be obtained from the Douglas County Museum.

Volume X - No. 2 has a article about the Rice family
Volume VI -No. 4 has a article about Nichols, including Israel B)
Volume V- No 4 - more about Rice and Phipps family & Willis
Volume VI-No4 and Vol. II - No1 - Harrison Rice
Volume V - No 4 - about Rice family

There are probably more mention of them in others. No time to research.

Write to the Douglas County Museum- PO Box 1550/ Roseburg, OR 97470
They should have a lot to help you, I research for them also.(Free lance)
Tell them what I have sent you, so they will not have to duplicate.

Genealogical Records from Donation Land Claims -

#713 - William R Willis, Douglas County; b 1825 Brown Co. Ohio; arrived Oregon 26 July 1853 settled claim 2 October 1854

#239 - Israel Nichols (Israel B Nichols) Douglas County; b 1822 Guernsey or Muskingum Co. Ohio; arrived Oregon 20 Feb 1851 settled claim 23 Feb 1852/1 Jan 1854; married Isabella 29 July 1852 at " Cow Creek Valley" Douglas Co. Oregon Territory

#721 - Harrison Rice, Douglas County; b 1816 Franklin Co. MA; arrived Oregon 3 October 1853 settled claim 16 November 1853/1 Oct 1854; married Martha A 19 August 1841 Putnam Co. Illinois

#200 - Alexander B Gilliland Douglas County; b 1815 Ohio; arrived Oregon 2 October 1853 settled claim 1 December 1853 ; married Mary T 19 May 1846 Putnam Co. Illinois

#290 - Curtis P. Stratton, Douglas County; b 1798 Luzerne Co. PA; arrived Oregon 19 May 1853 settled claim 25 May/ 1 Dec 1853; married Lavina 9 October 1820 Tioga Co., PA (parents of Irene Hassitine Stratton)

#882 - Robert Phipps, Douglas County; b 1830 Chester Co. PA; arrived Oregon 22 September 1851 settled claim 25 June 1852.

+++++++

Early Douglas County Court Records:

Married Womens Seperate Property 1861-1903
Stratton, Lavina wife of Curtis P Stratton/ 19 Oct 1859/ filed in her own right (page 11 & 12) R.E. Stratton was Justice of Supreme Court

PROBATE COURT JOURNAL - 1853-1859
Gilleland, L.B. page 11,15,16 Lyman
page 11- L. B. Gilleland , deceased. July 1857 (page 86 of records)
page 15, (page 126 of records- S.D. Willis administrator
page 16, (page 138, sale of personal property $130.00)
[this cannot be Alexander B Gilliland]

WILL BOOK I - Douglas County, Oregon

Gilleland, Mary T, page 23 (page 216,217,218 of courthouse records)
Will: Stephen D. Willis dated 17 May 1872 / age 72 of Lookinglass/ wife Nancy Ann Willis/ Sons- Owen L Willis; William R. Willis; Parish L Willis/ Daughters- Martha A Rice; Mary T Gilleland; Helen J Phipps. Executors-three sons William, Parish, Own. Recorded 12 July 1878

WILL BOOK I 1/2 - Douglas County, Oregon

Willis, Harriet (Harriet Kent Willis)
page 16 - William R. Willis appt. Executor of estate-December 1859

page 44 - August Term 1862 - William R. Willis, Judge

From: Mrs. Gerald Bacon, 10176 Garden Valley Road

Marriages: Douglas County - Willis surname

Umpqua County Book A _ contained no Willis surnames (1852-1863)

Douglas County Book I - 1852-1871

Willis: page 37,401,43,73,125,

page 37 - William R Willis and Harriet Kent
11 July 1858 by Rev. Jas. L. Belieu (Bellieu)
Witnesses: John Cox and B. Brockway

page 43 - Myers, Mr. Jesse C. and Miss Sarah F Willis
8 December 1859 by G.W. Crusen, J.P.
Witnesses: A.E. McGee and Mrs. A.E. McGee

page 73 - Phipps, Robert and Ellen (Hellen) Willis
20 September 1863
at house of Brides Father- Minister John Dillard
Witnesses: Sylvester Rice, Ann Rice, Adelia Rice

page 125 Willis, William R and Caroline Haines
19 September 1866
at the home of Alfred Haines (Elkton, Oregon)
Witnesses: A.B. Haines, Fred P. Thornton, Mary B Kent

page 401 - Lane, Ratliff B and Mary C Willis
18 May 1871
at house of Wm. A. Willis
Witnesses: Wm. Ledgerwood, James M. Hudson

++++

Marriage Book II - Douglas County Oregon 1871-1879
Willis: page - no Willis surnames

+++++

Marriage Book III - 1879 - 1885
Willis :page 85,84,
page 84 - W. S. Adams and Sarah Willis
11 April 1880 at house of McAdams, Esq.
page 85 - W.A. Willis and Mary E Adams (Willard Willis)
11 April 1880 at house of McAdams, Esq.

Minister for both: J.R. N. Bell

From: Mrs. Gerald Bacon (Doris Haines Bacon) 10176 Garden Valley Road/Roseburg, OR 97470

Willis Family: United States Census for Douglas County Oregon - 1860 - 1870 - 1880

page 188,253,304,368,375,560 1860 Douglas County Census

188 - Roseburg Precinct, Douglas County 1860
Household 188

William Willis	37 M b KY	farmer	(DLC 221) worth $8,000.
Virgnia Caroline	34 F b MO		
Benj	13 M b Mo		
Mary	10 F b Mo		
William	7 M b Mo		
James	5 M b OR		
John	1 M b OR		

253 - Roseburg Precinct

William Willis	40 M b Ohio	clerk	(DLC 713) (living in home of Benj Heinberg)

304 Stephen Willis 61 M b SC farmer (DLC 860)
Lookinglass Precinct, Douglas County, 1860

Nancy	67 F b Ohio
Hellen	19 F b Ill
Ione	17 F b Ill

368 - Ten Mile Precinct, Douglas County, 1860

William Willis	33 M b Ill	farmer
Mary	26 F b Ohio	
Sarah	3 F b Oregon	

375 - Tenmile Precinct, Douglas County 1860

Stephen Willis	29 M b Ill	Laborer
Caroline	27 F b Ohio	
Sarah	1 F b Oregon	

560 - Oakland Precinct, Douglas County 1860

Martin Willis	42 M b KY	farmer	(DLC 993)

++++++++

1870 Douglas County Census:

Lookinglass Precinct: Household 3

Willis, Owen	26 M b Ill	farmer
Jane	17 F b OR	kps hse (Artenicia Jane Nichols)

Lookinglass Precinct: Household 2

Willis, Stephen	70 M b SC	farmer
Nancy	68 F b Ohio	kps hse

Beer Creek Precinct: Household 67 [near Roseburg]

Willis, William	47 M b KY (Todd Co.)	farmer	b 15 Nov 1822/to OR 1852
Caroline	45 F b MO	kps hse	
Ben	24 M b MO	farmer	
Mary	21 F b MO		
William	18 M b MO	school	
James	15 M b OR	school	
Horace	11 M b Or	school	
Sarah	8 F b OR		
Eliza	4 F B OR		
Wilson	8/12 M b OR	born December	

From Mrs. Gerald Bacon - Willis cont.   Census 1870

Deer Creek Precinct: Household 87 (Roseburg)

Willis, William R	44 M b Ohio	Atty at law
Caroline	26 F b Ill	kps hse (Caroline Haines Willis)
Luly	3 F b OR	
Etta	1 F b OR	

++++++

1880 Douglas County Census:

Myrtle Creek Precinct: Household 117

Willis, James	55 M b PA	(parents PA)	farm worker

Lookinglass Precinct: Household 117

Willis, Nancy A (see Harrison Rice)

Lookinglass Precinct: Household 188

Willis, Owen	37 M b Ill	(father b NC Mother b Ohio)	farmer
Jane	27 F b OR	(father b OH Mother b Ohio)	wife
Lena	9 F b OR		dau
Effie	8 F b OR		dau
Albert	7 M b OR		son
Dale	4 M b OR		son

Roseburg Precinct: Household 109

Willis, William R	55 M b OH		Attorney
Carrie A	35 F b Ill	(father Ohio ,Mother Ind)	wife (Caroline Haines)
Lula	15 F b OR		dau
Etta	11 F b OR		dau
Belle	6 F b OR		dau (twin)
Stephen	6 M b OR		son (twin)

From: Mrs. Gerald Bacon - 10176 Garden Valley Road/ Roseburg, OR 97470 Ph: 1-408-459-2864

Douglas County Census: Gilliland surname

1860 - Douglas County, page 201, 292
page 201
Roseburg Precinct: Household 201

Gilliland, Alexander	45 M b Ohio		farmer (DLC 200)
✓	Mary	32 F b Ill	
	Lily	13 F b Ill	
	Harriot	11 F b Ill	
	Margaret	7 F b OR	
	Cyrus	4 M b OR	
	Robert	1 M b OR	

1870 - Douglas County,
can't find them in this census (maybe name is spelled some other way?)

1880 - Douglas County, Roseburg Precinct

Alex Gilliland	65 M b OH	(father b NC, Mother b PA	farmer
✓ Mary	53 F b Ill	(father b NC, Mother b OH)	wife
Hattie	31 F b Ill		dau, teacher
Inez	14 F b OR		dau
Lilly	10 F b OR		dau

+ ++++++

Douglas County Census: Stratton surname (Straten) Winchester Precinct.

1860 - Douglas County, page 535

Household 535 -	Curtis Stratton	61 M b PA	farmer	(DLC 290)
	Lavina	57 F b NY		
	Augusta	17 F b Ind		
	Julia	15 F b Ind		
	Irene	13 F b Ind		

1870 - Douglas County Census - did not find the surname
1880 - Douglas County Census - did not find the surname

++++++

Douglas County Census: Phipps surname

1860 Douglas County, page 302 - Lookinglass Precinct, Post Office Roseburg 30 June
Household 302 Robert Phipps 29 M b PA laborer (DLC 882)

1870- Douglas County Census - Lookinglass Precinct

Household 1 -	Robert Phipps	40 M b PA	farmer
	Helen	29 F b Ill	kps hse
	Morel	6 F b OR	
	Ethel	4 F b OR	
	Clare	2 ~~F~~ M b OR	
	[Charlie(Indian)	21 M b CA	dom. servant

1880 - Douglas County Census - Lookinglass Precinct

Household 111 -	Robert Phipps (widower)	48 M b PA	(parents both PA)	farmer
	Merle	15 F b OR	(father b PA Mother b ILL)	dau
	Ethel	14 F b OR		
	Claire	12 F b OR		
	Mary M	10 F b OR		
	Victor (Victor)	7 M b OR		
	Helen	1 F b OR		

From: Doris Haines Bacon- 10176 Garden Valley Road/Roseburg, OR 97470

United States Census: Douglas County Oregon

1860 - Umpqua County (name before it was changed to Douglas County)
page 1,3,253,254,284
Douglas County
page 305,306

page 3 - Isaac F Rice 25 M b NY laborer (Household 3)

1 - William Steet Rice 44 M b Canada farmer
wife Mary (May)

253- John E Rice 27 M b Ohio farmer
wife Margaret

254 - Charlotte Rice (living in household of Antoine Yele)

- (285) Moses P Rice 35 M b Ohio farmer
wife Milla M

[don't think these are any you would need] the above]

Page 305
Household 305 - Austin Rice 35 M b Mass farmer (DLC 920)

Page 306

Household 306-	Harrison Rice	43	M	b Mass	farmer (DLC 721)
	Martha	35	F	b Ohio	
	Sylvester	17	M	b Ill	
	Adaline	15	F	b Ill	
	Anna	13	F	b Ill	
	Allice	10	F	b Ill	
	Agnes	8	F	b Ill	
	Eva	5	F	b OR	
	Sarah	2	F	b OR	

1870 - Douglas County
Lookinglass Precinct: House hold 4
[I am only going to list the Harrison Rice household for now]

Harrison Rice	53	M	b Mass	farmer
Martha	46	F	b Ohio	kps hse
Eva	15	F	b Oregon	school
Sarah	12	F	b Oregon	school
Ernest	9	F	b Oregon	school
Edith	6	F	b Oregon	
Roxanna	80	F	b Mass	
[John(Indian)	8	M	b Oregon	

1880 - Douglas County
Lookinglass Precinct: House hold 117

Harrison Rice	63	M	b Mass (parents both b Mass)	farmer
Martha A	67	F	b Ohio (father b SC Mother b Ohio)	wife
Eva	25	F	b OR	dau, teaches
Sarah E	22	F	b OR	dau
Ernest	19	M	b OR	son
Edith	16	F	b OR	dau
Nancy A Willis	76	F	b Ohio(father VA Mother Ohio)	mo-in-law

Douglas County Census: Nichols surname

1860 - Douglas County, page 74, 121,467

74- Household 74 -	Israel Nichols	36	M	b Ohio	farmer (DLC 239-worth $6000)
Canyonville	Artency	20	F	b Ohio	
Precinct	Isabel	7	F	b OR	
	Rhoda	5	F	b OR	
	William	3	M	b OR	
	Henry	2	M	b OR	
	Anna	3/12	F	b OR	

121 - Household 121 - George Nichols 30 M b Ohio

467- Alvin Nichols 25 M b MO farmer

+++++

1870 - Douglas County Census, Canyonville Precinct

Household 60 -	Israel Nichols b 22 Sep 1824	46	M	b Ohio (Muskingdom Co.)	farmer
	Isabel Riddle	36	F	b Ohio	kps hse(m-Jul 1852)
	Rhoda Ella	15	F	b OR	school
	Lewis William	12	M	b OR	school
	Henry H	12	M	b OR	school
	Anna	10	F	b OR	school
	Abner E	8	M	b OR	
	Milly	6	F	b OR	
	Clara	4	F	b OR	
	Ulysses S	2	M	b OR	
	Israel B	3/12	M	b OR in March	

++++++

1880 - Douglas County Census, Dist 45(Canyonville Precinct)

Household 170 -	B Nichols (Israel)	56	M	b OH (father b VA Mother b SC)	farmer
	Isabella	46	F	b OH (father b Mother b OH)	wife
	William L	23	M	b OR	
	Henry H	22	M	b Or	
	Ann M	20	F	b OR	
	Abner I	18	M	b OR	
	Marasnilia	16	F	b OR	
	?(should be Clara cannot read this)				
	Ulysses	12	M	b OR	
	Israel B	10	M	b OR	
	Ben F	8	M	b OR	
	George E	4	M	b OR	

From: Mrs. Gerald Bacon- 10176 Garden Valley Road/Roseburg, OR 97470

Kent Family:
1860 Census: Douglas County 280
Umpqua County 138
Household 138 - Levi Kent 39 M b NJ farmer — probably not yours
Maria 26 F b Scotland
Arthur E 5 M b OR
Edda 2 F b OR

Household 280 - Roseburg, Precinct -
Nancy Kent 42 F b MO widow of Lewis Dozier Kent
DLC #1129
Benton Kent 24 M b Iowa hotel keeper — son

+++++

1870 Census: Douglas County - no Nancy Kent

1880 Census: Douglas County
Household 74 - Lookinglass Precinct
Kent, Nancy 63 F b MO (father KY, Mother PA) kps hse
Felina A 30 F b Iowa (father MO, Mother MO) dau
Lewis A 26 M b OR (father MO, Mother MO) Physician

+++++

Donation Land Claim Records - # 1129

Lewis Dozier Kent, heirs-at-law, Douglas County Oregon; b 1814 St. Charles Co. MO; arrived Oregon 14 October 1852 settled claim 1 Dec 1853 to 20 Jan 1857 day of his death; married Nancy Hunt 22 Jan 1834 Montgomery Co. MO.

Ideas:
Some Descendants: Mrs. Floyd Wolverton (Ulah Winston) Mother-Agnes Rice
Winston Star Route Box 485 (River Road) dau. of Harrison
Winston, OR 97496

Harrison Rice- Star Rt Box 1032/Winston, OR 97496

Abner J Rice - PO Box 46/Dillard, OR (of Harrison family)
Beverly E Winston Brown-Star Route Bx 440/Winston,OR 97496

Willis: Tenmile and Lookinglass area, not sure but I would write to one of them.
Willis, Richard -Rt 4 Bx 1022 Reston Loop Rd,Roseburg,OR 97470
or Willis, Ronald - Rt 7 Box 906B/Roseburg, OR 97470
or Bruce Willis - Hwy 42, Winston,OR 97496
[they have some sisters Mary, Karen, Debra or Nancy-ask them to have them answer your letter]

Nichols: Winston area
Richard B Nichols -Star Rt Bx 1/ Winston, OR 97496
Cyril (Sid) Nichols -Star Rt Bx 1/ Winston, OR 97496
(above are sons of James H Nichols b 28 Oct 1894 d 26 Jul 1979)
there is a dau. Beverly Merchip of Advance , North Carolina

James E Nichols - Riddle, Oregon 97468 (hope he is still there)

These people should be able to give you a descendant of each family.

Willis May 1979

Later this year our family plans to publish a small book concerning Stephen Willis (born August 20, 1725) & wife Susannah (whose maiden name was Terrell or Dabney) of Hanover County, Virginia, and Rutherford County, North Carolina, and their five children, many grandchildren, and innumerable great-grandchildren (but not later generations). We have already collected considerable information about these four Willis generations but would appreciate your assistance in finding additional data.

Stephen Willis & Susannah had five children: (1) George Willis (1754-1827), who married Susannah Baker (1757-1843) and settled in Wilkes County, Georgia. They were the great-great-great-grandparents of my wife, Patricia Irvin Cooper. (2) Joel Willis (born August 9, 1756), who was living in King and Queen County, Virginia, in 1819. We have four letters he wrote to his brother George, but do not know whom he married nor what children he had. (3) Elizabeth Willis (born September 19, 1758), about whom we have no further information. (4) Stephen Willis (1760-1820), who married Martha Wharey (1761-1846) and settled in Pendleton County, South Carolina, and Red Oak, Brown County, Ohio. Their descendants settled in Putnam County, Illinois, and further west. (5) Susannah Willis (1762-1811), who married Sampson Harris (1763-1807) and settled in Georgia.

We would particularly welcome the following about Stephen & Susannah and their five children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren:

1. The name of the father, maiden name of the mother, and names of brothers and sisters of Stephen Willis (born 1725).
2. Evidence as to whether Susannah's maiden name was Terrell or Dabney. Was she married to a Garland before she married Stephen Willis (born 1725)?
3. Information about Joel Willis (born 1756) of King and Queen County, Virginia: his date & place of death and place of burial; maiden name of his wife and date of their marriage; and the names of their children, if any. Did Joel Willis have relatives in Mobile County, Alabama?
4. Information about Elizabeth Willis (born 1758): her date & place of death and place of burial; name of her husband, if any; where they settled; and the names of their children.
5. Any evidence that the Willis family was related to Barnabas Lipscomb (died about 1809) of New Kent County, Virginia, and Wilkes County, Georgia. Who was Barnabas's wife? He left two children, Rebecca Lipscomb (born about 1795 or earlier) and Baker Lipscomb (born 1797).
6. Any evidence that the Willis family was related to Thomas Claiborne, Roger Tandy, or William Willis, who were living in New Kent County, Virginia, in 1810.
7. The name and address of the present owner of the family Bible of Joel Terrell (1726-1774) of Charlottesville, Virginia, or of any early Willis family Bible or early Willis letters (particularly any written by George Willis of Wilkes County, Georgia) or letters written by Sampson & Susannah Harris of Georgia.

Thank you very much for any assistance you can provide. Even one new name or date or place would be helpful; no doubt much of the information we want has been lost forever, but we want to preserve what can be found today. We would be happy to share our Willis information with any relative, and are grateful for your help.

Homer C. Cooper
145 Pendleton Drive
Athens, Georgia 30606

The lefthand column below contains two numbers, the top one being the Census Sheet number, the lower the Household number. Therefore, 327/627 refers to Sheet 327, Household 627. Names are spelled as they are in the original.

327	Whittaker, Joel, Jr.	age 34	born New Jersey	farmer	realty $900
632	Joel, Sr.	65	"		
	Dixon, Thomas P.	10	Illinois		
330	Hopkins, George B.	26	Ohio	farmer	$1500
676	Rachel C.	25	New York		
330	Whitaker, Nathaniel	57	New Jersey	farmer	$1500
679	Hannah	54	"		
	John	27	"	farmer	
	Charles	18	"	farmer	
	Hamilton, Thomas	9	Ohio		
330	Hopkins, John C.	31	Ohio	farmer	$1500
680	Sarah	24	"		
	George H.	3	Illinois		
	William O.	10/12	"		
330	Stewart, Stephen W.	27	Illinois	farmer	$2000
682	Mary J.	18	Ohio		
330	Hopkins, Joel	36	Ohio	farmer	$5600
684	Helen D.	6	Illinois		
	Archibald	5	"		
	Mary H.	3	"		
	Eleanor J.	1	"		
	Martha	29	Ohio		
	McCue, Felix	17	Ireland	laborer	
	Wooley, Robert	25	England	"	
	Sawha, Manrelle	25	Lower Canada	"	
330	Hopkins, Jane	60	South Carolina		
685	Stephen D.	27	Ohio	none	
	Margaret	23	"		
	Melinda	19	"		

331/687 John Wilson, 48, Ky., farmer; and family

331/688&692 Leeper households also 695

331	Whitaker, Alanson	40	New Jersey	farmer	$700
696	Emma	10	Illinois		
	Taggart, Sarah	55	Pennsylvania		

332	Ware, Ralph	age 46	born Massachusetts	farmer	realty $11,000
705	Lucinda	41	"		
	Edward	15	Illinois	student	
	Caroline	13	"		
	Lucinda	11	"		
	Lyman	8	"		
	Elisha	3	"		
	Lincoln	9/12	"		
	Warnock, Robert	30	Ireland	farmer	

332/711 William McCord, 77, Pa., no occupation, in household of James A. Warnock, 50, S.C., farmer, & Elizabeth, 48, Pa.

332	Margrave, Felix	47	Kentucky	farmer	$2500
712	Elizabeth	44	Ohio		
	Jessee J.	19m	Illinois	farmer	
	Hugh T.	16	"		
	Franklin S.	14	"		
	Edward C.	11	"		
	Harriet C.	8	"		
	Sarah J.	10/12	"		

333	Stewart, Rachel	49	North Carolina		$3500
716	David M.	20	Illinois	farmer	
	Mary J.	15	"		
	Miriam A.	12	"		
	Harriet E.	10	"		

334/733 James Wilson, 45, TN, farmer; Julia A., 40, KY; & children.

334	Shepherd, Daniel	66	Massachusetts	farmer	$2000
734	Cynthia	61	"		
	John F.	26	"		
	Juliet	20	Ohio		
	Whipple, Thomas	29	Vermont	laborer	

335	Rice, Harrison	35	Massachusetts	wagon maker	$1500
744	Martha	27	Ohio		
	Sylvester	7	Illinois		
	Adelia	5f	"		
	Ann	3	"		
	Alice	7/12	"		

335	Lobdell, Boughton	76	Massachusetts	gardner	
746	Sophronia	64	"		
	Almira N.	33	New York		
	Selleck B.	28	"	cabinet maker	$600
	Ware, Hannah	69	Rhode Island		$3000

335	Rice, Austin	24	Massachusetts	farmer	$100
747	Roxanna	61	"		
	Roxanna	21	"		

336	Ware, Thomas	age 44	born Massachusetts	farmer	realty $3500
763	Mary Ann	29	Illinois		
	Thomas S.	13	"		
	Cynthia L.	11	"		
	Nancy L.	9	"		
	Charles K.	7	"		
	William S.	2	"		
	Mary M.	3/12	"		
	Shanlin, Frederick	24	Germany	farmer	
336	Rice, Elihu W.	35	Massachusetts	farmer	$2500
764	Catherine P.	34	Pennsylvania		
	Benjamin D.	7	Illinois		
	Emeline	5	"		
	Roxanna	2	"		
	Gearing, Christian	60	Pennsylvania	laborer	
	Henning, Hugh	18	"	"	

337/770 Henry Ham, 33, New York; Rebecca, 22, KY; & family.

337/771 Aaron Wilson, 24, PA, & Rachel M., 24, PA.

337	Ross, Alexander	44	Ohio	farmer	$1000
777	Dorcas	44	"		
	Isaac P.	15	Illinois	farmer	
	Cordelia	13	Iowa		
	James	11	Illinois		
337	Margrave, David	20	Illinois	farmer	$500
779	Martha Ann	20	Indiana		
	Emma E.	9/12	Illinois		
337	Willis, Stephen	50	South Carolina	farmer	$2200
783	Nancy	46	Ohio		
	Albert	15	Illinois	farmer	
	Sarah E.	14	"		
	Parish L.	11	"		
	Helen J.	9	"		
	Owen	6	"		
	Martin, Milton	26	Ohio	farmer	
338	Ross, James G.	48	Ohio	farmer	$4500
793	Phebe	41	"		
	William C.	20	"	farmer	
	John S.	18	Illinois	farmer	
	Angus M.	16	"	farmer	
	George M.	12	"		
	Mary E.	11	"		
	James G.	8	"		
	Orrin A.	5	"		
339	Stewart, Sarah	61	North Carolina		$1500
798	Isaac W.	20	Illinois	farmer	$1700
	Martha E.	16	"		$720

339/799 William M. Ross, 19, Ohio, farmer, in household of William Patten, 39, Pennsylvania.

341	Richey, David	age 51	born Pennsylvania	physician	real $3000
833	Jane	33	Ohio		
	Margaret	16	Illinois		
	Mary Ann	13	"		
	Adelphia S.	7	"		
	Porter D.	4	"		
341	Willis, Joseph	54	Pennsylvania	farmer	
841	Jane	49	"		
	John	21	"	farmer	
	Joseph	15	"	farmer	
	Samuel	13	"		
	Jacob	11	"		
	Mary A.	9	"		
	Sarah J.	3	"		
343	Gallaher, Samuel	23	Indiana	farmer	$2500
861	Elizabeth	50	Pennsylvania		
	Margaret	20	Indiana		
	John	18	Illinois	farmer	
	Nathaniel	16	"		
	Heath, Ambrose	4	"		
343	Gilliland, Alexander B.	36	Ohio	farmer	$1500
865 ✓	Mary	22	Illinois		
	Lyle	3	"		
	Harriet	1	"		
	Byington	25	Ohio	farmer	
343	Harrison, Stephen	27	Pennsylvania	farmer	$3000
865	Elizabeth	19	Illinois		
	Bell, Walter	19	Ohio		
	Harrison, Eleanor	63	Pennsylvania		

344/874 Joseph Willis, 17, PA, farmer, in household of Isaac R. Keimber, 35, PA.

345	Whittaker, Aaron	57	Virginia	farmer	$6900
894	Sarah	47	"		
	Benjamin	20	Illinois	farmer	
	Mary A.	18	"		
	Young, John	16	Ohio	farmer	
	Whitaker, Elizabeth	16	Illinois		
	Ruth	14	"		
	Maria	12	"		
	Matilda	8	"		
	Francis W.	7m			
	Young, George	12	Virginia		

346	Wright, Elias	age 37	born Ohio	waggon maker	$200
916	Sarah A.	34	"		
	Boman, Sarah J.	14	"		
	Wright, Elias	9	Indiana		
	John M.	27	Ohio	waggon maker	
353	Zenor, Jacob	37	Kentucky	farmer	$3000
1015	Elvira	31	Ohio		
	Lucy E.	10	Illinois		
	Emiline	8	"		
	Charles A.	6	"		
	Frances	2f	"		
	Bond, Marshall	13	"		
353	Zenor, Howson	39	Kentucky	farmer	$6700
1016	Flora	33	Pennsylvania		
	Amanda	14	Illinois		
	Mary	12	"		
	Ardelia	11f	"		
	Melissa	7	"		
	George	6	"		
	Prichard	3	"		
	Henry	9/12	"		
	William	63	Pennsylvania	no occupation	
	Patterson, Isabelle	18	Illinois		
	William	36	Pennsylvania	farmer	
	McLewayne, Detamous	23	Ohio	farmer	
354	Whittaker, Moses	31	Virginia	farmer	
1032	Eliza	19	Indiana		
	Aaron	1	Illinois		
	Joseph	25	Virginia	farmer	
	Mary	7/12	Illinois		
358	Stewart, John E.	36	Ohio	farmer	$800
1089	Sophia	32	North Carolina		
	Mary J.	12	Illinois		
	Nancy	9	"		
	Adah	7	"		
	Lucinda	4	"		
	Caleb S.	5/12	"		

Town of Hennepin

365	Zenor, Squire	31	Kentucky	blacksmith	$800
1205	Martha J.	21	Illinois		
	Sarah J.	8	"		
	Cynthia A.	7	"		
	William T.	3	"		
	Seaton, Sarah	22	Kentucky		
	Sunderland, Franklin	20	New York	blacksmith	
	Scribner, James	21	Vermont	blacksmith	
	Willis, William	19	Illinois	turner	

1850 Federal Census of Putnam County, Illinois

369	Ross, John	age 41	born New Jersey	drayman	realty $150
1273	Rebecca J.	34	Ohio		

370	Rice, Moses	64	Virginia	laborer	
1282	Brown, Abigail	48	"		
	Thomas	19	Ohio	laborer	
	Mary Ann	8	"		

- -

1850 Federal Census of LaSalle County, Illinois

Eagle Township

244	Gallaher, Thomas	46	Ireland	farmer	$400
1025	Hannah	35	"		
	Martin	10	Illinois		
	Michael	8	"		
	Catharin	4	"		
	John	14	"		

Salisbury Township

332	Willis, George B.	46	South Carolina	occ: "none"	$2500
2322	Mary G.	36	Pennsylvania		
	Sylvia Y.	12	Illinois		
	Vespur M.	8f	"		
	Evend H.	6	"		
	Wait V.	1	"		

George B. Willis is "blind".

- -

1850 Federal Census of Henderson County, Illinois

Township 10N4W

89	Rawhouser, David	30	Pennsylvania	farmer	$900
163	Sarah	30	"		
	James	7	"		
	David	5	"		
	Robert	3	"		
	Eliza J.	1	Illinois		
	Duncan, Robert	35	Pennsylvania	farmer	
	Stewart, James G.	19	Ohio	farmer	

- -

1850 Federal Census of Sangamon County, Illinois

130	Lovelock, Thomas	age 35	born Ireland	farmer	realty $4000
65	Darkus	30m	Ohio		
	Sarah	7	Illinois		
	Joseph	1	"		
	Hare, Thomas	22	"	laborer	
256	Tipton, John	28	Tennessee	carpenter	
	Jane	22	Illinois		
	Ann	6/12	"		
	Elizabeth	26	Tennessee		

1850 Federal Census of Linn County, Iowa

Sheet 1, Household 6

Shinn, Robert C.	age 37	born Virginia	farmer	realty $1640
Martha N.	27	Illinois		
Mary A.	3	Iowa		
John F.	1	"		
Warthon, Margaret A.	15	Indiana		

Sheet 3, Household 55. William M. Stewart, age 55, born Pennsylvania.

Sheet 3, Household 56. Robert P. Stewart, 29, Illinois, & Asenatha B., 27, Indiana.

Sheet 47, Household 726

Willis, Gilbert	age 27	born Michigan	farmer
Carolina	20	Illinois	
William M.	6/12	Iowa	

Sheet 55, Household 847

Willis, Ann	age 50	born Kentucky		realty $1500
Mary A.	19	Illinois		
Stephen P.	18	"	farmer	
Adaline M.	13	"		
Thomas, James A.	45	unknown	farmer	

Sheets 1-2, Household 9

Keys, Horace	age 41	born Missouri	farmer
Sarah	38	Ohio	
Mary A.	16	"	
Ros____	14 f	"	
Melissa	12	"	
Sarah E.	10	"	
Lucy A.	8	"	
Cynthia L.	7	"	

Sheet 305. Mary Hopkins, age 36, born Pennsylvania.

Sheet 308, Household 413:

Hopkins. Luther	age 31	born Ohio	farmer	realty $400
Charlotte	21	New York		
Charles	6/12			

Sheets 335-336, Household 734. The following were living in the household of Andrew Stephens, age 40, born Maine, & Rebecca, age 39, born Maine:

Stewart, William	age 26	born Iowa	stage driver
Eliza A.	18	Kentucky	
Susan E.	12	Illinois	
Emaline	11	Kentucky	
Henry B.	8	"	
Jane M.	6	"	
Mary E.	3	Iowa	
John William	1	"	

Sheet 336, Household 735. William Stewart, age 84, born Virginia, was living in the household of James McCarty, 43, Kentucky, & Malinda, 45, Kentucky.

Sheet 344, Household 846

Stewart, Robert	age 40	born Pennsylvania	farmer
Amanda	35	"	
Marion	12 m	"	
Matthew	10	"	
Anna	8	"	

Sheet 354, Household 971

Stewart, James	age 27	born Missouri (or Maryland)
Elizabeth	23	Virginia

Sheet 354, Household 974. George Stewart, 22, Kentucky.

Sheet 369, Household 1188. William Stewart, 1, Iowa, in household of Sarah Henderson, 52, Pennsylvania.

Sheet 399, Household 173, Mont Rose Township

Stewart, James	age 31	born Kentucky
Lucy Ann	19	Ohio
Augustus, John	3	Iowa
Stewart, John	21	Kentucky

Sheet 411, Household 353, City of Keokuk

Margrave, J. W.	age 35	born Kentucky	Physician	realty $300
Elizabeth	34	Ohio		
Thomas E.	11	Iowa		
Jane W.	9	Illinois		
Charles T.	7	Iowa		
William A.	5	Illinois		
Melissa	3	Iowa		
Susan G.	1	"		
Hummer, Laura	2/12	"		

Sheet 411, Household 354

Margrave, John	age 65	born North Carolina	Wagon maker	realty $300
Nancy	55	Georgia		
Sarah	30	Illinois		
Elizabeth	25	"		
Silas	22	"	printer	
John M.	20	"	printer	

Sheet 486, Household 1495. James Stewart, 35, Pennsylvania, & Sophia, 35, Pennsylvania.

Sheet 499, Household 91, West Point Township

Stewart, William	age 60	born New Jersey	merchant	realty $3000
Julia	45	Connecticut		
Charles	25	Ohio	pilet	
Alexander	21	"	merchant	
Edward	17	"	merchant	
Dudley	15	"	student	
Elizabeth	13	"		
Frances	6 f	Iowa		
D.	3 f	"		
Willson, Mary	19	Ohio		
Silliban (?), Mary	30	Pennsylvania		
Eugene	6	Missouri (or Maryland)		
Lula	4	Iowa		
Edward	10/12	"		
Michael M.	50	"		

September 1979 note by Homer C. Cooper, 145 Pendleton Drive, Athens, Georgia 30606: Nearly all of the above families are descendants (or in-laws of descendants) of Stephen Willis (1760-1820) & wife Martha Wharey (1761-1846) of Virginia; Rutherford County, North Carolina; Pendleton District, South Carolina; Brown County, Ohio; and Putnam County, Illinois. We are preparing a small book on the Willis family and would appreciate information on the early generations, particularly any evidence that Stephen Willis (1760-1820) had--or did not have--half-brothers and half-sisters named Garland and obituaries, biographical sketches, and old letters dealing with Stephen & Martha's children and grandchildren and their spouses. Thank you for your help.

Willis May 1979

Later this year our family plans to publish a small book concerning Stephen Willis (born August 20, 1725) & wife Susannah (whose maiden name was Terrell or Dabney) of Hanover County, Virginia, and Rutherford County, North Carolina, and their five children, many grandchildren, and innumerable great-grandchildren (but not later generations). We have already collected considerable information about these four Willis generations but would appreciate your assistance in finding additional data.

Stephen Willis & Susannah had five children: (1) George Willis (1754-1827), who married Susannah Baker (1757-1843) and settled in Wilkes County, Georgia. They were the great-great-great-grandparents of my wife, Patricia Irvin Cooper. (2) Joel Willis (born August 9, 1756), who was living in King and Queen County, Virginia, in 1819. We have four letters he wrote to his brother George, but do not know whom he married nor what children he had. (3) Elizabeth Willis (born September 19, 1758), about whom we have no further information. (4) Stephen Willis (1760-1820), who married Martha Wharey (1761-1846) and settled in Pendleton County, South Carolina, and Red Oak, Brown County, Ohio. Their descendants settled in Putnam County, Illinois, and further west. (5) Susannah Willis (1762-1811), who married Sampson Harris (1763-1807) and settled in Georgia.

We would particularly welcome the following about Stephen & Susannah and their five children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren:

1. The name of the father, maiden name of the mother, and names of brothers and sisters of Stephen Willis (born 1725).
2. Evidence as to whether Susannah's maiden name was Terrell or Dabney. Was she married to a Garland before she married Stephen Willis (born 1725)?
3. Information about Joel Willis (born 1756) of King and Queen County, Virginia: his date & place of death and place of burial; maiden name of his wife and date of their marriage; and the names of their children, if any. Did Joel Willis have relatives in Mobile County, Alabama?
4. Information about Elizabeth Willis (born 1758): her date & place of death and place of burial; name of her husband, if any; where they settled; and the names of their children.
5. Any evidence that the Willis family was related to Barnabas Lipscomb (died about 1809) of New Kent County, Virginia, and Wilkes County, Georgia. Who was Barnabas's wife? He left two children, Rebecca Lipscomb (born about 1795 or earlier) and Baker Lipscomb (born 1797).
6. Any evidence that the Willis family was related to Thomas Claiborne, Roger Tandy, or William Willis, who were living in New Kent County, Virginia, in 1810.
7. The name and address of the present owner of the family Bible of Joel Terrell (1726-1774) of Charlottesville, Virginia, or of any early Willis family Bible or early Willis letters (particularly any written by George Willis of Wilkes County, Georgia) or letters written by Sampson & Susannah Harris of Georgia.

Thank you very much for any assistance you can provide. Even one new name or date or place would be helpful; no doubt much of the information we want has been lost forever, but we want to preserve what can be found today. We would be happy to share our Willis information with any relative, and are grateful for your help.

Homer C. Cooper
145 Pendleton Drive
Athens, Georgia 30606

WILLIS, TERRELL, GARLAND, AND DABNEY FAMILIES OF VIRGINIA AND THE TERRELL FAMILY BIBLE

Homer C. Cooper

145 Pendleton Drive
Athens, Georgia 30606

June 28, 1979

The family Bible of Joel Terrell (1726-1774) of Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia, has been located, which is good news for all interested in Stephen Willis (born 1725) & wife Susannah (born 1721) of Hanover County, Virginia, and Rutherford County, North Carolina, and in their relationships to the early Terrell, Garland, and Dabney families of Virginia and North Carolina.

The Terrell family Bible is now in the possession of Mrs. Sarah Erwin Montgomery Fain (Route 5, Box 511, Boone, North Carolina 28607). We are indebted to Mrs. Fain and Mrs. Sidney R. Evans, Sr., (Route 3, Highway 100, Rome, Georgia 30161) for depositing photocopies of the Bible's Terrell, Willis, Garland, and other records with the Georgia Department of Archives and History, 330 Capitol Avenue SE, Atlanta, Georgia 30334, and to Mrs. Donald Rose of Clearwater, Florida, for bringing them to our attention. These photocopies are designated as follows by the Georgia Archives:

> Bible records of the Terrell, Erwin, Willis, Edwards, and Griffin families. Xerox copy. Accession 77-478, September 19, 1977.

According to Mrs. Fain and Mrs. Evans, the Bible is covered in kidskin, with the cover sewed on by hand. The title page states that the Bible was published in 1749 in Oxford, England.

Attached are photocopies of the family records from the Terrell Bible, which were recorded on blank pages at three different places in the Bible. Since the Willis, Garland, and Griffin births were recorded in an ink which has faded badly over the years, a typescript of those birth entries, which are all on one page, follows the photocopy of that page. Examination of the Joel Terrell family Bible records and other evidence submitted below leads to the following conclusions and questions:

1. Our Willis Family. The Willis birth entries in the Terrell Bible pertain to our Willis family, since the date of birth for George Willis (1754-1827) is the same as that on his headstone in the family cemetery in the Donegal District (Georgia Militia District 168) in Wilkes County, Georgia, and the date of birth in the Bible for Stephen Willis (1760-1820) of Pendleton District, South Carolina, and Red Oak, Brown County, Ohio, is the same as that known to his descendants.

2. Joel Willis (born 1756). The Terrell Bible states that "Joel Willis was born August 9th 1756." Emma Dicken, in her Terrell Genealogy, 1952, Page 84, gives his name as Joel Terrell Willis. Where did she find a record giving his middle name as Terrell? We know from old letters written by Joel to his brother George that, in 1818, Joel Willis was living in King and Queen County, Virginia, and had a son (not named in the letters) who had a family, but we have no further information about Joel and family. Does anyone know the name and address of a descendant?

3. Elizabeth Willis (born 1758). The Bible birth entries advise that "Elizabeth Willis was born September 19th 1758." Whom did she marry? Where did they settle? Who were their children? Further information about Elizabeth would be welcomed!

4. Susannah Willis (born 1762), who married Sampson Harris (1763-1807) and lived in Wilkes County, Greene County, McIntosh County, and Morgan County, Georgia, where she died in 1811. The Terrell Bible states that "Susanah Willis was born Novem^{r} 20th 1762," whereas some of her descendants have insisted that her full maiden name was Susannah Terrell Willis. Is there any early record, such as a Harris family Bible, which confirms that she had the Terrell middle name?

5. Was Susannah (born 1721) a Terrell or Dabney? The presence of the Willis births in the family Bible of Joel Terrell (1726-1774) supports the conclusion that the maiden name of Susannah (born 1721), wife of Stephen Willis (born 1725), was Terrell. This conclusion is consistent with statements by (1) William Terrell Lewis (1811-1893), Genealogy of the Lewis Family in America, Courier-Journal Job Printing Company, Louisville, Kentucky, 1893, Page 345; (2) William Henry Harrison Terrell (1827-1884), Lynch Moore Terrell (1834-1924), & Robert Williams Carroll, The Terrell Family, Typescript (copy in Georgia Archives), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1890, Page 71; and (3) Emma Dicken (1873-1952), Terrell Genealogy, Naylor Company, San Antonio, Texas, 1952, Page 84.

The conclusion that Susannah was a Terrell is further supported by a deed (Albemarle County, Virginia, Deed Book 4, Pages 187-189) of September 5, 1765, in which Joel Terrell of Albemarle County, Israel Burnley and Isham Richardson of Louisa County, and Stephen Willis of Hanover County conveyed, for 75 pounds,400 acres on Stocktons Creek in Albemarle County to Samuel Davidson. That Joel Terrell (1726-1774), Israel Burnley, Isham Richardson, and Stephen Willis owned land jointly, perhaps inherited from Joel Terrell (born about 1692; died 1758), is consistent with Emma Dicken's statement (Terrell Genealogy, page 81) that Burnley, Richardson, and Willis married sisters of Joel Terrell (1726-1774).

My opinion that Susannah, wife of Stephen Willis, was a Terrell is contrary to the long-standing tradition in the George Willis (1754-1827) branch of the family that she was born a "Miss Dabney" (given name not known). The case for a Dabney maiden name has been well presented by Catherine Heard Robertson (born 1892) in her George Willis of King William County, Virginia, and Wilkes County, Georgia, typescript (copies in the Georgia Archives and Virginia State Library), Augusta, Georgia, 1975, and is based on the following:

(1) George Willis (1754-1827) left an old leather-bound journal which included a brief account of his trip from Virginia to Georgia in 1784. His entry for December 19, 1784, reads "the 19th I went to my uncle Jeams Dabney."

(2) George Willis & wife Susannah Baker (1757-1843) had seven children, with three being George Dabney Willis (born 1780); James Dabney Willis (1793-1861); and Elizabeth Dabney Willis (1796-1885), who was married to Rev. John Holmes Milner (1792-1857), settled in Pike County, Georgia, and became the great-great-grandmother of my wife, Patricia Irvin Cooper.

(3) Lucy B. A. Willis (1836-1900), who was a granddaughter of George Willis & wife Susannah Baker and was married first to Wylie Hill DuBose (1834-1862)

3. Elizabeth Willis (born 1758?). The Bible birth entries shows that "Elizabeth Willis was born Saturday [illegible] 1758." Whom did she marry? Where did they settle? Who were their children? Further information about Elizabeth would be welcome.

4. Susannah Willis (born 1757?), who married Simpson Harris (1755-1815), was lived in Wilkes County, Greene County, McIntosh County, and Morgan County, Georgia, where she died in 1842. The Terrell Bible states that "Susannah Willis was born [illegible] 1757," whereas some of her descendants have insisted that her full maiden name was Susannah Terrell Willis. Is there any early record, such as a Harris family Bible, which confirms that she had the Terrell middle name?

5. Was Susannah (born 1721) a Terrell or Dabney? The presence of the Willis births in the family Bible of Joel Terrell (1724-1774) supports the conclusion that the maiden name of Susannah (born 1721), wife of Stephen Willis (born 1722), was Terrell. This conclusion is consistent with statements by (1) William Harris Lewis (1816-1891), Genealogy of the Lewis Family in America, Courier-Journal Job Printing Company, Louisville, Kentucky, 1893, Page 427; (2) William Henry Terrell (1827-1903) and Joseph Terrell (1838-1919) & Robert William Terrell, The Terrell Family, printed in Cincinnati, Ohio, 1890, Page 13; and (3) Emma Dicken (1872-1957), Terrell Genealogy, Naylor Company, San Antonio, Texas, 1952, Page 76.

The conclusion that Susannah was a Terrell is further supported by a deed (Albemarle County, Virginia, Deed Book 4, Pages 287-288) of September 5, 1765, in which Joel Terrell of Albemarle County, Israel Barnley and John Richardson of Louisa County, and Stephen Willis of Hanover County conveyed for 75 pounds 400 acres on Stockton Creek in Albemarle County to Samuel Davidson. That Joel Terrell (1724-1774), Israel Barnley, John Richardson, and Stephen Willis acted jointly, perhaps as heirs of [illegible] Terrell (born about 1667, died 1757), is consistent with Emma Dicken's statement (Terrell Genealogy, Page 61) that Barnley, Richardson, and Willis married sisters of Joel Terrell (1724-1774).

My opinion that Susannah, wife of Stephen Willis, was a Terrell, is contrary to the long-standing tradition in the George Willis (1758-1822) branch of the family that she was born a "Miss Dabney" (given name not known). The case for a Dabney maiden name has been well presented by Catherine Beale Robertson (born 1902) in her George Willis of King William County, Virginia, and Wilkes County, Georgia, typescript copies in the Georgia Archives and Virginia State Library, Augusta, Georgia, 1972, and is based on the following:

(1) George Willis (1758-1822) left an old leather-bound journal which included a brief account of his trip from Virginia to Georgia in 1784. His entry for December 13, 1784, reads "the 13th I went to my uncle [illegible] Dabney."

(2) George Willis & wife Susannah Baker (1762-1843) had seven children, with three named George Dabney Willis (born 1784), [illegible] Dabney Willis (1795-1861), and Elizabeth Dabney Willis (1798-1883), who was married to Rev. John Holmes Milner (1787-1857), settled at Pike County, Georgia, and became the great-great-grandmother of my wife, Patricia Irwin Carter.

(3) Lucy B. A. Willis (1838-1907), who was a granddaughter of George Willis & wife Susannah Baker and who married first to Wylie Hill Rogers (1836-1862)

and second to Colonel William Wingfield Simpson (1814-1887), wrote a letter on September 6, 1898, to her cousin, Anna Eliza Heard (1842-1925), wife of James Conquest Cross Black (1842-1928), in which she stated: "George Willis' mother was a Miss Dabney of Virginia--he gave three of his children Dabney for a middle name." In a letter written on December 1, 1900 (three weeks before she died), Mrs. Simpson also wrote to Mrs. Black: " . . . my grandfather married Miss Baker, his mother was a Dabney."

The Dabney evidence cannot be dismissed lightly, but my belief that Susannah was a Terrell is based on the opinion that alternative explanations are available to deal with the Dabney evidence:

(1) James Dabney could have been the great-uncle of George Willis; that is, Miss Dabney could have been the grandmother instead of the mother of George Willis. We do not know who the parents of Stephen Willis (born 1725) were, but possible candidates are the Stephen & Susannah Willis whose daughter, Rebecca Willis (born October 10, 1729) was baptised December 14, 1729 (see Churchill G. Chamberlayne, The Vestry Book and Register of Saint Peter's Parish, New Kent and James City Counties, Virginia, The Library Board, Richmond, Virginia, 1937, Page 500).

(2) Although George Willis & wife Susannah Baker gave the middle name of Dabney to three of their children, that could have resulted from the close association of George & Susannah with the Dabney family, instead of a blood relationship. If I interpret the records in George's old leather-bound journal correctly, George managed the King William County plantation inherited by James Dabney from his father, George Dabney, while James himself lived on his home plantation in Louisa County, Virginia. Further, although we do not know who the parents of Susannah Baker were, there were Baker-Dabney marriages that may have involved her people. The close ties with the Dabney family and respect engendered thereby could have led George and Susannah to name children for George, James, and Elizabeth Dabney.

If we turn to the names George's brother Stephen and sister Susannah, who married Sampson Harris, gave to their children, we find inconclusive evidence. Whereas Stephen Willis (1760-1820) named his oldest Joel Terrell Willis (1783-1786), he also named a later child Elizabeth Dabney Willis (1791-1826), who was married to William Stewart. Susannah and Sampson Harris had a daughter, Susannah Terrell Harris (1801-1874), who married a cousin Benjamin Franklin Harris (1802-1851); Sampson & Susannah gave no children the Dabney name.

(3) Although Mrs. Simpson was consistent in stating that George Willis's mother was a Miss Dabney, she did not know her given name. When read in the context of her letters to Mrs. Black, it is evident that Mrs. Simpson's knowledge of her Virginia ancestors was fragmentary, and such that she could have identified a Miss Dabney as her great-grandmother who was really her great-great-grandmother instead.

Although I believe that the maiden name of Susannah (born 1721), wife of Stephen Willis (born 1725), was Terrell instead of Dabney, more evidence is needed and would be welcomed.

6. Garland. The fact that the Garland births are in the family Bible of Joel Terrell (1726-1774) supports my belief that Susannah Terrell was married to Edward Garland, had eight Garland children, was widowed, then married Stephen Willis, and had the five Willis children whose births are also enumerated on the same page as the Garland births in the Terrell Bible. (My opinion that Susannah was the mother of the eight Garland children as well as of the five Willis children conflicts with the view of Emma Dicken in her Terrell

Genealogy, page 82. Miss Dicken attributes the Garland children to an older sister of Susannah whose given name, however, Miss Dicken did not know.) The hypothesis that Susannah was the widow of Edward Garland when she married Stephen Willis (born 1725) is supported by the following evidence:

(1) Susannah's birth in 1721 is not inconsistent with the birth of the first Garland child (Thomas) in 1738, at which time she was almost 17½ years old. The date of birth of the last Garland child (Sarah) in October 1752 means that Edward Garland could have died as early as January 1752, or shortly after Sarah's conception, and the interval between January 1752 and the conception of the first Willis child (George) about January 1754 is of course sufficient to provide for the death of Edward Garland and the remarriage of his widow Susannah to Stephen Willis. An earlier marriage to Edward Garland would also explain why Susannah did not have her first Willis child until she was 33 years of age.

(2) Lyle Willis Gilliland (1847-1889) wrote a long manuscript about the early Willis and Gilliland families, in which he stated, without further elaboration, that his great-grandfather, Stephen Willis (1760-1820), "had some half-brothers and some half-sisters by the name of Garland."

(3) Churchill G. Chamberlayne (editor), The Vestry Book of Saint Paul's Parish, Hanover County, Virginia, 1706-1786, The Library Board, Richmond, Virginia, 1940 (reprinted 1973), provides a record of Vestry "disbursements" to persons who took care of Thomas Dawley, apparently an elderly indigent, as follows:

> October 20, 1753 (Chamberlayne, pages 333-334): disbursement "To Edward Garland for keeping Thomas Dauley &c, 1000."
>
> November 5, 1754 (page 337): "To Susannah Garland Widdow for Maintaining Thomas Dawley a year, 1000."
>
> November 11, 1755 (page 358): "To Susannah Garland for keeping Thomas Dawley, 1000."
>
> November 29, 1756 (page 361): "To Stephen Willis for keeping Thomas Dawley," no amount specified.
>
> November 8, 1757 (page 366): "To Stephen Willis for keeping Thomas Dawley 10½ months & burying him, 1000."

These Vestry disbursement entries pertaining to the care of Thomas Dawley are consistent with my belief that Susannah Terrell was married to Edward Garland, was widowed, and then married Stephen Willis, except that the dates above are not consistent with the birth (October 3, 1752) of the last Garland child and the birth (October 16, 1754) of the first Willis child, unless there was a considerable time lag, such as a year or two, between the end of a maintenance period for Thomas Dawley and the date on which claims were presented to the Vestry and disbursements authorized. That such a lag between time of maintenance and disbursement could occur is indicated by the following disbursement:

> October 20, 1758 (page 371): "To Israel Burnley's account for Dawley, 1..0..0."

By October 20, 1758, Dawley had been dead at least a year and the Burnley account must have predated that.

(4) Two of the children of Susannah, wife of Stephen Willis (born 1725), used Garland when naming children. Stephen Willis (1760-1820) had a daughter,

Susanna Garland Willis (1785-1820), who was married to Robert Gilliland. Sampson & Susannah Harris named a son Leroy Garland Harris (1793-1822).

Please send any additional evidence that supports or damages my hypothesis that Susannah Terrell was the widow of Edward Garland when she married Stephen Willis.

7. Other Willis and Garland Bibles? The consistency of the handwriting and ink of the Willis and Garland birth entries in the Terrell Bible suggests that all of the Willis and Garland entries were written by the same person at one sitting; the entries were made after the birth of Susannah Willis in 1762. In addition, the Willis children birth entries precede the the Garland birth entries, despite the fact that the last Garland child was born before the first Willis child. This evidence shows that the Willis and Garland birth records were copied into the Joel Terrell (1726-1774) family Bible after 1762 from earlier records of those births, with a Stephen Willis family Bible and an Edward Garland family Bible being the most likely sources. (If Susannah married both Edward Garland and Stephen Willis, it is possible that a joint Garland-Willis Bible exists. That is,the Garland births could have been entered into a Garland Bible which became a Garland-Willis Bible when Susannah married Stephen. If so, however, why were not the Garland births followed by the Willis births, instead of vice versa, when copied into the Joel Terrell family Bible?)

Where are the Willis and Garland family Bibles today? My guess is that the Willis Bible, if it survives today, is in the possession of a descendant of Joel Willis (born 1756), who remained in Virginia when his father (Stephen Willis) and step-mother (Anna Lewis, widow of Joel Terrell until her marriage to Stephen Willis about 1777) migrated to Rutherford County, North Carolina, about 1780.

If the Willis and Garland family Bibles--or a joint Garland-Willis Bible--could be found, they would probably tell whether Susannah was a Terrell or a Dabney and whether she was married to Edward Garland before marrying Stephen Willis.

- -

We have presented above some inferences and questions drawn from the Joel Terrell (1726-1774) family Bible and other sources. We would be grateful for any additional insights or information, even years from now, that may be discovered. We have no plans to move from our present address above, but any new address for my wife (Patricia Irvin Cooper) and me can be obtained from the Alumni Association, Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio 44074. We shall look forward to hearing from you and would be grateful for any help you can provide.

Terrell

THE HOLY
BIBLE,
Containing the OLD and NEW
TESTAMENTS:
Newly Tranſlated out of the
Original Tongues,
And with the former GAr
TRANSLATIONS
Diligently COMPARED and REVISED.

By His Majeſty's Special Command.

Appointed to be read in CHURCHES.

OXFORD:
Printed by THOMAS BASKETT, Printer to the UNIVERSITY.
MDCCXLIX.

CHAP. IV.

1 Gods judgment on the wicked, 2 and his bleſsing on the good: 4 He exhorteth to the ſtudy of the law, 5 and telleth of Elijahs coming and office.

Before Christ cir. 397.

FOR behold, the day cometh that ſhall burn as an oven, and all the proud, yea, and all that do wickedly ſhall be ſtubble, and the day that cometh ſhall burn them up, ſaith the LORD of hoſts, that it ſhall leave them neither root nor branch.

2 ¶ But unto you that fear my name, ſhall the [a] ſun of righteouſneſs ariſe with healing in his wings; and ye ſhall go forth, and grow up as calves of the ſtall.

3 And ye ſhall tread down the wicked; for they ſhall be aſhes under the ſoles of your feet, in the day that I ſhall do *this*, ſaith the LORD of hoſts.

4 ¶ Remember ye the [b] law of Moſes my ſervant, which I commanded unto him in Horeb for all Iſrael, *with* the ſtatutes and judgments.

5 ¶ Behold, I will ſend you [c] Elijah the prophet, before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the LORD.

6 And he ſhall turn the heart of the fathers to the children, and the heart of the children to their fathers, leſt I come and ſmite the earth with a curſe.

---

[a] Luke 1. 78.

[b] Exod. 20. 3.

[c] Matth. 11. 14. Mark 9. 11. Luke 1. 17.

The End of the Prophets.

GAr

Born Obr 16th 1764

The age of Robert Edwards Children R E Age 179

Lunceford Edwards was Born March the 1st 1792

Cadar Edwards was Born December 8th 1795
Tarvont Edwards was Born Ferebuary the 4th 1798

Manning Anderson [illegible] wife of Robert Edwards

The Land of the Prophets

[illegible]

The age of Richard Edwards [illegible] 1793

[illegible] Edwards [illegible] 1792

[illegible] Edwards [illegible] 1795

[illegible] Edwards [illegible] 1798

[illegible] of Richard Edwards

Joel Terrell Junr Born the 22 of Septemb 1726
& maried the 18th Day of September 1753
To anna Lewis who Was Born ye 14 of february 1733
on Thursday Mary Terrell Born the 13th of febr 1755
and Baptize the 6th of april 1755 By mr Ramsey
anna Terrell Born the 24th of april 1756
on Tuesday and Baptize the 17th of may 1756 By mr I

[illegible] 60
[illegible] 58
8 2

Susanah Terrell Born the 3 day of march 1758
and Baptised By mr John Brown
Richman Terrell Bron September 5 1760

Joel Terrell Born Septemb ye 22 1726 and maried the 18 of Septemb 1753 To Anna his wife Who was Born febr 14 1733 —

Mary Terrell Born febr 13 1755
anna Terrell Born april 24 1756
Susanah Terrell Born march ye 3 1758 —
Richman Terrell Born Septemb 5 1760 —
Joel Terrell Jun Born april ye 16 1762 —
Frances Terrell Born march 17 1764 —
William Garland Terrell Born may 25 1766 —

GAr

[illegible] Willis was born August 23rd 1725

Hannah his wife was born January [illegible] 1731

George Willis was born October 16th 1754

Joel Willis was born August 9th 1756

Elizabeth Willis was born September 17th 1758

Stephen Willis was born August 25th 1760

Susannah Willis was born Novem 20th 1762

Children of Edward Garland born as follows Viz

[illegible] Garland was born July 13th 1780

Nancy Garland was born August 8th 1782

Mary Garland was born August [illegible] 178[illegible]

Elizabeth Garland was born Decem [illegible] 178[illegible]

[illegible] Garland was born January 3 1788

[illegible] Garland was born March [illegible] 17[illegible]

GAr

[illegible] Garland was born June 2[illegible] 1790

[illegible] Garland was born [illegible] 1792

Anna Griffin was Born Janry 10th 1791

Joel Griffin was Born May 20th 1793

Greenberry Griffin was Born Janry 13th 1795

William Griffin Born Apl 3th O.S. 1797

Lucy Hackett was Born January the 10 D 1795

WILLIS, GARLAND, GRIFFIN, & HACKETT birth records from the Joel Terrell (1726-1774) family Bible, which is now (June 1979) in the possession of Mrs. Sarah Erwin Montgomery Fain, Route 5, Box 511, Boone, North Carolina 28607. A copy of these records and the other records in the Bible can be seen at the Georgia Department of Archives and History, Atlanta, Georgia 30334, where the photocopies are identified as: "Bible records of the Terrell, Erwin, Willis, Edwards, and Griffin families. Xerox copy. Accession 77-478, September 19, 1977."

- -

Stephen Willis was born August 20th 1725

Susanah his wife was born January 6th 1721

George Willis was born October 16th 1754

Joel Willis was born August 9th 1756

Elizabeth Willis was born September 19th 1758

Stephen Willis was born August 25th 1760

Susanah Willis was born Novem^{r} 20th 1762

======

Children of Edward Garland born as follows to Wit --

Thomas Garland was born July 13th 1738

Nancy Garland was born August 9th 1740

Mary Garland was born October 4th 1742

Elizabeth Garland was born Decem^{r} (illegible) 1744

Peter Garland was born January 23rd 1746

Ann Garland was born March 4th 1748

Edward Garland was born June 29th 1750

Sarah Garland was born October 3rd 1752

======

Anna Griffin was Born Janry 10th 1791

Joel Griffin was Born May 20th 1792

Greenberry Griffin was Born Janry 13th 1795

William Griffin Born Ap^{l} 3th or 5th 1797

Joel L. Hackett was Born January the 10th 1795

- -

Judging by the handwriting and even brightness of the ink, the WILLIS and GARLAND records appear to have been written by the same person and entered at one sitting. The GRIFFIN and HACKETT records were added later.

Homer C. Cooper
145 Pendleton Drive
Athens, Georgia 30606

Joel Terrell Born the 16th Apl. — 1762
And Married To his Wife [illegible]tha Wife the [illegible]
Who was Born the 26th of Decr — — 1775
Evelin Anville Terrell Born 27th Apl - 1800
James Orville Terrell Born May 2th 1803
Anna Matilda Terrell Born Sept 18th 1805
And deceast the 24th of Octbr — 1807
John Higgons Terrell Born Febry 24th - 1808
Joel Lynch Terrell Born Augt 11th 1810
Francis Marion born 11th Febry 1813
Frances Marion Terrell Born 11th Febry 1813
And deceased the 25th February 1824
Martha Terrell Departed this life
on March the 19 in 1839 in the 64 year of her age.
John H. Terrell Depart this life
April 24th - 1841 in 34 year of his age

GAr

and maried the sixth day of September 175

to anna Lewis who was Born the 14 day of february

mary Terrell Born on the 13 day of february 1755

anna Terrell Born the 24 of april 1756

Susanah Terrell Born the 8 day of march 1758

Richmon Terrell Born the september ye 5: 1760

Joel Terrell Jr Born ye 16 of april 1762

Francis Terrell ~~Born ye 25 of may 1766~~ Born march ye 7. 1764 —

William Garland Terrell Born ye 25 of may 1766 departed ye [illegible] of June

[illegible] Terrell Born ye 5 day of September 1769 departed ye 5 of June 1773

Jane Garland Terrell born ye 8 day of may 1772

Peter Wiggons Terrell Born 22 Apr. 1774 —

Susanah Mathews [illegible]

GAr

June 1st

Negro Lucy born 1st Aug. 1783

Negro Jasme born 24th February 1787

Willis May 1979

Later this year our family plans to publish a small book concerning Stephen Willis (born August 20, 1725) & wife Susannah (whose maiden name was Terrell or Dabney) of Hanover County, Virginia, and Rutherford County, North Carolina, and their five children, many grandchildren, and innumerable great-grandchildren (but not later generations). We have already collected considerable information about these four Willis generations but would appreciate your assistance in finding additional data.

Stephen Willis & Susannah had five children: (1) George Willis (1754-1827), who married Susannah Baker (1757-1843) and settled in Wilkes County, Georgia. They were the great-great-great-grandparents of my wife, Patricia Irvin Cooper. (2) Joel Willis (born August 9, 1756), who was living in King and Queen County, Virginia, in 1819. We have four letters he wrote to his brother George, but do not know whom he married nor what children he had. (3) Elizabeth Willis (born September 19, 1758), about whom we have no further information. (4) Stephen Willis (1760-1820), who married Martha Wharey (1761-1846) and settled in Pendleton County, South Carolina, and Red Oak, Brown County, Ohio. Their descendants settled in Putnam County, Illinois, and further west. (5) Susannah Willis (1762-1811), who married Sampson Harris (1763-1807) and settled in Georgia.

We would particularly welcome the following about Stephen & Susannah and their five children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren:

1. The name of the father, maiden name of the mother, and names of brothers and sisters of Stephen Willis (born 1725).
2. Evidence as to whether Susannah's maiden name was Terrell or Dabney. Was she married to a Garland before she married Stephen Willis (born 1725)?
3. Information about Joel Willis (born 1756) of King and Queen County, Virginia: his date & place of death and place of burial; maiden name of his wife and date of their marriage; and the names of their children, if any. Did Joel Willis have relatives in Mobile County, Alabama?
4. Information about Elizabeth Willis (born 1758): her date & place of death and place of burial; name of her husband, if any; where they settled; and the names of their children.
5. Any evidence that the Willis family was related to Barnabas Lipscomb (died about 1809) of New Kent County, Virginia, and Wilkes County, Georgia. Who was Barnabas's wife? He left two children, Rebecca Lipscomb (born about 1795 or earlier) and Baker Lipscomb (born 1797).
6. Any evidence that the Willis family was related to Thomas Claiborne, Roger Tandy, or William Willis, who were living in New Kent County, Virginia, in 1810.
7. The name and address of the present owner of the family Bible of Joel Terrell (1726-1774) of Charlottesville, Virginia, or of any early Willis family Bible or early Willis letters (particularly any written by George Willis of Wilkes County, Georgia) or letters written by Sampson & Susannah Harris of Georgia.

Thank you very much for any assistance you can provide. Even one new name or date or place would be helpful; no doubt much of the information we want has been lost forever, but we want to preserve what can be found today. We would be happy to share our Willis information with any relative, and are grateful for your help.

Homer C. Cooper
145 Pendleton Drive
Athens, Georgia 30606

BC, O. Common Pleas Journal
F6 May 3, 1833 pg 159
Stephen Willis heirs

adm. test Rec A pg 13 7-13-1820
Estate of Robert Gilliland
dec.'d L of A. James & John "
Jacob Shepherd, John Clark
& Alexander McCoy app.
large inv of gds & chattles
sale \$925.11 3/4 buyers Robert Miller, James Lamb, Stephen Willis & many more

November 1976 address of Mr. Paul A. Grant:
P O Box 55, Lebanon, Oregon 97355

Independence, California
October 19, 1943

Mr. Paul A. Grant
2056 S. W. Ravensview Drive
Portland 1, Oregon

Dear Mr. Grant:

It was surely nice of you to send me a copy of the letter from Willis Freeman. It has given me much to think about as to the Willis Family. Evidently the Willis name was a revered one as the recurrance of "Willis" as a given name goes to show. My grandfather was James Willis Margrave, and was called "Willis" by his family and one of his grandsons, or rather great grandsons is Willis, too. His family said they did not know where the name came from to Grandfather but I could tell them that but more about it I did not know until you got in touch with me.

Did you notice the year 1820 in the entire Willis family? Such a lot of joy and sorrow, mostly sorrow that year. Susanna Garland Willis Gilliland d.Jul 15, 1820; her daughter Fanny d. June 20, as did you youngest sister, Mary Trueheart W. That must have been some accident that took them both at once and her father Stephen Willis died March 27, 1820. One of her brothers was married early in the same year.

This letter brings in a new name, Stewart. Three, no four of Grandmother Jane's brothers and sisters married into the Stewart family. Not my direct line of course but interesting.

You ask why Rev. James Gilliland got a write up in the Hopkins book. A sketch of the family was written by a grandson of Archibald Hopkins, b. Rockingham Co. Va. 1760, the Rev. T.M. Hopkins of Denver Colo. who seemed to have a most ardent admiration for J. Gilliland. It seems that Archibald H. moved 1804 from Va. to Mayslick, Mason Co. Ken. Not liking slavery he went into Ohio looking for a place to make his home. When he came back he told his wife (2nd wife Margaret Shanklin) that he had found his preacher anyway. That was Rev. James Gilliland. He (A.H.) moved to Red Oak, Brown Co. Ohio, 1805. The Presbyterian church there was located in a beech wood. Under the shadow of this church many of our people are buried. He gives a remarkable picture of the service and of the people as they came in as he remembered them. Quote " In 1806 Rev. J.Gilliland became pastor of this church, retaining the position for thirty-six years. He was in some respects a remarkable man. He left a large church in South Car. because he was opposed to slavery and settled here in the woods where his salary never exceeded three hundred dollars a year. He was fifty years in advance of his time on the question of slavery and the use of intoxicating liquors. ---- All through Ohio the farmers owned their stills and a good still was sometimes worth more than the farm. They raised good corn but could not market it. A horse or mule could carry twenty bushels of coun when distilled into liquor, but only six or seven when in the grain, so distilling seemed a necessity.

Mr Gilliland organized in his church both a temperance and an anti-slavery society." He goes on to say"Grandfather had always furnished whiskey for barn raisings, log rollings and in harvest. One day Mr. Gilliland asked him if he could not do without it. AFTER that he had no whiskey. That perhaps accounts for the fact that all his sons and nearly all his grandsons were temperate men. Very soon after he came to Red Oak (May 28, 1808) he was made a ruling elder in the church, which position he held for over forty years. He always stood by his minister.

A daughter of Mr. Gilliland once laughingly said" Mr. Hopkins always consults father about everything, even the marriage of his children."

From further reading of the Hopkins book it seems you were right in stating that the families intermarried. They may still be at it for it seems some of them still live near Red Oak.

William Hopkins, first child of Arch.Hopkins & Eliz.Poage m. Mar.19, 1812 to Jane Wilson Willis,b. Jan 22, 1790, d. Dec. 21, 1857.

Children:

Archibald Wilson	b. 12-28-1812;	d. 12-17-1839
Joel Willis	b. 7-29-1814;	d. 2-16-1902
Elizabeth	b. 1-28-1816;	d. 5-24-1892
John Crawford	b. 2-25-1818;	d.
Martha	b. 6-20-1820;	d. 6-24-1881
Stephen Dawse	b. 9-19-1822	d, 1-10-1867
George Burder	b. 11-8- 1824	d. 5-30-1904
Margaret	b. 4-2-1827	d. 11-16-1857
Melinda	b. 5-1-1831	d. 5-22-1865

Noticing the similiarity of the names with those in the Stephen Willis and Martha Wharey family with those given above it seems that my Great Grandmother named her children for her own brothers and sisters. It was rather confusing until I noticed what had been done. The names seem to be carried down in the families for long periods of time.

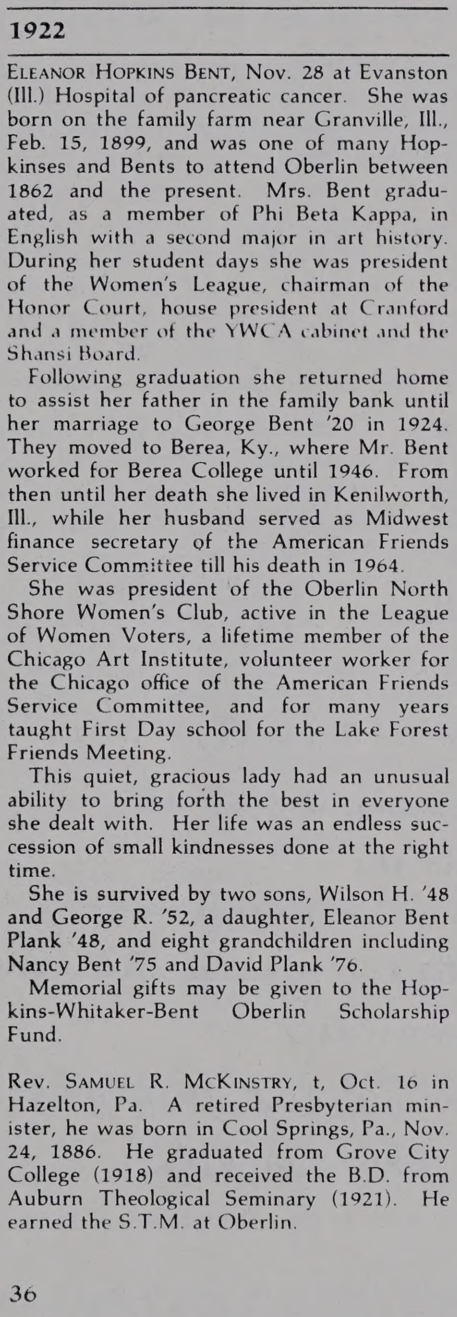
My sister is the librarian and I am deputy County Clerk in Inyo County. This library has little genealogical material but as you say I can get material from the State Library which has a good collection. However I have little time as I am very busy most of the time in the office. However when I go to Los Angeles, I try to steal some time for their Gen. department which is very fine. But I do not get to go very often and now that gasoline is rationed it will likely be longer between visits. But I will go before many months for a few days likely and will try to find some Willis material.

Have you found any reference to the name Wafer? That was the name of my gr.gr.grandm. Margrave. Kentucky was where she was married and I believe, born, which is all I know, except the given name was Nancy, and she was a beautiful writer. I have the pages from her family Bible. A treasure!

Very truly yours,

Eleanor Margrave

Oberlin Alumni Magazine, Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio, January-February 1978, Volume 74, Number 1, Page 36 (Class of 1922 obituaries):



1922

Eleanor Hopkins Bent, Nov. 28 at Evanston (Ill.) Hospital of pancreatic cancer. She was born on the family farm near Granville, Ill., Feb. 15, 1899, and was one of many Hopkinses and Bents to attend Oberlin between 1862 and the present. Mrs. Bent graduated, as a member of Phi Beta Kappa, in English with a second major in art history. During her student days she was president of the Women's League, chairman of the Honor Court, house president at Cranford and a member of the YWCA cabinet and the Shansi Board.

Following graduation she returned home to assist her father in the family bank until her marriage to George Bent '20 in 1924. They moved to Berea, Ky., where Mr. Bent worked for Berea College until 1946. From then until her death she lived in Kenilworth, Ill., while her husband served as Midwest finance secretary of the American Friends Service Committee till his death in 1964.

She was president of the Oberlin North Shore Women's Club, active in the League of Women Voters, a lifetime member of the Chicago Art Institute, volunteer worker for the Chicago office of the American Friends Service Committee, and for many years taught First Day school for the Lake Forest Friends Meeting.

This quiet, gracious lady had an unusual ability to bring forth the best in everyone she dealt with. Her life was an endless succession of small kindnesses done at the right time.

She is survived by two sons, Wilson H. '48 and George R. '52, a daughter, Eleanor Bent Plank '48, and eight grandchildren including Nancy Bent '75 and David Plank '76.

Memorial gifts may be given to the Hopkins-Whitaker-Bent Oberlin Scholarship Fund.

Rev. Samuel R. McKinstry, t, Oct. 16 in Hazelton, Pa. A retired Presbyterian minister, he was born in Cool Springs, Pa., Nov. 24, 1886. He graduated from Grove City College (1918) and received the B.D. from Auburn Theological Seminary (1921). He earned the S.T.M. at Oberlin.

36

Eleanor Hopkins Bent was descended from Stephen Willis (1760-1820) and wife Martha Wharey (1761-1846) through their daughter, Jane Wilson Willis (1790-1857), who married William Hopkins.

1880 Jeff. Twp. Ind

Willis, Patrick 49 phy. Pa Pa Pa
(nee Cook) " Ciscillia 35
" Clarence 14
" James Edward 4
Cook, Samuel 69
Willis, Bole 57 O Pa Pa
wf " Mary 43
" Florence 18
" Kate

Cook, Joseph 24
wf 21

Dugan, Adam Reese 23

Clarence Agnes Carey Willis

Stephen Willis LW+T w 8-7-1815
names daus Susannah Gilliland
Rosannah "
Jane Hopkins
grdsns Stephen Willis Gilliland
Alexander "
execs James, Robert Gilliland
John Laughlin

Willis, Terrell, Dabney, Garland February 12, 1978

We have some new Willis information that will be of interest to you.

1. William Terrell Lewis (1811-1893), in his Genealogy of the Lewis Family in America (published 1893), writes the following about Stephen Willis (born 1725) of Hanover County, Virginia, and Rutherford County, North Carolina:

> After the death of Joel Terrell, Jr., her husband, she (Anna Lewis) married Stephen Willis. . . . In order to save his property Stephen Willis was forced to take the oath of protection by pledging himself not to raise arms against the King of England; but at the same time his son Stephen, by his first wife, was in the army doing good service for the colonies. Stephen Willis's first wife was a sister to Joel Terrell, the first husband of Mrs. Anna Willis. . . . Before the Revolutionary war Mrs. Anna Willis was a member of the Church of England, but always desired to be immersed. After the death of Mr. Willis, her second husband, who was a Presbyterian, she was immersed in the Broad river on the plantation of her son, Joel Terrell, Jr., about three miles southwest of Rutherfordton. (Lewis, pages 344-345)

Since Stephen's son, George Willis (1754-1827), was a member of the Sardis Baptist Church in Wilkes County, Georgia, we have been skeptical of Lewis's statement that Stephen was a Presbyterian. However, we have had recent correspondence with Mrs. Linda H. Wilson (Route 2, Box 85, Georgetown, Ohio 45121) concerning Stephen Willis (1760-1820), son of Stephen and brother of George, who settled first in Pendleton County, South Carolina, and then in Brown County, Ohio. In her letter of February 4, 1978, Mrs. Wilson writes:

> I searched all three volumes of Brown County cemetery inscriptions (one of which Mrs. Wilson was the compiler) and failed to find Stephen Willis's grave. From the Red Oak church records, I feel he is buried there; perhaps he was missed in copying or his stone is underground or a creekstone was used.
>
> Stephen Willis, an elder of the Straight Creek Presbyterian Church, was accepted at the Red Oak Presbyterian Church, also as an elder, May 6, 1809. The church index, 1807-1819, shows:
>
> | | | | |
> |---|---|---|---|
> | Willis, Betty | Accepted | 1809 | from Straight Creek |
> | Willis, Jenny | | 1809 | |
> | Willis, Martha | | 1809 | from Straight Creek |
> | Willis Stephen | | 1809 | from Straight Creek |
> | Willis, Narcissa | | 1813 | |
>
> In 1815 Stephen Willis leaves $10 to his executor with instructions that it was to be invested in books for his grandsons. He made his mark at the end of his will. He spent the best years of his life helping to build a commonwealth that would give to his descendants the advantages he had been denied.
>
> There are only three small cemeteries near Red Oak and none of these contains a Willis.

I assume that Betty and Narcissa were Elizabeth Dabney Willis (1791-1826), who married William Stewart, and Martha Narcissa Willis (1794-1826), who married Robert Stewart, both daughters of Stephen Willis (1760-1820) & wife Martha Wharey (1761-1846).

The significance of the above is that the Presbyterian church bulletins may have obituaries for Stephen Willis (born 1725), who died after October 15, 1806, at which time he was already 81 years old (see below), and for Stephen Willis (1760-1820), who died March 27, 1820. Are there North Carolina and Ohio (or Virginia) Presbyterian organs which carry obituaries for these men? If found, they may

settle whether Susannah, first wife of Stephen and mother of George and the younger Stephen, was a Terrell or a Dabney, which is a question at present, as you know.

2. At the North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, North Carolina, I examined the Rutherford County Court Minutes for 1799-1802 (call: C.R.086.301.6), 1803-1806 (call: C.R.086.301.7), and 1806-1810 (call: C.R.086.301.8). Stephen Willis (born 1725) served as a Justice of the County Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions for many years. The last entry I found for him in a hasty search was in the court record of October 15, 1806, at which time he was already 81 years old. A more careful search might place him as among the living at still later dates, which is important when searching for obituaries.

We found no estate records of any kind for Stephen Willis (born 1725) at Raleigh nor at the courthouse in Rutherfordton.

3. Rutherford County Deed Book 22-23, Deed 285, Page 596. On March 7, 1805, Stephen Willis, Jr., of Pendleton District, South Carolina, conveyed to Stephen Willis, Sr., of Rutherford County, North Carolina, for $185, one-hundred acres on the north side of main Broad River, being part of a grant to John Write "by his majesty" in 1765. Witnesses: Thomas Wharry, Rosanna Willis. (An earlier deed shows that the grant was to John Wright.)

This deed provides proof, if any is needed, that Stephen Willis (1760-1820) did live in South Carolina before moving to Red Oak, Brown County, Ohio.

4. In November, Patricia and I had the privilege of seeing the leather-bound journal kept by George Willis (1754-1827) on his trip from King William County, Virginia, to Wilkes County, Georgia, in 1784. The journal is in the possession of a George Willis descendant in Augusta, Georgia, who generously permitted us to examine it. Since we shall write about this journal and other George Willis matters later, I shall not say more about it now.

5. Mr. Paul A. Grant (P. O. Box 55, Lebanon, Oregon 97355) has typed the family manuscript left by Lyle Willis Gilliland (1847-1889), great-grandson of Stephen Willis (1760-1820). Mr. Gilliland states that Stephen Willis (born 1725) "(probably) came from Wales to Virginia" and that Stephen Willis (1760-1820) "had some half-brothers and some half-sisters by the name of Garland." This latter statement is important for my contention that the first wife of Stephen Willis (born 1725), and therefore mother of George and Stephen, was a Susannah Terrell (born 1721) and that she married a Garland before marrying Stephen Willis.

6. Churchill G. Chamberlayne (editor), The Vestry Book of Saint Paul's Parish, Hanover County, Virginia, 1706-1786, The Library Board, Richmond, Virginia, 1940, has some interesting entries which are consistent with the hypothesis that Susannah was married to Edward Garland (by whom she had children) before she married Stephen Willis. The vestry entries of October 20, 1753, included the following disbursement: "To Edward Garland for keeping Thomas Dauley &c, 1000" (pages 333-334). The entries of November 5, 1754, include: "To Susannah Garland Widdow for Maintaining Thomas Dawley a year, 1000" (page 337); followed by a similar entry of November 11, 1755 (page 358). These entries are then followed by the following for November 29, 1756: "To Stephen Willis for keeping Thomas Dawley" (page 361), and then one of November 8, 1757, to Stephen Willis for "keeping Thomas Dawley 10½ months & burying him, 1000" (page 366).

7. Albemarle County, Virginia, Deed Book 4, Pages 187-189. In an indenture of September 14, 1765, Joel Terrell of Albemarle County, Israel Burnley of Louisa

County, Isham Richardson of Louisa County, and Stephen Willis of Hanover County conveyed a tract in Albemarle County to Samuel Davidson of Albemarle County. On page 81 of Emma Dicken, Terrell Genealogy, published about 1952, Miss Dicken states that Burnley, Richardson, and Willis were sons-in-law of Joel Terrell, Senior.

8. Gideon Dowse Harris, Harris Genealogy, Columbus, Mississippi, 1914, pages 28, 56, & 60-68, presents information about Susannah Willis (born 1762), daughter of Stephen Willis (1725) & wife Susannah and sister of George and Stephen, who married Sampson Harris. Among other children, Sampson & Susannah Harris had a daughter named Susan Terrell Harris (born 1800; died October 14, 1875, Columbus, Mississippi), who was married in 1829 to her cousin, Benjamin Harris. Sampson & Susannah Harris also had a son, Leroy Garland Harris, who married Ann Thomas. See Harris Genealogy, pages 27, 64, & 66.

The time has come to prepare a long Willis paper. If you have additional information, please send it to me as soon as convenient. I cannot promise to produce the paper that should be written very soon, but shall do so when an opportunity arises. Thanks for your interest and help.

Please note that my zip code has changed from 30601 to 30606.

Homer C. Cooper
145 Pendleton Drive
Athens, Georgia 30606

To descendants of Stephen Willis (1760-1820) & wife Martha Wharey (1761-1846):

In searching for information about our early Willis ancestors, a cousin found and kindly sent copies of (1) the letter of March 17, 1952, from Wilda Lindley Peterson to Dr. Park Weed Willis and (2) the Stephen Willis family dates of birth, marriage, and death. Copies are attached for you to keep.

In her 1952 letter, Mrs. Peterson mentions three letters--dated November 22, 1878; December 3, 1882; & February 7, 1883--written by her great-grandmother, Ann Stewart Willis Mitchell, to her mother, Carrie Hare Lindley. Does anyone know where these three letters are today? (They are not in the Park Weed Willis papers in the University of Oregon library, according to the archivist there.) If we could find them, their contents would undoubtedly be valuable for our forthcoming Willis book.

Other items which would be most helpful for our Willis book are:

1. Any letters or papers or dates of birth, marriage, and death involving the four brothers and sisters of Stephen Willis (1760-1820): (1) George Willis (1754-1827) & wife Susannah Baker (1757-1843) of Wilkes County, Georgia. (2) Joel Willis (born August 9, 1756) of King and Queen County, Virginia. (3) Elizabeth Willis (born September 19, 1758), whose married name, if any, we do not know. (4) Susannah Willis (1762-1811), who married Sampson Harris (1763-1807) and settled in Georgia.
2. Any scrap of information about Susannah (born 1721), mother of Stephen Willis (1760-1820). Was her maiden name Terrell, as we think, or Dabney, as a few descendants believe? Did she marry a Garland before she married Stephen Willis (born 1725), father of Stephen Willis (1760-1820)? Did Stephen Willis (1760-1820) have half-brothers and half-sisters named Garland (as one source says)? Any old letter or other information which answers our Terrell, Dabney, and Garland questions would be most welcomed indeed.
3. Obituaries or biographical sketches or old letters pertaining to Stephen Willis & wife Martha and any of their children and grandchildren (and their spouses) would be gratefully received.

Copies of any of the information requested above would be much appreciated. If, however, original papers are sent, we shall photocopy them at the University of Georgia library here and return the original promptly, with thanks.

Thank you very much for your assistance. Our interest in the early Willis, Terrell, Garland, and Dabney families will continue even after the publication of our Willis book, and we would welcome new information whenever discovered (even years from now). We have no plans to move from Athens, but if we should ever do so, our current address can be obtained from the Alumni Association, Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio.

Homer C. Cooper
145 Pendleton Drive
Athens, Georgia 30606

April 25, 1980

--copy--

Volin, South Dakota
March 17, 1952

Dr. Park Weed Willis
Seattle, Washington

Dear Dr. Willis:

I'm enclosing the old and very worn piece of newspaper, found in mother's scrap book, telling of your father's death, also card of thanks.

I have three letters written by great-grandmother Willis-Mitchell to my mother, Carrie Hare Lindley. First letter dated Seattle, W.T., November 22, 1878; December 3, 1882; and last one February 7, 1883, from Le Grande, Oregon. You may keep the last one, which I enclose, as it speaks of your father's death and his mother's disregard for doctors and drugs. I presume the dear old lady felt had she been there with her herb teas, etc., a recovery might have been possible.

Among mother's papers I also found three yellowed, very old and worn papers giving lists of births, marriages and deaths in the family. Have made copies of same and enclose them. Doubtless you have all this information and much more but am not sure.

My mother, Carrie Hare Lindley, said her grandfather, James Wherry Willis, used to ride around collecting taxes, that with his other records he made notations of denomination and serial number of all bills as a protection in case of theft before deposit in bank could be made; where he went to bank in those early days I never heard. Wonder if his work at that time was termed County Treasurer. Notice he was only 46 at time of death. Do not find notice in scrap book of his death but there is one of the death of Israel Mitchell of Seattle in Linn County, Iowa, paper, date of death being November 8, 1873, stating he was first Probate Judge of Linn County; that he laid out the cities of Galena, Illinois, and Portland, Oregon; etc., etc. So great-grandmother Willis-Mitchel was left a widow a second time. I wonder what year she died; I find no record of it. I imagine she would now be proud of her descendants who are doctors could she know of them.

A letter to Mother from your brother in 1931 told of a wonderful trip you gave him and your sister when you went back to Penn. U. to attend graduation of your son from medical school.

In your letter of May 14, 1928, acknowledging receipt of some family history items, you said you would try to learn if we were eligible to become members of the D.A.R. and let me know. I did not hear from you so I take it you were unable to get the information.

Will send my other two letters from great-grandmother Willis to Mother's cousin, Mabel Weed, as she wished to read and copy them.

Sincerely,

Wilda Lindley Peterson

--copy--

--copy--

Stephen Willis was born August 25, 1760
Martha Wherry " " October 24, 1761
Children of the above:
Joel Terrell Willis " " October 14, 1783
Susanna Garland Willis " " December 15, 1785
Rosanna Gill Willis " " December 14, 1787
Jane Wilson Willis " " January 22, 1790
Elizabeth Dabney Willis " " October 17, 1791
Martha Narcissa Willis " " April 17, 1794
James Wherry Willis " " March 29, 1797
Stephen Dause Willis " " August 10, 1799
Mary Trueheart Willis " " November 11, 1801
George Burder Willis " " June 23, 1804
Ann S. Willis " " July 19, 1800
Sarah S. Willis " " June 9, 1805

Children of James and Anna Willis:
Robert Stewart Willis was born November 10, 1820
Martha Narcissa Willis " " October 12, 1822
Eliza Jane Willis " " August 31, 1824
William M. Willis " " March 13, 1827
Mary Ann Willis " " April 1, 1829
Sally Mildred & Stephen Park Willis " " September 3, 1831
Adaline Malinda Willis " " March 12, 1837

Stephen Willis & Martha Wherry were married September 5, 1782
Susanna Garland Willis was married to Robert Gilliland August 1, 1800
Rosanna Gill Willis was married to John Cunningham August 23, 1808
Jane Wilson Willis was married to William Hopkins March 19, 1812
Elizabeth Dabney Willis was married to William Stewart December 3, 1818
James Wherry Willis was married to Ann Stewart August 26, 1819
Martha Narcissa Willis was married to Robert Stewart March 23, 1820
Stephen Dause Willis was married to Nancy Ann Ross August 8, 1822
George Burder Willis was married to Sarah Stewart January 5, 1826

Children of James and Ann Willis:
Martha Narcissa Willis was married to Robert C. Shinn September 8, 1840
Eliza Jane Willis was married to Thomas Hare October 8, 1843

Deaths of Stephen & Martha Willis Family:
Joel Terrell Willis died September 1786
Stephen Willis " March 27, 1820
Mary Trueheart " May 20, 1820
Susanna G. Gilliland " April 15, 1820
Robert Gilliland " July 15, 1820
Fannie Gilliland " June 20, 1820
Rosanna G. Cunningham " January 6, 1825
Martha N. Stewart " December 11, 1826
Elizabeth D. Stewart " December 17, 1826
Sarah S. Willis " May 23, 1834
James W. Willis " September 21, 1843
Mrs. Martha Willis " November 3, 1846
George B. Willis " September 1, 1854

Robert Stewart, son of James & Ann Willis died July 13, 1822
Sally Mildred Willis " June 28, 1833
Robert S., son of George & Sally Willis died December 11, 1843

--copy--

145 Pendleton Drive
Athens, Georgia 30606
May 1980

To our Willis, Terrell, Milner, and other cousins:

Recently the evidence was discovered which demonstrates that President Jimmy Carter is descended from Joel Terrell (c1692-1758) & wife Sarah (or Elizabeth) Oxford -- through their daughter Hannah Terrell (born ca 1724), who married Israel Burnley (died ca 1791) and settled in Wilkes County, Georgia.

I thought it would be interesting or amusing or scandalizing--depending on your politics in this election year--for all of you to learn that President Carter is "Cousin Jimmy" even though the relationship is quite distant. That is, the President is a distant cousin of all persons who descend from any of the following:

Stephen Willis (born 1725) & wife Susannah Terrell (born 1721)
Israel Burnley & wife Hannah Terrell
Joel Terrell (1726-1774) & wife Anna Lewis (1733-1835)
Henry Terrell (born ca 1730) & wife Anne Dabney
William Terrell (born 1732) & wife Frances Wingfield
Thomas Wingfield (born 1733) & wife Elizabeth Terrell
Isham Richardson & wife Mary Terrell
Thomas Terrell & wife Elizabeth Garrett
Peter Terrell (born ca 1744) & wife Mary Wingfield

By using the attached sheet, each of you can determine your own relationship to President Carter. I have used my wife Patricia and our three children as an example. You can apply the Analysis at the bottom of the page to your own lines of descent from Joel Terrell to determine your degree--distant in most cases--of relationship with the President.

After receiving the information that he was distantly related to President Carter, Lewis Willis of Canton, Georgia, put the whole thing into irreverent perspective!:

If I should die
Think only this of me
That I'm a proven cousin
Of President Jimmy C. (carter)

On second thought, I wonder
If that may be plain silly
If I claim kin with Jimmy
I also must claim Billy!

Thought all of this would be fun for even you arch Republicans in Illinois, Iowa, Oregon, and Washington!

Regards,

Homer

Homer C. Cooper

DESCENT OF PRESIDENT JIMMY CARTER AND PATRICIA IRVIN COOPER FROM JOEL TERRELL

Descent of President Jimmy Carter from Joel Terrell:

1. Joel Terrell (c1692-1758) and Sarah Oxford of Hanover County, Virginia, formerly of Goochland County.
2. Hannah Terrell (born ca 1724), who was married to Israel Burnley (died ca 1791) and lived in Hanover County, Louisa County, & Bedford County in Virginia and Wilkes County, Georgia.
3. Henry Burnley (1755-1835), who was married first 1782, Charlotte County, Virginia, to Mrs. Lucy Barksdale Davenport (1756-1803), widow of John Smith Davenport, and lived in Bedford County, Virginia, and Warren County, Georgia.
4. Elizabeth Burnley (born 1788), who was married 1805 (first wife), Warren County, Georgia, to Spencer Seals (died 1847) and lived in Warren County. Seals later went to Talladega County, Alabama.
5. William Archibald Seals (1814-1860), who was married to Eliza Harris (1815-1886) and lived in Warren (later Glascock) County, Georgia.
6. Mary Ann Diligent Seals (c1838-c1874), who was married 1851, Warren County, to Littleberry Walker Carter (1832-1874) and lived in Sumter County, Georgia.
7. William Archibald Carter (1858-1903), who was married 1885 to Nina Pratt (1863-1939) and lived at Arlington, Georgia. His widow moved to Plains, Georgia.
8. James Earl Carter (1894-1953), who was married 1923 to Bessie Lillian Gordy (born 1898) and lived at Plains, Georgia.
9. James Earl Carter (born 1924), who was married 1946 to Rosalynn Smith (born 1927) and lives at Plains, Georgia. Governor of Georgia, 1971-1975, and President of the United States, 1977-present.

Descent of Patricia Irvin Cooper from Joel Terrell:

1. Joel Terrell (c1692-1758) and Sarah Oxford of Hanover County, Virginia, formerly of Goochland County.
2. Susannah Terrell (born 1721), who was married (first wife) to Stephen Willis (born 1725) and lived in Hanover County, Virginia. After his second marriage, Stephen Willis moved to Rutherford County, North Carolina, where he died about 1810.
3. George Willis (1754-1827), who was married 1777 to Susannah Baker (1757-1843) and lived in King William County, Virginia, and Wilkes County, Georgia.
4. Elizabeth Dabney Willis (1796-1885), who was married 1814, Wilkes County, to Rev. John Holmes Milner (1792-1857) and lived in Jones County and Pike County, Georgia.
5. Jonathan James Milner (1831-1910), who was married 1853 in Pike County to Nancy Catherine Bouland (1834-1918) and lived in Pike County, Georgia.
6. Mary H. O. Milner (1860-1949), who was married 1882 to John Calhoun Irvin (1852-1933) and lived at Concord, Pike County, Georgia.
7. Leon Percy Irvin (born 1896), who was married 1924, Findlay, Ohio, to Lydia Isabel Stitt (born 1896) and has lived at Oxford, Ohio, and Kissimmee, Florida.
8. Patricia Montgomery Irvin (born 1927), who was married 1951, Oxford, Ohio, to Homer Chassell Cooper (born 1923) and has lived at Ann Arbor, Michigan; Missoula, Montana; Hanover, New Hampshire; Glenshaw, Pennsylvania; and Athens, Georgia.
9. Alice Holmes Cooper (born 1955), Ben Irvin Cooper (born 1957), and Marian Wooddell Cooper (born 1958) of Athens, Georgia.

Analysis: 2. Hannah & Susannah, sisters. 3. Henry & George, 1st cousins. 4. Elizabeth & Elizabeth D., 2nd cousins. 5. William & Jonathan, 3rd cousins. 6. Mary Ann & Mary H. O., 4th cousins. 7. William & L. P., 5th cousins. 8. James & Patricia, 6th cousins. 9. Jimmy & Alice (& Ben & Marian), 7th cousins.

References: (1) Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., "Georgia Family Lines," Georgia Life, Atlanta, Georgia, Winter 1976 (Volume 3, Number 3), Pages 40-41 & 46, and Spring 1980 (Volume 6, Number 4), Pages 40-41 & 43. (2) Emma Dicken, Terrell Genealogy, 1952. (3) John A. Barksdale, The Barksdale Family History and Genealogy, 1940. (4) Terrell, Burnley, Richardson, & Willis indenture, Albemarle County, Virginia, Deed Book 4, Pages 187-189.

Compiled (March 1980): Homer C. Cooper, 145 Pendleton Drive, Athens, Georgia 30606.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Gladys V. Hiles
Address 1407 Fern Ave.
City, State Imperial Beach, CA 92032
Date 1973/4
address 16 June - 11 aug. Homer, ak 99603
c/o Vic Hiles, Box 1109,

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. 4

Date of Birth
Place of Birth
Date of Marriage
Date of Death
Place of Death

4 Charles Edward MACK (Father of No. 2)
b. 5 Oct 1864
p.b. Celina, Mercer, OHIO
m. 7 Nov 1897 Van Wert, Van
d. 22 May 1903 VAN Wert, OH
p.d Celina, Mercer, OH
B. Celina, Mercer, OH

2 Charles Harold MACK (Father of No. 1)
b. 14 Aug 1898
p.b. Celina, Mercer, Ohio
m. 1 July 1918 Celina, Mercer, OH
d. 20 Dec 1941
p.d San Diego, San Diego, CA
b. Celina, Mercer, Ohio

5 Mary Lucinda JEWETT (Mother of No. 2)
b. 15 Mar 1874
p.b. Mercer County, Ohio
d. Celina, Mercer, OH
p.d. 8 Oct 1953
b. Celina, Mercer, OH

#2 Barney Berdette JOHNSON 1868 - 1951

1 Gladys Virginia MACK
b. 4 May 1919
p.b. Celina, Mercer, Ohio
m. 18 Sept 1939 Covington, Campbell, KY
d.
p.d.

6 William Allen COCHRAN (Father of No. 3)
b. 29 May 1866
p.b. Sabina, Clinton, OH
m. Sept 1891/2
d. 12 Jan 1948
p.d San Diego, San Diego, CA
b. Montezuma, OH

3 Elma Iuree COCHRAN (Mother of No. 1)
b. 30 Dec 1900
p.b. Montezuma, Mercer, OH
d. - - - . . -
p.d.

7 Rebecca Ann SWARTS (Annie) (Mother of No. 3)
b. 16 June 1876
p.b. Mercer County, OH
d. 7 June 1930
p.d. Celina, Mercer, OH
b. Montezuma, Mercer, OH

Harold Franklin HILES (Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 Henry C. MACK (Father of No. 4)
b. 3 Nov 1840
p.b. Columbus, Franklin, OH
m. 8 Nov 1863 Celina, OH
d. 29 Jan 1923
p.d Celina, OH
B. Celina, OH

9 Susan Riley ELLIS (Mother of No. 4)
b. 18 Dec 1838
p.b. St. Marys, Mercer, OH
d. 8 Dec 1915
p.d Celina, OH
b. Celina, OH

10 Adams JEWETT (Father of No. 5)
b. 9 Feb 1840
p.b. Dayton, Montgomery, OH
m. 7 Nov 1867 Auglaize County, OH
d. 19 Jan 1899
p.d Celina, Ohio
b. Dayton, Montgomery, OH

11 Augusta Nancy BAKER (Mother of No. 5)
b. 31 Mar 1846
p.b. Shelby County, Ohio
d. 19 Oct 1925
p.d. Celina, OH
b. Dayton, Montgomery, OH

12 William COCHRAN (Father of No. 6)
b. 23 Jan 1832
p.b. Brown County, OH
m. 24 Sept 1859
d. 1890
p.d

13 Amanda HARRISON (Mother of No. 6)
b. 16 Dec 1841
p.b. OH
d. 1922
p.d. Montezuma, Mercer, OH
b Montezuma, Mercer, OH

14 Nathaniel M. SWARTS (Father of No. 7)
b. 18 Aug 1843
p.b.
m. 18(29) Aug 1865 Montezuma, (Mercer, OH)
d. 17 Nov 1916
p.d Toledo, Lucas, OH

15 Clemency LONG (Mother of No. 7)
b. 28 Dec 1845
p.b. Franklin Twnshp, Mercer, OH
d. 1925
p.d. Celina, Mercer, OH
b. Montezuma, OH

16 Heinrich Christian MACK (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. ca 1810
m.
d. 1853

17 Christine FORBUSH (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d. 1853

18 Oliver ELLIS (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. 1)
b. 1804 Orange County, N.Y.
B. Genesee County, N.Y.
d.

19 Elenora STANARD (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d. 1885 Celina, OH

20 Hibbard JEWETT, M.D. (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. 5)
b. 9 Nov 1799
m. 1828
d. 1870

21 Sophronia ADAMS 8 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 11 Mar 1804
d. 19 Dec 1868

22 Jacob BAKER (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. 12)
b. 1810
m. 1833
d. 1881

23 Nancy Cooper WADE (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1810 Cumberland Co.
d. 1873 Celina, Mercer, OH

24 (John) Nathaniel COCHRAN (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. ca 1781-1795
m. 19 Aug 1819 Brown Co. OH
d.

25 Rachel Ellen Cahall (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 3 Jan. 1799 (calculated)
d. 9 July 1871 aged 72-7-7
bur Shinkles Rdg. Cem.

26 John HARRISON (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. KY
m.
d.

27 REDMAN (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
KY
b.
d.

28 James ? SWARTS (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

29 Rebecca ? (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

30 Daniel LONG (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. 1)
b. 1819
m.
d.

31 Cynthia Ann CAIRNS 14 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

National Historical Society GUIDE TO GENEALOGY

Pedigree Chart No. 1

Name of person making out this sheet:
Robert Paul Young
Address 1918 Circle Ginny
City Middletown
State Ohio ZIP 45042
Date August 18, 1980

1 Robert P. Young
BORN 7-6-1935
WHERE Ripley Ohio
MARRIED 2-20-1960
DIED
WHERE
Betty Jean Justus Hammons
NAME OF WIFE
5-5-1934
Hinkle Branch
Knox Co, Kentucky

2 Ralph Raymond Young
BORN 3-1-1905
WHERE Hickory Ridge
MARRIED 2-7-1925
DIED 2-28-1963
WHERE Maysville, Ky. Hospital

3 Leoria Etta Rishforth
BORN 11-27-1909
WHERE Jackson Twp Brown Co.
DIED 3-7-1952
WHERE Maysville, Ky. Hospital

4 Henry Newton Young
BORN 3-1-1875
WHERE Huntington Twp. O.
MARRIED 4-18-1898
DIED 1955
WHERE Hickory Ridge Cem.

5 Eliza Ann Cook
BORN 8-25-1870
WHERE Huntington Twp. O.
DIED 1958
WHERE Hickory Ridge Cem.

6 George Rishforth
BORN 12-3-1869
WHERE Jackson Twp. O.
MARRIED 1-2-1898
DIED 5-11-1947
WHERE Linwood Cem. Russellville Ohio

7 Daisey Dale Sowers
BORN 11-19-1878
WHERE Jefferson Twp. O.
DIED 4-19-1948
WHERE Linewood Cem. Russellville Ohio

8 Andrew Young
BORN April 4, 1854
WHERE Adams Co. Ohio
MARRIED June, 19, 1872
DIED May, 19, 1923
WHERE Hickory Ridge Cem.

9 Elizabeth Ann Bell
BORN Nov. 18, 1854
WHERE Adams Co. Ohio
DIED Dec. 25, 1934
WHERE Hickory Ridge Cem.

10 Harrison Cook
BORN 1818
WHERE
MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11 Rebecca Smith
BORN 1823
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12 Harvey Rishforth
BORN 1847
WHERE Jackson Twp. O.
MARRIED 2-6-1868
DIED 1929
WHERE Linewood Cem. Russ.

13 Sarah Joy
BORN 2-7-1843
WHERE Bramley, England
DIED 5-11-1928
WHERE Linwood Cem. Russellville O.

14 William C. Sowers
BORN 10-19-1837
WHERE Union Twp. Ohio
MARRIED 11-26-1868
DIED Oct. 5, 1911
WHERE Antioc Cem. Adams Co. O.

15 Cynthia B. Woods
BORN 12-28-1847
WHERE Near Russellville O.
DIED 6-21-1910
WHERE Antioc Cem. Adams Co. O.

16 Thomas Young
continued on chart

17 Cynthia Holmes
continued on chart

18 William Bell
continued on chart

19 Mary Butts
continued on chart

20
continued on chart

21
continued on chart

22
continued on chart

23
continued on chart

24 Joseph Rishforth
continued on chart

25 Sarah Jane Bailey
continued on chart

26 Richard Joy
continued on chart

27 Esther Goodall
continued on chart

28 Benjiman Sowers
continued on chart

29 Mary Ann Shelton
continued on chart

30 Casper Bowman Woods
continued on chart

31 Elizabeth Baird
continued on chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same person as no. 1 on sheet no. ______.

Copyright © Historical Times Inc. 1979

National Historical Society GUIDE TO GENEALOGY

Pedigree Chart No. 2

Name of person making out this sheet: Robert Paul Young
Address 1918 Circle Ginny
City MiddleTown
State Ohio ZIP 45042
Date August 18, 1980

1 Henry Newton Young
BORN 3-1-1875
WHERE HunTingTon Twp. O.
MARRIED 4-18-1898
DIED 1955
WHERE HicKory Ridge Cem.

Eliza Ann CooK
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE
8-25-1870
HunTingTon Twp. O.

2 Andrew Young
BORN 4-4-1854
WHERE Adams. Co. Ohio
MARRIED June 19, 1872
DIED May 19, 1923
WHERE HicKory Ridge Cem.

3 Elizabeth Ann Bell
BORN 11-18-1854
WHERE Adams Co. Ohio
DIED 12-25-1934
WHERE HicKory Ridge Cem.

4 Thomas Young
BORN 2-6-1822
WHERE
MARRIED
DIED 11-13-1890
WHERE Kirker Cem
West Union, Ohio

5 Cynthia Holmes
BORN 10-13-1820
WHERE
DIED 1-20-1859
WHERE Kirker Cem.
West Union, Ohio

6 William Bell
BORN
WHERE
MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7 Mary Butts
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8 Thomas Young
BORN
WHERE
MARRIED June 11, 1808
DIED
WHERE

9 Rachiel McIntyre
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10
BORN
WHERE
MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14
BORN
WHERE
MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 continued on chart
17 continued on chart
18 continued on chart
19 continued on chart
20 continued on chart
21 continued on chart
22 continued on chart
23 continued on chart
24 continued on chart
25 continued on chart
26 continued on chart
27 continued on chart
28 continued on chart
29 continued on chart
30 continued on chart
31 continued on chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same person as no. 4
on sheet no. 1.

Copyright © Historical Times Inc. 1979

Pedigree Chart No. 3

Name of person making out this sheet:
Robert Paul Young
Address 1918 Circle Ginny
City Middletown
State Ohio ZIP 45042
Date August 18, 1980

1 Harvey Rishforth
BORN 1847
WHERE Jackson Twp, Ohio
MARRIED 2-6-1868
DIED 1929
WHERE Linwood Cem. Russ. Ohio

Sarah Joy
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE
B. 2-7-1843
Bramley, England
D. 5-11-1928

2 Joseph Rishforth
BORN 1-18-1793
WHERE Yorkshire, England
MARRIED
DIED 10-18-1871
WHERE Ash Ridge Cem.
Ash Ridge Ohio

3 Sarah Jane Bailey
BORN
WHERE Yorkshire, England
DIED
WHERE

4
BORN
WHERE
MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

5
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

6
BORN
WHERE
MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8
BORN
WHERE
MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10
BORN
WHERE
MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14
BORN
WHERE
MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 continued on chart
17 continued on chart
18 continued on chart
19 continued on chart
20 continued on chart
21 continued on chart
22 continued on chart
23 continued on chart
24 continued on chart
25 continued on chart
26 continued on chart
27 continued on chart
28 continued on chart
29 continued on chart
30 continued on chart
31 continued on chart

No. 1 on this chart is
the same person as no. 12
on sheet no. 1.

Copyright © Historical Times Inc. 1979

National Historical Society GUIDE TO GENEALOGY

Pedigree Chart No. 4

Name of person making out this sheet: Robert Paul Young
Address 1918 Circle Ginny
City Middletown
State Ohio ZIP 45042
Date August 18, 1980

1 Sarah Joy
BORN 2-7-1843
WHERE Bramley, England
MARRIED 2-6-1868
DIED 5-11-1928
WHERE Linwood Cem. Russ. O.
Harvey Rishforth
NAME OF HUSBAND

2 Richard Joy
BORN 5-5-1799
WHERE Skipton, England
MARRIED
DIED 5-5-1890
WHERE Presbyterian Church
Red Oak, Ohio

"Second wife" - Sister

Sarah Goodall
BORN 2-7-1826
WHERE Bramley, England
MARRIED
DIED 2-5-1897
WHERE Presbyterian Church
Red Oak Ohio

"First wife"

3 Esther Goodall
BORN
WHERE Bramley, England
DIED
WHERE Presbyterian Church
Bramley England
So. Yorkshire

4
BORN
WHERE
MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

5
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

6
BORN
WHERE
MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8
BORN
WHERE
MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10
BORN
WHERE
MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14
BORN
WHERE
MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 continued on chart
17 continued on chart
18 continued on chart
19 continued on chart
20 continued on chart
21 continued on chart
22 continued on chart
23 continued on chart
24 continued on chart
25 continued on chart
26 continued on chart
27 continued on chart
28 continued on chart
29 continued on chart
30 continued on chart
31 continued on chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same person as no. 13 on sheet no. 1.

Copyright © Historical Times Inc. 1979

Pedigree Chart No. 5

Name of person making out this sheet: Robert Paul Young
Address 1918 Circle Ginny
City Middletown
State Ohio ZIP 45042
Date August 18, 1980

"Civil War"

1 William C. Sowers
BORN 10-19-1837
WHERE Union Twp. Ohio
MARRIED 11-26-1868
DIED Oct. 5, 1911
WHERE Antioc Cem. Adams Co Ohio
Cynthia B. Woods
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE
Born 12-28-1847

2 Benjiman Sowers
BORN 5-6-1804
WHERE Virginia
MARRIED 10-29-1829
DIED 6-26-1870
WHERE Union Twp Brown Co Ohio Howards Hill

3 Mary Ann Shelton
BORN 5-25-1810
WHERE Maysville Ky
DIED 12-31-1891
WHERE Union Twp. Brown Co. Ohio Howards Hill Cem.

4 Abraham Sowers
BORN
WHERE
MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

5 Polly Wallace
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

6 Thomas Shelton
BORN ca 1771
WHERE Virginia
MARRIED
DIED 4-24-1856 aged 85
~~WHERE~~ bur. Howards Hill
(of Maysville Ky
Adams Co History

7 Sarah Kline
BORN ca 1784
WHERE Virginia
DIED 1-11-1850
~~WHERE~~ bur. Howards Hill
aged 66-0-0

8
BORN
WHERE
MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10
BORN
WHERE
MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14 John Kline
BORN
WHERE
MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15 Sarah
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 continued on chart
17 continued on chart
18 continued on chart
19 continued on chart
20 continued on chart
21 continued on chart
22 continued on chart
23 continued on chart
24 continued on chart
25 continued on chart
26 continued on chart
27 continued on chart
28 continued on chart
29 continued on chart
30 continued on chart
31 continued on chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same person as no. 14 on sheet no. 1.

Copyright © Historical Times Inc. 1979

Pedigree Chart No. 6

Name of person making out this sheet: Robert Paul Young
Address 1918 Circle Ginny
City Middletown
State Ohio ZIP 45042
Date August 18, 1980

1 Cynthia B. Woods
BORN 12-28-1847
WHERE Near Russellville Ohio
MARRIED 11-26-1868
DIED 6-21-1910
WHERE Antioc Cem. Adams Co.
William C. Sowers
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE
Born 10-19-1837

2 Casper Bowman Woods
BORN 1-26-1804
WHERE Byrd Twp. Brown Co. Ohio
MARRIED 2-17-1831
DIED 11-21-1884
WHERE Eagle Chapel
"IN-WAR-1812"
3RD Judge Brown Co. Ohio

3 Elizabeth Baird
BORN 12-25-1805
WHERE Jefferson Twp Russ.O.
DIED 3-10-1877
WHERE Baird Family Cem.
Russellville Ohio

4 Micha Woods
BORN 11-11-1782
WHERE Carlisle. Pa.
MARRIED 9-3-1800
DIED 10- -1874
WHERE Woods Cem.
Eagle Chapel
"War 1812"

5 Hester Bowman
BORN 6-13-1779
WHERE Augusta Ky
DIED Sept-4-1862
WHERE Woods Cem.
Eagle Chapel

6 George Baird
BORN 6-15-1771 Wash Co.
WHERE Path Valley, Pa.
MARRIED 9-13-1776 - VA.
DIED 12-15-1838
WHERE Baird Cem.
Twin Bridges
Russellville Ohio

7 Jane Moore
BORN 7 Jan. 1770
WHERE York Co. Pa.
DIED 10-31-1820
WHERE Baird Cem.
Twin Bridges
Russellville Ohio

8 Thomas Woods
BORN 12-10-1759
WHERE Carlisle, Pa. Cumberland Co.
MARRIED 1777 - 1778
DIED 12-10-1833 Pierce Twp.
WHERE Farm Cem. Amelia O.

9 Ann McCracken
BORN 1765-66
WHERE Pa.
DIED 9-5-1838
WHERE Farm Cem.
Amelia Ohio

10 Casper Bowman
BORN Ky.
WHERE
MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

Bracken County Ky.

11 Mary
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12 William Baird
BORN 1730
WHERE Aberdeen Scotland
MARRIED 1755 PA.
DIED 12-25-1803
WHERE Brook Co. W. Va.

13 Esther Smalley
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14 Robert Moore Sr.
BORN 1732 - 33
WHERE PA.
MARRIED
DIED ca 1805 AC, O
WHERE

15 Sarah Cochran
BORN
WHERE
DIED ca 1807 AC, O
WHERE

16 continued on chart
17 continued on chart
18 continued on chart
19 continued on chart
20 continued on chart
21 continued on chart
22 continued on chart
23 continued on chart
24 continued on chart
25 continued on chart
26 John Smalley continued on chart
27 continued on chart
28 Robert Moore continued on chart
29 continued on chart
30 William Cochran continued on chart
31 continued on chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same person as no. 15 on sheet no. 1.

Copyright © Historical Times Inc. 1979

Ohio Records & Pioneer Families by Esther Weygandt Powell
Jan-Mar, 1965 Vol. VI No I pg 14

Cochran

MISCELLANEOUS CEMETERIES

CLINTON COUNTY, OHIO RICHLAND METHODIST CHURCH CEMETERY

Located just off Highway 22, about six miles east of Wilmington, O.
Copied Jan. 20, 1963 by M.J. Edgeworth, 127 W.17th St., Owensboro, Ky.
Cold weather prevented checking ten overturned stones.

Canny, George died 5-22-1864 Age 78 yrs
Canny, wife Mary died 8-18-1858 Age 70 yrs
b. 1755 → Cochran, Isaac died 12=25=1861 Age about 106 yrs
Dotts, Tacy Gorge, wife of Henry Died 11-4-1869 Age 67 yrs
Drake, Elizabeth wife of Randolph Died 7-9-1882 Age 77 yrs
Flint, Charles W. son of Stephen Died 2-1-1880 Age 26 yrs
Fritts, Sarah E. wife of C.J. Died 9-15-1876 Age 26 yrs
Glasgow, Sarah wife of A. Died 4-4-1842
Houser, Jacob 1833-1894
Houser, wife Mary 1835-1903
McCartney, Isaac Died 1-1-1863 Age 83 yrs
Reed, John b. 1821 Died 9-5-1863 Age 42 yrs
Reed, Josiah - 1837 Died 5-2-1859 Age 22 yrs
Reed, Nancy 1821 Died 3-16-1873 Age 52? yrs
States, Joseph T. 1818-1894
States wife Catherine Died 9-24-1858 Age 36 yrs

FAIRFIELD COUNTY, ROCK CREEK TWP., OHIO CEMETERY

Contributed by Mrs H R Harper, R R 3, Box 288, Crown Point, Ind. 46307

This cemetery is on the old Huffard farm, east of Bremen, Ohio.

Huffard, Noah son of Isaac Huffard died 1812? age 11 yrs 18 mos.
Hilyard, Catherine M. wife of Wm. Hilyard died 3-29-1883 age 66-10-28
Hilyard, William S. son of A & C died 6-31-1861 age 2 yrs
Hilyard, William died 1868 age 39 yrs 39 days. Civil War marker.
Huffard, Mary died 4-20-1869 Age 85 years
Kern, Infant son of Joseph & Elizabeth Kern 9-28-1828
Lehman, Mary wife of B. Lehman Died 10-12-1859 age 52 years
Lehman, Benjamin died 3-18-1878 Age 69 yrs 2 mos 12 days
Lehman, Lucretia born 10-30-1835 died 7-10-1889 Age 53 years

CARROLL COUNTY, AUGUSTA TWP., OHIO CEMETERY

Compiled by Taylor C. Woodward, Rt 1 Kensington, O. 44427, May. 1964.

This is a family cemetery located in sight of Pattersonville, N.E. ½ mile on a high point, 4 or 5 hundred yards east from the road. It is said some of the markers have been missing a long time. These inscriptions on marble slab which has fallen down and broken.
Bird, Sarah Died 4-22-1845 age 28 yrs.
Bird, Nancy wife of John Bird Died 5-14-1840 age 40 yrs
Bird, Ann Died 7-5-1833 age 5 yrs
Bird, Mary J. Died 7-9-1833 age 5 yrs
Bird John Died 5-9-1836 age 12 yrs

Copy of original will in Clinton Co,

In the Name of the benevolant Fath of all. I Isaac Cochran Sr of the County of Clinton And State of Ohio Do make and publish this my last will and Testament

I give and devise to my Beloved wife in Lieu of dower the farm on which we now reside Situate in Wayne Township Clinton County Ohio, And all the land that I own, and all the money credits property and effects of every discription in any way belonging to me for her own use and benefit as long as she may live or remain my widow And at her death or marriage again, then I bequeath to my grand daughter Mary Pribble Fifty Dollars All the residue of my Estate I want equally divided between Lucy Scott and her heirs Elizabeth McKinney and her heirs Priscilla Scott and her heirs my Son John Cochrans heirs Phebe Weatherspoon and her heirs except her Daughter Mary to her I bequeath nothing.

I do hereby nominate Griffith Foos attorney at Law Executor of this my last Will and Testament.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this Sixteenth day of December A D one thousand Eight Hundred and fifty

Signed and acknowledged
by Isaac Cochran as
his last Will and Testament in our
presence and signed by us in
his presence
David Morton
Reuben Miriweather

Seal Co [illegible] Seal

Dec. 16, 1850 — Probated Clinton Co., Ohio Jan 1, 1862.
Recorded in Will Record Book One, P. 389.

FAMILY GROUP NO. Husband's Full Name JESSE WOOD

This Information Obtained From:

CLERMONT Co. OHIO
COURT of COMMON PLEAS

FAMILY TRIDITION

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	31 JULY 1777			N.Y. (?)	HE HAD A BRO.
Chr'nd					IN GOSHEN. H.
Mar.					NAME WAS EL.
Death	31 JAN 1834	GOSHEN	CLERMONT Co.	OHIO	
Burial	←	GOSHEN CEM.	CLERMONT Co.	OHIO	

Places of Residence NEW YORK STATE, CLERMONT Co, OHIO 1812-1815

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name ELIZABETH

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	3 JAN. 1775			N.Y. (?)	
Chr'nd					
Death	28 MAR. 1843	GOSHEN	CLERMONT Co.	OHIO	
Burial	←	GOSHEN CEM.	CLERMONT Co.	OHIO	

Places of Residence N.Y. + CLERMONT Co, OHIO

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler MARGARET STANSBERRY
Address 34 TANGLEWOOD LANE
City, State JACKSON TN. 38301
Date MAY 26, 1986

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
My great great grandfather	1. GEORGE WOOD	Birth	28 NOV 1797			N.Y.	NO info ON
		Mar ①	30 APR. 1820		CLERMONT Co.	OHIO	SAMANTHA
	Full Name of Spouse* #1 THIRZIA KING 2/ SAMANTHA FARRIS/FERRIS or PHAREZ	Death	14 JUN. 1884	HOLLADAY	DECATUR Co.	TN.	AFTER 1880, she
			2nd marriage 1840	HOLLADAY CEM.	BENTON Co.	TN.	MAY have RETURNED TO OHIO
	2. JONATHAN STODDARD WOOD	Birth				NY.	BELIVED TO H
		Mar.					GONE TO NEW OR
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					COULD BE TWO
		Burial					JONATHAN AND STOD
	3. DEBORAH WOOD	Birth				N.Y.	SAID TO HAVE
		Mar.	#2 15 FEB 1838		CLERMONT Co.	OHIO	LIVED AT
	Full Name of Spouse* #1 FOSTER #2 JAMES COCHRAN	Death					PADUCAH Ky
		Burial					
	4. MARY WOOD	Birth				NY.	CHILDREN NAME
		Mar.	21 MAR. 1821		CLERMONT Co.	OHIO	CELIA, MARTHA
	Full Name of Spouse* COE W. CASE / CAYCE	Death					+ HENRY
		Burial					
	5. ELIZABETH WOOD	Birth				NY.	
		Mar.	11 FEB. 1821		CLERMONT Co.	OHIO	
	Full Name of Spouse* HENRY B. PARKER	Death					
		Burial					
	6. MARIA JANE WOOD	Birth				NY.	LIVED IN CINCINNA

#5 MARY MURPHY & JAMES

Geo. W. Cochran b. 7 apr 1881 Augusta, Ky d. 8 Oct. 1939 Parkersville, WVA
(both) bur. Linwd Cem. m. 16 Nov 1905 Be. Co., OH Ora Dell Howland - see Howland Gen.
1882-1950
also here Helen 1 date
1920

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home	Searches	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Password

Drew Family Tree

Entries: 17318 **Updated:** 2005-10-26 09:45:56 UTC (Wed)

Contact: George Drew GeorgeDrew83@msn.com

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Download GEDCOM**

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. **Isaac SCOTT** was born 1832 in Brown County, Ohio, and died y. He was the son of **2. James SCOTT** and **3. Priscilla COCHRAN**. He married **Elizabeth Jane UNKNOWN**. She was born 1836 in Ohio, and died y.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. **James SCOTT** was born 1801 in Mason County, Kentucky, and died 1835 in Brown County, Ohio. He was the son of **4. John SCOTT** and **5. Jane TAYLOR**.

3. **Priscilla COCHRAN** was born 1810 in Bracken County, Kentucky, and died 1839 in Brown County, Ohio. She was the daughter of **6. Isaac COCHRAN** and **7. Mary(Polly) MCDANIEL**.

Children of Priscilla COCHRAN and James SCOTT are:

1. i. Isaac SCOTT was born 1832 in Brown County, Ohio, and died y. He married Elizabeth Jane UNKNOWN. She was born 1836 in Ohio, and died y.
ii. John SCOTT was born 1834 in Brown County, Ohio, and died y.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

4. **John SCOTT** was born 1764 in Pennsylvania, and died y.

5. **Jane TAYLOR** was born 1776 in Pennsylvania, and died y.

Child of Jane TAYLOR and John SCOTT is:

2. i. James SCOTT was born 1801 in Mason County, Kentucky, and died 1835 in Brown County, Ohio. He married Priscilla COCHRAN 25 Nov 1830 in Brown County, Ohio, daughter of Isaac COCHRAN and Mary(Polly) MCDANIEL. She was born 1810 in Bracken County, Kentucky, and died 1839 in Brown County, Ohio.

* 6. **Isaac COCHRAN** was born 1773 in Delaware County, Pennsylvania, and died after 1850 in Wayne, Clinton, Ohio. He was the son of **12. Isaac COCHRAN**.

* 7. **Mary(Polly) MCDANIEL** was born 1774 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, and died after 1850 in Wayne, Clinton, Ohio. She was the daughter of **14. Mack(John SR) MCDANIEL** and **15. Lucy MASTIN(MARSTON)**.

Children of Mary(Polly) MCDANIEL and Isaac COCHRAN are:

* i. Elizabeth COCHRAN was born 1807 in Bracken County, Kentucky, and died? y. m. 25 Nov 1830 George McKinney

* ii. Lucinda COCHRAN was born 1805 in Bracken County, Kentucky, and died 26 Jan 1884 in Mercer County, Ohio. She married William SCOTT 21 Jul 1825 in Brown County, Ohio, son of John SCOTT and Jane TAYLOR. He was born 1803 in Virginia, and died 1851 in Wayne, Clinton, Ohio.

* 3. iii. Priscilla COCHRAN was born 1810 in Bracken County, Kentucky, and died 1839 in Brown County, Ohio. She married James SCOTT 25 Nov 1830 in Brown County, Ohio, son of John SCOTT and Jane TAYLOR. He was born 1801 in Mason County, Kentucky, and died 1835 in Brown County, Ohio.

* iv. John COCHRAN was born 1803 in Bracken County, Kentucky, and died y. He married Margaret Jane SCOTT, daughter of John SCOTT and Jane TAYLOR. She was born 1798 in Virginia, and died 1888 in Lewis County, Kentucky.

* v. Phebe COCHRAN was born 1814 in Bracken County, Kentucky, and died y. She married Leland WITHERSPOON 4 Mar 1830 in Brown County, Ohio, son of John WITHERSPOON and Sarah HOPSON. He was born 1803 in Kentucky, and died y.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

---

12. **Isaac COCHRAN** was born 1755 in Pennsylvania, and died y.

Child of Isaac COCHRAN is:

6. i. Isaac COCHRAN was born 1773 in Delaware County, Pennsylvania, and died after 1850 in Wayne, Clinton, Ohio. He married Mary(Polly) MCDANIEL 24 Oct 1797 in Bracken County, Kentucky, daughter of Mack(John SR) MCDANIEL and Lucy MASTIN (MARSTON). She was born 1774 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, and died after 1850 in Wayne, Clinton, Ohio.

14. **Mack(John SR) MCDANIEL** was born 1752 in Virginia, and died Nov 1832 in Plattsburg, Clark, Ohio. He was buried in Plattsburg Cemetery, Plattsburg, Harmony Township, Clark, Ohio. He was the son of **28. UNKNOWN MCDANIEL**.

15. **Lucy MASTIN(MARSTON)** died bef 1803 in Bracken County, Kentucky. She was the daughter of **30. John MASTIN(MARSTON)** and **31. Elizabeth UNKNOWN**.

Children of Lucy MASTIN(MARSTON) and Mack(John SR) MCDANIEL are:

i. Lucy MCDANIEL was born @ 1783 in Bracken County, Kentucky, and died 1818 in Clark County, Ohio. She married Jeremiah OSBORN 23 Dec 1799 in Braken County, Kentucky, son of John A. OSBORN and Elizabeth Betty CLAYPOOL. He was born @ 1778 in Muddy Creek, Mt. Greenbriar, West Virginia, and died 1848 in Bloomington, McLean, Illinois.

7. ii. Mary(Polly) MCDANIEL was born 1774 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, and died after 1850 in Wayne, Clinton, Ohio. She married Isaac COCHRAN 24 Oct 1797 in Bracken County, Kentucky, son of Isaac COCHRAN. He was born 1773 in Delaware County, Pennsylvania, and died after 1850 in Wayne, Clinton, Ohio.

*

iii. John MCDANIEL was born 1780 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, and died y. He married Elizabeth(Polly) SELLERS 15 Feb 1800 in Bracken County, Kentucky, daughter of John SELLERS and Elizabeth FINLEY. She was born 13 Mar 1781 in Lincoln County, Kentucky, and died 16 Oct 1873 in Preble County, Ohio.

iv. Phebe(Phoebe) MCDANIEL was born 1782 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, and died y. She married John CLEVELAND 25 May 1798 in Bracken County, Kentucky, son of Alexander CLEVELAND and Sarah Ann CLEVELAND. He was born 1780 in Mt. Vernon, Fairfax, Virginia, and died y in Kentucky.

v. Benjamin MCDANIEL was born @ 1785 in Bracken County, Kentucky, and died @ 1849 in Miami County, Ohio. He married Nancy FEE 3 Jun 1810 in Bracken County, Kentucky, daughter of George FEE and Mary ARCHER. She was born 1793 in Franklin, Washington, Pennsylvania, and died aft 1850 in Ohio.

vi. Jane MCDANIEL was born @ 1789 in Bracken County, Kentucky, and died Jan 1839 in Plattsburg, Clark, Ohio. She married William W OSBORN Feb 1809 in Fleming County, Kentucky, son of John OSBORN and Mary JOHNSTON. He was born 1787 in Virginia, and died 17 Oct 1870 in Plattsburg, Clark, Ohio.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 5

---

28. **UNKNOWN MCDANIEL**.

Children of UNKNOWN MCDANIEL are:

14. i. Mack(John SR) MCDANIEL was born 1752 in Virginia, and died Nov 1832 in Plattsburg, Clark, Ohio. He married Lucy MASTIN(MARSTON), daughter of John MASTIN (MARSTON) and Elizabeth UNKNOWN. She died bef 1803 in Bracken County, Kentucky. He married Nancy(Nicy) STOUT. She was born 1794 in Kentucky, and died y.

ii. Alexander MCDANIEL was born 15 Mar 1747 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, and died y. He married Mary UNKNOWN.

30. **John MASTIN(MARSTON)** was born 13 Oct 1730 in Middlesex County, Virginia, and died 1810 in Franklin County, Kentucky. He was buried in Franklin County, Kentucky.

31. **Elizabeth UNKNOWN**.

Children of Elizabeth UNKNOWN and John MASTIN(MARSTON) are:

15. i. Lucy MASTIN(MARSTON) died bef 1803 in Bracken County, Kentucky. She married Mack(John SR) MCDANIEL, son of UNKNOWN MCDANIEL. He was born 1752 in Virginia, and died Nov 1832 in Plattsburg, Clark, Ohio.

ii. Elizabeth MARSTON. She married George WIDNER 10 Jul 1792 in Woodford County, Kentucky.

iii. Thomas MASTIN(MARSTON) was born 1749 in Caroline County, Virginia, and died 14 Dec 1828 in Wilkes County, North Carolina. He married Pricilla UNKNOWN. He married Mary TRIBBLE. She was born 1763 in Virginia, and died y.

iv. William(SR) MASTIN(MARSTON) was born 1745 in Caroline County, Virginia, and died 1811 in Robertson County, Tennessee. He married Lucy SANDERS 1768 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, daughter of Nathaniel SANDERS and Sarah(Sally) PATTIE. She was born 1750 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, and died y.

v. Benjamin MASTIN(MARSTON) was born 1739 in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania, Virginia, and died 1820 in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania, Virginia. He married Lucy DUERSON, daughter of Thomas DUERSON and Hannah BROCK. She was born 1738 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, and died y in Spotsylvania County, Virginia.

vi. Mordacai MASTIN(MARSTON).

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Download GEDCOM**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2005, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

31. Elizabeth UNKNOWN.

Children of Elizabeth UNKNOWN and John MASTIN(MARSTON) are:

15 i. Lucy MASTIN(MARSTON) died bet 1803 in Bracken County, Kentucky. She married Mack(John SR) MCDANIEL, son of UNKNOWN MCDANIEL. He was born 1752 in Virginia, and died Nov 1832 in Plattsburg, Clark, Ohio.

ii. Elizabeth MARSTON. She married George WIDNER 10 Jul 1792 in Woodford County, Kentucky.

iii. Thomas MASTIN(MARSTON) was born 1749 in Caroline County, Virginia, and died 14 Dec 1828 in Wilkes County, North Carolina. He married Pricilla UNKNOWN. He married Mary TRIBBLE. She was born 1765 in Virginia, and died y.

iv. William(SR) MASTIN(MARSTON) was born 1745 in Caroline County, Virginia, and died 1811 in Robertson County, Tennessee. He married Lucy SANDERS 1768 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, daughter of Nathaniel SANDERS and Sarah(Sally) PATTIE. She was born 1750 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, and died y.

v. Benjamin MASTIN(MARSTON) was born 1739 in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania, Virginia, and died 1820 in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania, Virginia. He married Lucy DUERSON, daughter of Thomas DUERSON and Hannah BROCK. She was born 1738 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, and died y in Spotsylvania County, Virginia.

vi. Mordecai MASTIN(MARSTON).

Index | Individual | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Download GEDCOM

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2005, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

What will you do here? The new AARP.org Let's Go

Beckman and Allied Familes

Entries: 12894 **Updated:** 2007-06-28 23:03:04 UTC (Thu)
Contact: Traci TLSpears1@fuse.net

WARNING: The info in this database is solely for the purpose of furthering family research & the data contained within is not intended for redistribution for any commercial use as it contains unverified info that may be hearsay and/or inaccurate or incomplete.

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Public Profile**

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. Harry COCHRAN was born 23 MAY 1868 in New Richmond, Clermont County, OH, and died 27 AUG 1951 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH. He was buried 31 AUG 1951 in New St. Joseph Cemetary, Hamilton County, OH. He was the son of **2.** Aquilla COCHRAN and **3.** Catherine P. SERVES. He married Dena Hubschwerlin 16 JUN 1892 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH. She was born BEF 1872 in Alsace, Haut-Rhin, Lorraine, France, and died 24 JAN 1893 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH. She was buried AFT 24 JAN 1893. He married Mary Agnes KELLY 20 OCT 1897 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH, daughter of James KELLY and Bridget Maria KANE. She was born 18 JAN 1874 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH, and died 4 APR 1953 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH. She was buried 8 APR 1953 in New St. Joseph Cemetary, Hamilton County, OH.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

New Richmond Lodge #43 A.O.U.W. member, Civil & Mexican War, Sgt. Co.G 59TH OVI 1861

farmer + carpenter

2. Aquilla COCHRAN was born 1829 in OH, and died 29 MAY 1887 in New Richmond, Clermont County, OH. of brain ds He was buried AFT 29 MAY 1887 in Watkins Hill Cemetary, New Richmond, OH. He was the son of **4.** James COCHRAN and **5.** Mary MURPHY.
m @ 14 Oct 1852 Cincinnati, OH

ae 51-1-0

2nd of 3. Catherine P. SERVES was born DEC 1824 in Brown County, OH, and died 12 JAN 1876 in New Richmond, Clermont County, OH. She was buried 14 JAN 1876 in Watkins Hill Cemetary, New Richmond, OH.
1st of m. 30 June 1850 Clerm. Co., OH Enoch Tracy Jr both ae 21 yrs. Martha Ann Hume/Heune

Children of Catherine P. SERVES and Aquilla COCHRAN are:

i. William Cochran was born 1853 in OH, and died UNKNOWN.

ii. Olive Cochran was born FEB 1856 in OH, and died UNKNOWN. She married Charles Donnelly 14 SEP 1873 in Clermont County, OH. He was born MAY 1855 in OH, and died UNKNOWN.
andrew smith m 6

iii. Belle Cochran was born 1859 in OH, and died UNKNOWN. She married J. M. Powers AFT 1880. He was born BEF 1859, and died UNKNOWN.

iv. Carrie Cochran was born 25 JUN 1861 in OH, and died 16 JUL 1862 in New Richmond, Clermont County, OH. ae 1-0-21 Watkins Hill Cem., Clerm. Co., OH d/o A. + C. P.

v. Charles Cochran was born 1863 in OH, and died UNKNOWN.

ch w over * 1. vi. Harry COCHRAN was born 23 MAY 1868 in New Richmond, Clermont County, OH, and died 27 AUG 1951 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH. He married Dena Hubschwerlin 16 JUN 1892 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH. She was born BEF 1872 in Alsace, Haut-Rhin, Lorraine, France, and died 24 JAN 1893 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH. He married Mary Agnes KELLY 20 OCT 1897 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH, daughter of James KELLY and Bridget Maria KANE. She was born 18 JAN 1874 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH, and died 4 APR 1953 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH.

ch w/ 1st wf ① Hulda/Hulelah b. 1851 OH

m. C. W. Short JP Joseph Donley

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

4. **James COCHRAN** was born ABT 1801 in PA?, and died 1843 in Warren County, OH. He was the son of **8. John COCHRAN , Jr** and **9. Martha Jane RALSTON**. (1st) m. 4 apr 1818 Warren Co., OH

(2nd) m. 15 Feb 1838 Clerm. Co., OH 3:139 L. G. Gaines VDM

1st wf 5. **Mary MURPHY** was born BEF 1803 in OH, and died 1837 in Warren County, OH.

2nd wf Deborah Wood

Children of Mary MURPHY and James COCHRAN are:

i. John Cochran was born ABT 1819 in OH?.

ii. Martha Jane Cochran was born AFT 1819.

iii. William A. Cochran was born BEF 1829.

bur. Watkins Hill Cem. he + 2nd wf

* 2. iv. Aquilla COCHRAN was born 1829 in OH, and died 29 MAY 1887 in New Richmond, Clermont County, OH. He married Martha Ann Hume 30 JUN 1850 in Clemont County, OH. She was born ABT 1830 in OH, and died BEF 1852. He married Catherine P. SERVES 14 OCT 1852 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH. She was born DEC 1824 in Brown County, OH, and died 12 JAN 1876 in New Richmond, Clermont County, OH.

v. Silas Cochran was born ABT 1830.

bur. Watkins Hill Cem.

Civil War vi. Richard A. Cochran was born BET 1830 AND 1831 in OH, and died 2 OCT 1881 in New Richmond, Clermont County, OH. He married Cynthia A. Lindsey 26 NOV 1854 in Mt. Pisgah, Clermont County, OH. She was born 1830 in OH, and died 26 FEB 1922 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH.

* census + data over

O. H. Newton he 24 she 22

vii. James T. Cochran was born 1832 in Turtle Creek Township, Warren County, OH, and died 29 AUG 1888. He married Mary E. Fox 21 JAN 1858 in Warren County, OH. She was born 26 APR 1838 in Warren County, OH, and died 8 MAR 1937 in Lebanon, Warren County, OH.

viii. Barbara Cochran was born AFT 1832.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

8. **John COCHRAN , Jr** was born BET 1774 AND 1776 in Ireland, and died 1817 in Warren County, OH. He was the son of **16. John COUGHRAN** and **17. ??**.

9. **Martha Jane RALSTON** was born BET 1778 AND 1783. She was the daughter of **18. Jeremiah RALSTON** and **19. Isabella ??**.

Children of Martha Jane RALSTON and John COCHRAN , Jr are:

i. Mary Cochran was born 1798 in PA, and died 5 JAN 1851 in Logan Township, Dearborn County, IN. She married William R. Laird 20 DEC 1821 in Warren County, OH. He was born 23 OCT 1800 in

Cochran chn of Harry ⓐ Harry b. 20 jan 1893 Cincinnati, OH d. 20 jan 1893 Cin., OH
by 1st wf
rest by 2nd wf ⓑ Helen Marie b. 13 Dec 1899 " , " d. 17 apr 1976 " , "
ⓒ james aquilla b. 22 apr 1903 " , " d. 14 jan 1975 Brunswick, GA
bur. Gate of Heaven Cem., Cin., OH m. ① 24 july 1924 Cin., OH Emma
Catherine Eschman b. 20 Feb 1898 d. m. ② aft 1948
Irene Mueller b. 26 Mar 1919 3 chn, 2 chn 1st wf
ⓓ olive agnes b. 29 july 1907 Cin., OH d. 24 Sep 1975 Cin., OH
ⓔ Harry Jr. b. 13 aug 1910 Cin., OH d. 5 Dec. 1974 " , "
ⓕ john Richard b. 20 jan 1913 Cin., OH d. 4 Feb 1975 Hamilton Co., OH
ⓖ Edna May b. 4 Feb 1916 Cin., OH d. 15 Dec 1999 Cin., OH

1880 Ohio Twp. pg 187D
Clerm. Co., OH
Cochran, Richard 49 lead miner OH
Cynthia 49 KH
Celia 23 dau — b. 18 Nov 1855
Walter 22 sn — b. 1858
Charles E. 19 sn — b. 26 Nov 1860
Lillian 15 dau — b. 25 june 1864
john W. 12 sn — b. 22 jan 1868
Ida May 9 dau KS b. 14 apr 1871

Aberdour, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, and died 12 AUG 1869 in Logan Township, Dearborn County, IN.

ii. Allen Cochran was born ABT 1799 in PA?, and died 14 NOV 1828. He married Mahala Clayton 29 MAY 1826 in Warren County, OH. She was born AFT 1799.

* 4. iii. James COCHRAN was born ABT 1801 in PA?, and died 1843 in Warren County, OH. He married Mary MURPHY 4 APR 1818 in Warren County, OH. She was born BEF 1803 in OH, and died 1837 in Warren County, OH. He married Deborah (Wood) Foster 15 FEB 1838 in Clermont County, OH. She was born AFT 1801. (d/o Jesse Wood + Elizabeth)

iv. William Cochran was born 14 FEB 1802 in Salem, Westmoreland County, PA, and died 4 JAN 1853 in Somerset, Wabash County, IN. He married Jane A. Alcorn 1828 in Eaton, Preble County, OH. She was born 1815 in IN, and died AFT 1862.

v. Margaret Cochran was born ABT 1803. She married William Falkner 18 MAR 1824 in Warren County, OH. He was born BEF 1803.

vi. Andrew Cochran was born ABT 1804, and died 4 MAY 1861. He married Elizabeth Morgan 11 AUG 1831 in Warren County, OH. She was born AFT 1804. He married Jeanette Cloud 15 DEC 1836. She was born AFT 1804.

vii. Henry Cochran was born ABT 1806, and died 1886. He married Frances Serters 16 MAY 1853. She was born AFT 1806. He married Mary Elizabeth Flook 4 NOV 1863. She was born AFT 1837.

viii. Samuel Cochran was born ABT 1807, and died 1839. He married Eleanor Montfort 26 AUG 1835 in Warren County, OH. She was born AFT 1807.

ix. Jane Cochran was born ABT 1808. She married Jonathan Wilson 22 AUG 1835 in Warren County, OH. He was born BEF 1808.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 5

---

16. **John COUGHRAN** was born BEF 1735 in Ireland?, and died 1803.

17. **??** was born BEF 1741, and died BEF 1803.

Children of ?? and John COUGHRAN are:

i. Mary Cochran was born 1756 in Ireland, and died 20 JAN 1834 in North Huntington, Westmoreland County, PA. She married Isaac McKissick AFT 1780 in Westmoreland County, PA. He was born 1752 in County Antrim, Ireland, and died 19 SEP 1830.

ii. Samuel Cochran was born BEF 1756 in Ireland, and died 20 OCT 1837 in Salem Township, Westmoreland County, PA. He married Margaret ? BEF 1776. She was born BEF 1761, and died 10 AUG 1834 in Salem Township, Westmoreland County, PA.

8. iii. John COCHRAN , Jr was born BET 1774 AND 1776 in Ireland, and died 1817 in Warren County, OH. He married Martha Jane RALSTON 1798 in Salem, Westmoreland County, PA, daughter of Jeremiah RALSTON and Isabella ??. She was born BET 1778 AND 1783.

18. **Jeremiah RALSTON** was born BET 1748 AND 1763. He was the son of **36. William RALSTON , Jr.**.

19. **Isabella ??** was born BET 1753 AND 1768.

Children of Isabella ?? and Jeremiah RALSTON are:

i. Jennet Ralston was born BET 1777 AND 1782.

9. ii. Martha Jane RALSTON was born BET 1778 AND 1783. She married John COCHRAN , Jr 1798 in Salem, Westmoreland County, PA, son of John COUGHRAN and ??. He was born BET 1774 AND 1776 in Ireland, and died 1817 in Warren County, OH.

iii. Robert Ralston was born BEF 1791.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 6

---

36. **William RALSTON , Jr.** was born BEF 1755 in Ireland or PA, and died BEF 17 MAY 1791. He was the son of **72. William RALSTON**.

Children of William RALSTON , Jr. are:

18. i. Jeremiah RALSTON was born BET 1748 AND 1763. He married Isabella ?? BET 1777 AND 1782. She was born BET 1753 AND 1768.

ii. John Ralston was born AFT 1770.

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Public Profile**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

Mt. Moriah Cem., Clerm. Co., OH
Cochran, Ann b. ca 1754 d. 4 Jan 1843 ae 84-0-0

(5/0. Mathew Kilgore & Mary Cunningham)
(George b. d. 13Feb1850 Elizabeth R. b. Dec1770)

all Cochran

Adams Co., OH Mar.
Robert & Betsey Curry 3apr1822 3:50 D. Kirkpatrick
Robert & Jane M^c^Clure lic 16Nov1829
Wm. & Jean Cross (widow) 18Dec1817 2:133 James Moore
James M. & Margaret Naylor 10Aug1848 P. Nation, Elder
Elizabeth R. & George Kilgore 17apr1798 Deed Bk pg1 Chillicothe, Ross Co., OH
Harriett & John McCall 23Feb1830 3:224 Jos. Freeman
Mary (20) & Geo. W. Armstrong perm. 10Jan1838 sworn by her sister Elizabeth (Cochran) Saylor
Martha Ann & David McDermet 9Feb1848 John Oliver JP
Mahala & Nathan Newall 18Mar1847 John L. Francis JP

Br. Co., OH Mar.
Wm. & Margaret Ann McDowell 13Mar1834 F:20 John Rankin
Robert & Orilla Person lic 8Mar1836 E:24
C.L. & Malinda Tatman 10Aug1837 F:3 J.T. Galley JP
Mary & Wm. Miller 6Dec1848 6:144 J.R. Gibson MG
Hannah & John Hutson 1July1841 F:124 John Manker
Elizabeth J. & John L. May 8Sep1848 Thomas Shelton JP
Mary & Omega Young 13Dec1821 B:101 W.M.S. Jump
~~Henry & Sarah Griffith 2Jan1868 5:157 Andrew Evans JP~~
Jessie & Mollie Fite 19Mar1894 17:205 G.W. Mefford, Elder
Isaac & Rosa Belle Berger 3June1863 2:341 John Cann JP
Frederick & H.J. Berton 24Jan1889 15:281 T.C. Yates JP
Elias & Sarah Ann Smith 13May1869 6:73 J. Ward JP
Everett & I.C. Jones 16Jan1902 20:370 Edward T. Lane MG
Henry E. & Rachel P. Mitchell 18Dec1867 4:123 Henry B. Taylor
Louis & Carrie Hopkins 27Jan1902 20:377 Calvin W. Horn VDM
George F. & Eliza Griffith 1Jan1875 9:95 W.H. Orr MG
Thomas & Sena Clark 12Mar1882 12:282 J. Bail VDM
? ~~John & Given Steele 12Oct1876 9:509 T.J. Harris MG~~
Mary & F.M. Carrigan 29Feb1888 15:64 A.D. Crouch JP
Emma & F.M. Bierer 21Oct1891 16:382 E.E. Lindsey JP
Mattie & Charles Moore 2June1891 16:293 Jacob Lister MG
? ~~Eva & John Harding 5apr1893 17:212 J.C. Waldren JP~~
Salma & John Hauck 1Sep1895 18:260 L. Zimmerman MG
Sarah & James Cahall 4Dec1865 3:243 Daniel Trout JP
Sarah & John Runyon 20June1866 4:119 David Kinzer JP
R.B. & John Myers 25Jan1876 9:321 Joseph List JP
M.E. (F) & F.M. Smith 22apr1875 9:127 W.M. Boyer MG
Emma & Scott Cahall 8Oct1880 11:407 J.W. Mefford, Elder
Minerva & Wm. N. Palmer 16Dec1858 1:237 Edward McHengh MG
~~Elizabeth L. & Elnathan M. Gardner 29Nov1864 3:8 G.W. Mefford MG~~
? ~~Lucinda & Wm. Baird 21Dec1871 7:164 Wm. Pangburn, Elder~~ !
Josephine & Wesley J. Ellis 25June1872 7:292 J.S. West MG
? ~~Belle & S.D. Hough 14Oct1879 11:145 Samuel Ellis JP~~
~~Fanny & Francis Marion Bloomhuff 30Aug1865 2:28 John C. Maddy MG~~
Eleanor & Jackson Brunaugh 14apr1870 6:344 Thos. Sheldon MG

~~Clerm. Co., OH Mar.~~
~~James & Deborah Foster 15Feb1838 3:139 L.G. Gaines VDM~~
?✓ ~~Joseph S. & Mollie Pangburn 16May1889 15:356 M.P. Porter~~
~~James Brookover Cochran b. ca1894 Spriggs Twp. AC, O m. 20May1916~~ ~~Anna Maria~~ Carter

1860 Pleas. Twp.
#27-29
Haslem, Jas. 55 Ky
Mariah 53 OH
Mary E. 19 seamstress OH
Caroline B. 17
Cochran, James H. 2

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#185-188
Goudy, Ryan
Emaley
(nee McKinney)
Cochran, John 17 fa
OH

1860 Lewis Twp.
— 1147
John 26 daylab OH
Charlet 24
Charley 9/12

1870 Union Twp.
#421-504
Mehmet, Henry 22 jeweler sewing Prussia
Cochran, Henry 25 mach. agt OH

1880 Lewis Twp.
Wm. 28 W&F. OH^{3}
Elizabeth 18 KH OH 6 erw^{2}
Emma 3 mo OH^{3}

1880 Lewis Twp.
#269-289
Ruggles, Michael 42 fa OH Ky^{2}
" Margaret 43 wf OH^{3}
(nee Cochran)
Cochran, Fred 14 neph.
adopted

1880 Franklin Twp.
#44-45
Pindell, Caroline 67 VA^{3}
Smith, E.C. 48 sn/L OH^{3}
" , Elizabeth 46 dau
Cochran, Salona 7 OH^{2} VA
adopted OH^{3}

1880 Franklin Twp.
#193-194
Insheep, Job 67 fa OH VA^{2}
" , Susanna 62 wf
OH VA^{2}
Cochran, Emma 12
adopted OH^{3}

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#135-156 ca 1843
J.C. 37 VA IN OH
Mary 34 wf OH PA
Samuel 7 IN
George 5
Irene 2

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#197-232 ca 1847
J.M. 33 BSM (John)
Queen 27 wf Given
Mattie 10 dau Steele
Louis 3 sn m.
Thomas 1 sn open
Butler, Jan 46 tanner bdr
widower MD^{3}
boarder

1880 Meigs Twp.
AC, O pg 123 D
I.W. 25 fa ca 1855 OH3
Anna 23 wf
Haven 9 dau
Charles 9 mo sn

1880 Meigs Twp.
AC, O, pg 115 D ca 1840
Robt. M. 40 fa OH PA OH
Medatine 45 wf
Edwin 5 sn OH^{3}

1880 Meigs Twp.
AC, O. pg 122 B
James 64 fa OH Ky^{2}
Sarah 62 wf
Robert H. 27 sn
wof
ca 1816

1900 Meigs Twp.
AC, O. # 146^{2}
Edison July 1874 25 m^{2} OH^{3}
Jessie L. May 1876 wf 24 m.^{2} 1-1
Joseph Feb 1841 fa/L 59
widower

Conf. Cem.
Mary P. (Shelton) Cochran
1878-1919

Red Oak Chyrd
Eleanor b. ca 1822 d. 4 Feb
1872 ae 50
Joseph A. 1901-1962 } dau - Fern 1927-1930
Lola M. 1886-1948

Br. Co., OH CPJ pg 420 July term 1829
Robert Scott vs John Cochran + wf Amelia 23 apr 1828
Micajah Bland m. Amelia Martin she m. 2ND
chn John "
Mary (Polly) m. Samuel Cochran } grd John H. Shepherd of 3 minors
Celiste "

Joseph b. 2 Feb 1901 Geo., OH d. Sep 1962 Amelia, OH m. 22 Oct 1925 Hamilton, OH s/o Jacob Cochran + Julia Brittingham - conf. Cem.
Lola Katherine Kautz b. 30 Jan 1904 White Oak, Pike Twp. Br. Co., OH 1 child

~~James Andrew b. 22 Feb 1806 Tranquility, AC, O d. 18 June 1891 Belfast, Highland Co., O~~
~~bur. Cass Cem.~~
~~m. 5 Nov 1835 AC, O Nancy Baskins (s/o Andrew Cochran + Jane Barker) nee~~ ? ~~b. 1769~~
~~She 1st m. John Barker who d 1812 leaving 6 chn~~
~~s/o John Cochran b. ca 1743 + Sarah Miller~~ * see Moore ~~sheet~~
their sn Wm. Barker 24 Sep 1798 Wash. Mason Co Ky
23 Nov 1869 Lacona, Warren Co., IA Cochran Co same
wf Elizabeth J. McConnell m 7 Feb 1822 AC, O
~~Andrew 1769 AC, O - 1814 s/o John Cochran Miller, Sarah~~

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Isaac Cochran

This Information Obtained From:
*Isaac Cochran's LW&T see copy Bk 1:389 Clinton Co. OH w 16 Dec. 1850 p 1 Jan 1862 name all chn below & gedau Mary Prebble.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	1773		Delaware	PA	
Mar.	24 Oct 1797	Bracken Co, Ky			
Death	186	Wayne Twp.	Clinton	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

b. 1755 PA d. 25 Dec 1861 ae abt. 106 bur. Richland Methodist Church Cem., Clinton Co., OH

His Father Isaac Cochran Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name ("Polly") Mary McDaniel

*see printout Rootsweb.com

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1774		Spottsylvania	VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	aft 1862	Wayne Twp.	Clinton	OH	
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John "Mack" McDaniel Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Lucy Martin\Marston

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
*see Scott Bk FGS herein M	1 John Full Name of Spouse* 1798- Lewis Co, 1888 Ky Margaret Jane Scott	Birth	1803		Bracken	Ky	(d/o John Scott &
		Mar.	15 Sep 1825	Br. Co, OH C:45 Wm. Larkin JP oath Wm. Scott			Jane Taylor)
		Death	28 Jan 1848				
		Burial	Higginsport Cem. Br. Co, OH he)(she				
*see FGS Scott Bk F	2 "Lucy" Lucinda Full Name of Spouse* 4 Jan 1796 Ky - 12 Oct 1851 OH Wm. Scott	Birth	1805		Bracken	Ky	s/o John Scott &
		Mar.	21 July 1825	Br. Co, OH C:42 Wm. S. Jump oath Nathaniel Cochran			
		Death	26 Jan 1884		Mercer	OH	Jane Taylor)
		Burial	Centerville Cem. (both)		Clinton	OH	
F	3 Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse* ca 1809 - George McKinney	Birth	1807		Bracken	Ky	
		Mar.	25 Nov 1830	Br. Co, OH D:42 Mathew Gardner ECC oath James Scott			he 21 she 18
		Death					
		Burial					
*see FGS Scott Bk F *see printout Rootsweb	4 Priscilla Full Name of Spouse* 1810 OH - Lewis Twp. Br. 1835 OH James C. Scott	Birth	1810		Bracken	Ky	(s/o John Scott &
		Mar.	25 Nov 1830	Br. Co, OH D:42 Mathew Gardner ECC oath James McKinney			he 20 she 18
		Death	1839		Brown	OH	Jane Taylor)
		Burial					
F	5 Phebe Full Name of Spouse* ca 1803 Ky - Leland Weatherspoon	Birth	1814		Bracken	Ky	*census over
		Mar.	4 Mar 1830	Br. Co, OH D:31 John H. Shepherd JP oath Nathaniel Cochran			he 26 she 19
		Death	7 Nov 1860			OH	
		Burial	Higginsport Cem. Br. Co, OH she)(he				
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1850 Pleas. Twp. (s/o John Weatherspoon)
#145-147 (+ Sarah Hopson
Weatherspoon, Leland 47 fa Ky
Phebe 36 Ky
Ch all b. James 22 fa OH James Wellington b. 8 Oct 1827 m. Rachel ?
Br. Co., OH Mary 19 b. 28 Nov 1831 m. Isaac Cochran
Nancy 17 b. 14 July 1832 d. 12 Feb 1893
America Amanda 15 OH b. 9 July 1834 m. James Burton
Lavina 13 b. 9 July 1836
Lucinda 12 b. 30 Mar 1838 m. Lawrence Smitson
Fanny 8 b. 22 Jan 1842
Sally 6 b. 25 Mar 1844
Wm. W. 4 b. 15 Dec 1845 m. Hannah Jane ?
John Leland 2 b. 25 Oct 1847
Phoebe A. 4/12 b. 10 Feb 1850 m. James Smitson
Lenora b. 1852

1850 Pleas. Twp.
Drake, Fanny 63 (nee Weatherspoon
Geo. W. 24 fa OH
Perry 20 fa OH

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name John Cochran

This Information Obtained From:
census - over
LW+T John w 25 Jan. 1848 p 25 Feb. 1848 Robert Lyon exec, wits Gaylord Thompson + W.G. Keith, names w/f Jane, dau Eliza Jane, sns Hiram + John. Bk 2:191

rec. 1/9th of her father's estate CPJ No.11 11 aug. 1841

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1803		Bracken	Ky	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	15 Sept. 1825	Br. Co., O. Bk C3 pg 45 Wm. Larbin J P			oath Wm. Scott
Death	28 Jan. 1848				
Burial	Higginsport Cem.	Higginsport	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Isaac Cochran Mother's Maiden Name Mary McDaniel

Wife's Full Maiden Name, Margaret Jane Scott

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1798			VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	1888		Lewis	Ky	
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date June 1981

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Scott Sr. Mother's Maiden Name 2ND w/f Jane Taylor

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F ?	1 Eliza Jane Full Name of Spouse* John Scott	Birth	ca 1832			Ohio	
		Mar.	14 July 1855	Br. Co, OH H:154 J. F. Lloyd MG			
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Dr. John Full Name of Spouse* Mary Nichols	Birth	ca 1833		Brown	Ohio	
		Mar.	1858	Portsmouth	adams	Ohio	
		Death					
		Burial					
* M	3 Hiram Full Name of Spouse* Mary Ann Coe	Birth	ca 1826			Ohio	
		Mar.	31 Mar. 1847	Br. Co., O. Bk 6 7 pg 97 Abram. F. Ellis JP			
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Margaret Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1829		Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	young				
		Burial					
M	5 Samuel Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1831		Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	young				
		Burial					
M	6 Moses S. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1833				
		Mar.					
		Death	young				
		Burial					
F	7 Savilla Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1842				
		Mar.					
		Death	young				
		Burial					
M	8 Wm. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1845				
		Mar.					
		Death	young				
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1850 Lewis Twp. Br.Co,O.
#226-227 Cochran, Jane 45 Pa
Pg 936 Eliza 18 Ohio
John 18 Ohio laborer

#9470 John Cochran dec'd Jane widow, dau Eliza Jane, Robert Lyon exec. Philip J. Buckner per Dr. visits for medicine & many leg dressings 18 Nov. 1847 to 28 Jan. 1848 when John died. Sale buyers John, Hiram, M., C. Cochran, John Kiner, Gaylord Thompson, Charles Larimour, James Weatherspoon 18 Mar. 1848. Lucinda Cochran gives oath Mary Cochran loaned John $2 on Oct. 1847 requests payment 24 Jan. 1849 Nancy Cochran received $17.20 against John dec'd in presence of Jane Cochran 10 Mar. 1849.

Br.Co.,O. Deeds Bk Z 25 pg 31 John Cochran heirs for $200 by Robert Lyon exec. quit claim to lot #35 Higginsport, O. from Wm. H. Burt & w/ Catherine 17 Dec. 1849.

48? ?03
DAR magazine querie/ June 1945
John Cochran d. 1864 near Higg., O. mar. 1825 Jane Scott (d/o John) b. 1813 d. 1888 Lewis Co., Ky. son Dr. John Cochran b. 1833 Br. Co, O. mar. 1858 Portsmouth, O. Mary Nichols b. 1845.
35?

FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Husband's Full Name Hiram Cochran

This Information Obtained From:
Census-over, mar. rec.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husban
Birth	ca 1826			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	31 Mar. 1847	Br. Co., O. Bk 67 pg 97 Abram F. Ellis JP			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Cochran Mother's Maiden Name Jane Scott

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ann Coe

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1826			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date June 1981

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
F	1 Amanda	Birth	ca 1847			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Emily	Birth	ca 1849			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Lewis Twp. Br. Co., O.

#226-227 Cochran, Hiram 24 farmer Ohio
Mary 24
Amanda 3
Emily 1
Nicholas, Mary 14
Roney, James 28 farmer

Burned records Box 38 #89 Wm. Young pltf. vs Hiram Cochran deft. for $500 as damages for assault + battery by deft. on pltf. 8 Sept. 1855. Cochran pleaded guilty, fined $75 + costs.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Husband's Full Name Thomas ? Cochran

This Information Obtained From:
docket # 7956 Phebe
Cochran of Union Twp.
Robert, David Cochran
James Hughes & wf
Sarah - her heirs 13
Nov. 1849 Inventory
held at residence Pres-
ley Lane Jr. farm
formerly owned by
Phoebe Cochran.
Thomas Senteney-adm.
note to David Cochran
boarding, lodging &
caring for Phebe
Cochran 14 mos. 10
aug. 1848 to 10 Oct. 1849
Compiler pencil note also
Address a son Samuel.
City, State
Date

Linda H. Wilson

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Robert ? b ca 1740 Mother's Maiden Name ? Jane ?

Wife's Full Maiden Name Phebe (Pheobe) ?

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	10 Oct. 1849	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
*	M	1 John	Birth	ca 1801			Vermont	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 apr. 1823	Br. Co, OH Bk B: 127 Elijah Martin JP			
		ca 1800 Ky-	Death					
		Avegail Lane	Burial					
*see Carr Bk	F	2 Phebe	Birth	ca 1812			Ky	*census over
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	8 apr. 1844	Br. Co, OH Bk C: 27 Seth Huron JP			Mary J, Andrew S.
		ca 1796 PA - aft 1880	Death	before 1860 census				Thomas C, Phebe
		James Carr (Kerr)	Burial					
	M	3 Samuel	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
			Death					
			Burial					
	F	4 Sarah	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2 Nov. 1820	Br. Co, OH Bk B: 76 John McClain			
			Death					
		James Hughes	Burial					
*	M	5 Robert	Birth	ca 1815			Ohio	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
		Eliza Ewings ?	Burial					
*	M	6 David	Birth	ca 1807			Vermont	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 Oct. 1834	Br. Co, OH Bk D: 123 John Beasley JP			
			Death					
		Arretta Crawford	Burial					
		7	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		8	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		9	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

* 1/6 undivided parts to partition

see deed copy

-John Cochran + wf Abegail 23 May 1850 sell 1/6 part of ld. Joseph Brady Sur. 4265 to Presley I. Lane

-James Carr + wf Phebe (Cochran) 1/3 7 Nov. 1849 " " " " to } sell to Thomas Sentény

-Samuel Cochran 1/3 " " " " to

23 May 1850 James Hughes + wf Sarah (Cochran) 1/6 " " " " to Presley I. Lane

" " Robert Cochran + wf Eliza 1/6 " " " " " "

see Joseph Brady Surv. #42 Eagle Cek Thomas Sentény + wf Rachel sell for $1 quit claim to then Presley I. Lane sells it back same day $1, no wf signa

(he joins this ld 23 May 1850

Hamilton Co., O. Deed Bk B1

Pg 38 16 Aug. 1796 Thomas Cochran to Abraham Kirkpatrick esq. of Pittsburgh, Pa.

Pg 38 15 Aug. 1796 " " to Benjamin Stites, Sr.

Pg 45 17 Aug. 1796 " " inkeeper to Benjamin Stites Sr. Bill of sale

Pg 115 5 Aug. 1799 " " of Campbell Co., Ky. + Phebe hs wf, to John C. Symmes

1850 Union Twp. #450-454	1860 Union Twp. #64²	1870 Union Twp. #867-976	1880 Union Twp. #355-486
Carr, James 54 fa PA	65 fa PA	75 fa PA	85 fa wid PA Irela²
Pheby 38 Ky			
Mary 5 OH	Mary J. 15 OH		
Andrew 3	Andrew S. 12		
Thomas C. 1 ? cochran	10	21 wo Farm OH	31 sn OH PA OH
	Phebe 8	18 KH OH	26 dau
		Boatman, Geo. 33 fa lab OH	G. W. 41 S/L OH Ky²
		Mary J. 25 KH	34 dau OH PA OH
		Marion 1 AH	11 gdsn OH³
			Cyrus 8 g/sn
			Stella 8/12 g/d

FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Husband's Full Name John Cochran

This Information Obtained From:
census-over

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1801			Vermont	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	17 Apr. 1823	Br.Co, O. Bk B2 pg 127 Elijah Martin JP			(mar. as John Cochrin)
Death	1866				
Burial					

Places of Residence Vermont, Br.Co., O.
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Thomas Cochran Mother's Maiden Name Phebe

Wife's Full Maiden Name Abigail Lane

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1800			Ky.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Elias Lane Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date June 1981

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
*census over M	1 ① Samuel Daniel	Birth	ca 1824			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	① ca 1856		② 22 Apr. 1866 Br. Co, OH		Vol. 4:70 David
	ca 1844 Ky	Death					Kinger MG
	② Malinda Cassady	Burial					
*census over & see Pindell Bk F	2 Jane	Birth	ca 1828			Ohio	John Capet, Eliza
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 May 1857	Br. Co, OH Vol 1:42 Robert Dunn JP			[illegible] Box 46
		Death					#6 he vs her div
	Gabriel Pindell	Burial					[illegible] 1861
F	3 Elizabeth	Birth	ca 1832			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6 Oct 1853	Br. Co, OH H:67 Huston Bare JP			
		Death					
	Wm. Bennett	Burial					
*see Sowers Bk F	4 Eliza	Birth	ca 1836			Ohio	Joseph
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 aug 1857	Br. Co, OH Vol 1:58 Robert Dunn JP			
	? ca 1836 OH -	Death					*census over
	Wm. Sowers	Burial					
M	5 John	Birth	ca 1838			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
* M	6 Elias	Birth	ca 1826-26	1840 census 1 M 15-20 1825-30		OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1847-48	Br. Co., OH lic. 6:118 21 Dec 1847			
	30 July 1828 -	Death					
	Nancy Henderson	Burial					
F	7 1 F 10-15	Birth	ca 1835-40				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Eagle Twp. Br. Co., O.

#2381-	Cochran, John	49	farmer	Vermont
2387	Abigail	50		Ky
	Samuel	26	laborer	Ohio
	Jane	22		
	Elizabeth	18		
	Eliza	14		
	John	12		
	O'Harow, Thomas	7		Ind.

1860 Eagle Twp. Br. Co., O.

#436-	Cochran, John	59	farmer	Vermont
436	Abigail	60		Ky
Pg 31	John	22	laborer	Ohio
438-	Pindell, Jane	32		Ohio
438	" Capet	2		
Pg 31	" Eliza	1/12		
	Cochran, Corintha	5		

1820 Hunt. Twp.
#163-165
42 KH OH
John C. 11
NN(F) 11/12

1840 John Cochran 1M under 5, 1M 10-15, 1M 15-20, 1M 30-40, 1F under 5, 1F 5-10, 2F 10-15, 1F 40-50

Burned records box 23 #21, 1844-
Heirs of Elias Lane dec'd 1845 vs Cyrus Howard (each 1/11 part)

	residence
· James Lane	unknown (was in Byrd Twp. 1815)
· Elias Lane	Br. Co., O.
· Daniel Lane	Vermillion Co., Ill.
· Solomon Lane	unknown
· John Lane	Hamilton Co., O.
· James Browning & wf Milly-nee Lane	unknown
· John Cochran & wf Abigail-nee Lane	Br. Co., O.
· Arthur O'Harra & wf Sarah-nee Lane	Br. Co., O.
· Joseph Lane	unknown
· Presley Lane & wf Mary	Br. Co., O.
· Justice Pool & wf Eliza (Lane) mar. 18 Aug. 1821	

1860 Eagle Twp.
#437 2
Sowers, Wm. 24 lab OH
Eliza 24
Joseph 2

1870 Eagle Twp.
#137-137
Cochran, Daniel 46 fa OH
Malinda 26 Ky
Robt 13 fa lab Ky
Wm. 3 OH
Abigail 70 mother OH

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *Elias Cochran*

This Information Obtained From: census-over, mar. rec.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husban
Birth	ca 1827			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ca 1847-48	Br.Co, O. Bk 67 pg 118 lic. only 21 Dec. 1847			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Br.Co., O.

Occupation laborer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Cochran Mother's Maiden Name Abigail Hare

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Nancy Henderson*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	30 July 1828			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State data over

Date June 1981

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. b. 1792 MD d. 7 Aug 1850 b. 1792 OH

Her Father James Henderson Mother's Maiden Name Mary McDaniel

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
F	1 Polly Ann	Birth	ca 1849			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 George W.	Birth	ca 1852			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Samuel H.	Birth	ca 1855			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 America A.	Birth	ca 1858			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. 'Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1860 Wash. Twp. Br. Co., O.
#218 - Cochran, Elias 33 laborer Ohio
218
Pg16
Nancy 31
Polly Ann 11
George W. 8
Samuel H. 5
America A. 2

Henderson, Francis M. 18 laborer Ohio
s/o Samuel Henderson)
Henderson chn of James & Mary McDaniel
① Mary b. 14 Dec 1817 Adams Co., OH m. Samuel H. Scott
② Wm. b. 14 Apr 1819 m. Amanda Brown m. Lila Hiett m. Maria Louisa Jack
③ Juliana b. 22 Jan 1821
④ John b. 9 Jan 1823 BC, O. d. 1902 m. 12 Nov 1850 Sarah Willoughby b. Mason Co, Ky
(d/o John Willoughby & Eliza Worley)
⑤ Lydia b. 29 Sep 1824 m. Phineas Allen
⑥ Nancy b. 30 July 1828 m. lic 21 Dec 1847 Elias Cochran * over
⑦ Indiana b. 30 Sep 1826 BC, O. m. 7 Nov 1844 John Sams
⑧ James L. b. 22 Aug 18
⑨ George b. 16 Aug 1833
⑩ Margaret b. 4 June 1836
⑪ Amanda b. 18 Feb 1839 m. 9 Mar 1857 Jacob Dennis
⑫ Francis Marion b. 24 July 1842 m. 21 Sep 1865 Louisa Florence Lane
m. Mary Mae Hunter

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Robert Cochran

This Information Obtained From:
census-over

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1815			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	3 Oct. 1843	Br. Co., OH. Thomas Shelton JP			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Thomas Cochran Mother's Maiden Name Phebe

Wife's Full Maiden Name ? is she Sarah — Eliza Ewings ?

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1816			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date June 1981

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Mariah	Birth	ca 1848			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4 Feb 1866	Br. Co., OH 3:332 Huston Bare JP			
?	Wm. Pointer	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Union Twp. Br. Co., O.

#269-272 Cochran, Robert 35 farmer Ohio ↓
Pg 34 Eliza 34
Mariah 2

1860 Eagle Twp.
486-486
Cochran, Robert 43 lab OH
Sarah 43 ↓

her?

1860 Eagle Twp.
#525-525
Alexander, Francis 35 OH
" , Susan 30
Cochran, Maria 12 ↓

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name David Cochran

This Information Obtained From:
census-over, mar. rec.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1807			Vermont	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	23 Oct. 1834	Br. Co., O. BkD4 pg123 John Beasley JP			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Vermont, Br. Co., O.

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Thomas Cochran Mother's Maiden Name Phebe (Arsetta - census)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Asetha Crawford

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1817			NY	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date June 1981

Places of Residence Br. Co., O., NY

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Emily S. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1837			Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Alfred Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1838			Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1843			Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Lewis Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1845			Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Thomas Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1847			Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Telista Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1849			Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1850 Union Twp. Br. Co., O.

#375-398 Cochran, David 43 farmer Vermt
pg 50
Arsetta 33 NY
Emily S. 13 Ohio
Alfred 12
Elezabeth 7
Lewis 5
Thomas 3
Teliata 9/12

Vance, David 72 farmer Pa

1840 Union Twp.
David Cochran 1 M under 5, 1 M 20-30, 1 M 30-40, 1 F under 5, 2 F 20-30, 1 F 50-60

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name John Cochran

This Information Obtained From:
census-over, mar. rec.
Past & Present of LaSalle
Co, IL

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husban
Birth	ca 1802			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	8 Sept. 1823	Adams Co., O. Bk 3 pg 69 Wm. Williamson			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret Starrett

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1803			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler W. R. Rolfingson & Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date June 1981 & May 2000

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Starett Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
F	1 Margaret	Birth	ca 1829	Sprigg Twp.	Adams	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Samuel S. ?tarrett	Birth	ca 1831		Br. or Adams	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Moses S.	Birth	ca 1833		Br. or Adams	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Savilla	Birth	ca 1842	Hunt. Twp.	Brown	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 William M.	Birth	8 June 1845		Brown	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 Dec. 1868		LaSalle	IL	
		Death					
	"Mattie" Martha A. Bryan	Burial					
F	6 Elizabeth	Birth	ca 1824	Sprigg Twp.	Adams	OH	?chr this ex
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	30 Aug. 1846	Adams Co., OH pg 228	John I. Francis		J P they divo
	1 Feb 1813 OH – 13 Oct 1894 OH	Death	14 Nov. 1900		Brown	OH	ced bef Dec
	Joseph T. Shelton	Burial					1869
F	7	Birth	ca 1825-28	Sprigg Twp.	Adams	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	8	Birth	ca 1836-40		Br. or Adams	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	before 1850				
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

* see Shelton Bk she hs 2nd wf

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

allen Twp. IL same
1850 Hunt. Twp. Br. Co, O. 1860 La Salle Co. 1870
#1633-1658 Cochran, John 48 farmer Ohio — 58 — 68 OH
Pg 217
Margaret 47 — 57 — 67 OH
Margaret 21
Samuel S. 19
Moses S. 17 — 27 — 37 OH
Savilla 8
Wm. W. 5 — 15 — Wm. M. 25 OH — 1880 same 34 OH³
Martha 17 OH — 27 ↓
John W. 3/12 IL — 10 IL OH²

1830 Sprigg Twp. pg 81 John Cochran 1M 20-30, 1F 20-30, 1F 5-10, 2F↓5
Adams Co., OH

1840 Hunt. Twp. pg 275 John Cochran 1M 30-40, 2M 5-10, 1F 30-40, 1F 15-20, 2F 10-15, 1F↓5
Br. Co., OH

adams Co., OH
Starett, Eliza ? & Mrs. Hester Low 23 Mar. 1848 R. N. Edgington JP both adams Co., OH pg 245

" , Wm. A. & Mary Ann Ellis lic 16 Nov. 1824 bk 3:108
he of Mason Co., Ky d/o John E. Ellis & Keziah Brooks

m 1800 PA b. 1748 b. 1749
Samuel Starrett b. 27 Aug 17 Chester, Westmoreld Co., PA d. 10 Nov 1850 adams Co., OH (s/o John Starrett & Mary Webb)
② wf Elizabeth Coppel b. 1780 PA d. 1845 OH (d/o Daniel Copple & Catharine Young)
① wf Mary Shoemake d. ca 1796 PA m. 1785 adams Co., OH
14 chn (1st b. PA rest adams Co., OH)
① Samuel b. 6 May 1831 adams Co., OH d. 1845
m. Sarah P. Truitt b.
(s/o John Starrett & Emily Hudson — 9 chn m. 27 Sep 1825 adams Co., OH 3:117 John Meek)
(b. 18 Sep 1802 PA d. (Emelia) Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH)

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1610-1635
Shelton, Joseph 37 fa OH
Elizabeth 28
Wm. 13
Abner 9
Margaret 4
John 2

1830 Sprigg Twp. Samuel Starrat 1M 20-30, 1M 15-20, 1M 10-15, 1M 60-70
adams Co., OH pg 82 3M↓5 2F 20-30, 1F 10-15, 2F 5-10, 1F 40-50
1830 same pg 82 John Starrat 1M 20-30, 1F 20-30, 2F↓5
1840 same pg 50 Samuel Starrett 1M 20-30, 3M 15-20, 2M 10-15, 1M 70-80
1F 20-30, 1F 15-20, 1F 50-60
1840 same pg 50 John Starrett 1M 5-10, 1M 30-40, 3F 10-15, 1F 5-10,
2F↓5, 1F 30-40

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name John Nathaniel Cochran

This Information Obtained From:
Gladys V. Hiles

Margaret named as d/o Nathaniel Cochran in LW&T Hiram Carpenter Dec. 1838

census-over

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1770-80	per 1830 census			
Chr'nd					
Mar.	19 Aug. 1819	Br. Co., O. Bk A 1 pg 16 Wm. Jump		JP	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rachel Ellen Cahall

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	3 Jan. 1799,	Maysville	Mason	Ky	
~~Chr'nd~~	DR 1797				
Death	8 9 July 1871	aged 72-7-7 tbst aged 74-1-1 death rec. Lewis Twp. Br.			
Burial	←	Shinkle's Ridge Cem.	Brown	Ohio	Co. O. of dropsy

tbstone 9 death rec. 8 →
Bk 1 pg 52⁷/53

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address Gladys V. Hiles
City, State
Date June 1981

Places of Residence Mason Co., Ky., Br. Co., O.
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
d. 5 Feb. 1851 of frozen feet ae 105-8-0 (both) bur. Shinkle's Rdg Cem. — (Eleanor) scalded ae 95-0-0 d. 3 Jan. 1818
Her Father James Cahall Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Ellender

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Isaac	Birth				1820-25	2M5-10
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				1815-20	2M10-15
		Death				1825-30	1M+5
		Burial				1800-10	1M20-30
M	2 or is he James Zibia Mason see FGS James	Birth	ca 1815-20	ca 1820		1810-15	2F15-20
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	9 Oct. 1836	Br. Co., OH E:34 John McGrew JP			1830 census
		Death					
??	Nancy Love	Burial					
M	3 William	Birth	23 Jan 1832		Brown	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 Sept 1859				
		Death	1890				
??	Amanda Harrison	Burial					
F	4 Margaret	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 Apr 1848	Br. Co., OH 6:127 A. F. Ellis JP			
		Death					
?	Thomas Shelton	Burial					
F	5 Rebecca	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
? F	6 (Eleanor) Ellen	Birth	ca 1810-15				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	9 Jan 1837	Br. Co., OH E:40 R. C. Dugan JP			
		Death					
??	George Wilson	Burial					
F	7 Sarah	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
? F	8 coburn m rec coffman d rec Mary	Birth	ca 1821			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1839	Br. Co., OH			
		Death					
	Joseph Pribble	Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1820 Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., O.
Nathaniel Cochran 1 M 16-25 1 F under 10
1 F 16-25

1830 Union Twp. Br. Co., O. p9313
Nathaniel Cochran 1 M under 5 2 F 15-20
2 M 5-10 1 F 40-50
2 M 10-15
1 M 20-30
1 M 50-60

John Cochran witness to James Parker's LW+T 29 Aug. 1827

Burned records box 24 #33 Nathaniel Cochran vs R.G. Miller etal
Nathaniel loaned money to R.G. Miller & it was not repaid.
5 Nov. 1827

Hiram Carpenter of Clermont Co., O. estate docket #7669 John Pollock apptd. adm. & he with Peter L. Wilson & John Ralston give bd $500 29 Dec. 1838. The 2 Cochran girls Margaret d/o Nathaniel & Hannah d/o James to receive all the wearing appearel of hs dec'd wf. Vouchers John G. Miller for splitting rails, grabbing, pulling corn, chopping firewd, making stakes $17.19. cherry coffin for Mrs. Carpenter $10 Bracken Co., Ky. Marcus Hamilton. James Norris dug the grave swore before the Mayor of Higginsport, O. 250 ct. 1841. Dr. A.D. Keith bill 23 Nov. 1838 to 13 Dec. 1838.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name William Cochran

This Information Obtained From:
LW+T Wm. writ. 30 Mch
1839 prob 13 Apr. 1839
wits John + James Cochran
Extr's Mary + Campbell
Cochran
burned records box 13
#7 Vincent + Mary Lake vs
Campbell Cochran wits are
Sarah, Mary + Margaret Cochran,
Sm'l Waterfield, Wm. Over-
turf, Geo. Lake, Noah L.
Roberts, Mary Gregory,
James McKinney 1843-44
Chancery Record Bk 5
pg487 names all chn.
below. - over

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date June 1981

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	Mch or Apr. 1839		Brown	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1780-90				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. ? mar 2ND ____ Lake
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
youngest son	M	1 William Jackson Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
	m	2 Campbell Full Name of Spouse* ca 1825 OH– Sarah	Birth	ca 1810			OH	chn +
			Mar.	before 1840				* census
			Death					over
			Burial					
	F	3 Malinda Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
	F	4 Lucinda Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
see Miller * bk	F	5 Harriett Full Name of Spouse* John G. Miller	Birth					
			Mar.	1 Jan. 1835	Br. Co., O. Bk D4 pg127 James Wells			JP
			Death					
			Burial					
lived Highland Co., OH 1845	F	6 Mary Full Name of Spouse* ca. 1824 OH– Vincent Lake	Birth					* census over
			Mar.	13 Nov. 1842	Br. Co., O. Bk F6 pg161 G.S. Manchester			MG
			Death					
			Burial					
	F	7 Eliza Jane Full Name of Spouse* Walter Lake	Birth					
			Mar.	3 June 1841	Br. Co., OH F:123 Mathew Gardner			
			Death					
			Burial					
	F	8 Margaret Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	minor 1839	F15-20 1820-25			
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
	M	9 James Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1840 Lewis Twp.

Mary Cochran 1 M 10-15, 2 F 15-20, 2 F 20-30, 1 F 50-60

Campbell S. Cochran 1 M 20-30, 1 F under 5, 1 F 20-30

Br. Co., O. Deeds U 20 pg 468 Vincent Labe + wf Mary of HC, O. sell to Campbell Cochran BC, O. 7 apr. 1845 1 equal 1/8 part of a tract of ld. belonging to the widow Mary of Wm. Cochran dec'd. (132 acres part of survey #1649 Robert Clark Jacobs). Mary Labe relig. her dower right.

Br. Co., O. Chancery Record Bk 5 pg 487 Mary Cochran vs Wm. Cochran's heirs 10 aug. 1839. Wm. d. 1839 leaving widow Mary + chn. + heirs Campbell, Malinda, Lucinda Cochran, John G. Miller + wf Harriett -nee Cochran, Mary, Eliza, James Cochran, minors, Wm. Jackson + Margaret Cochran grd. Chambers Baird 132 acres of ld. no survey given. Oath Robert C. Dugin, Omega Young, Dent Thomas.

#712-712
1860 Jackson Twp.
Cochran, Campbell 50 fa OH
Sarah 35
Maria 10
Margaret 8
Wm. 3
America 8/12

1880 Union Twp.
#427-511
Labe, Vincent 56 fa wid OH PA Ky
Hattie 22 dau OH^2 TN
Jennie d. 18 May 1879 ae 29-5-16
Union Twp. Howard's cem.
Union Twp. Br. Co., OH d/o
Vincent + Mary

FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Husband's Full Name *Joseph Cochran*

This Information Obtained From:

censues-over, mar. records

Br.Co., OH Will Bk 3:331 Lydia Cochran 16 Mar. 1859 wits James McFerson & Robt. M. Thompson. Sn Joseph, dau Ellen my share & undiv. where I live, 77A during their lifetime, if any left, to dau Susan w/o Wm. B. Menaughy (exec). Chn Ellen, Sarah & Joseph all pp. Grddau Sarah Elizabeth Cochran $5.00. w 1 Feb 1859.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1780's			PA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	15 Jan. 1807	adams Co., O. Bk1 pg42 James Parker			
Death	not in 1840 census				
Burial					

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name (Lidia) Lydia Circle

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1788			Va	
Chr'nd					
Death	1859		Brown	OH	
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence Va, Br. Co., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 (Eleanor) Ellen	Birth	ca 1823-24			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	not by 1870				
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Sarah	Birth	1820			Ohio	he m (1) 30 Oct.
	Full Name of Spouse* 25 Dec 1811 - 8 July 1888	Mar.	9 Mar. 1876	Br.Co., OH Vol 9:357 S.C. Kerr MG			1833 Susannah
	Franklin Wm. Dragoo	Death	1908				Amanda Hawk
		Burial	Red Oak Chyrd (both) Union Twp.		Brown	Ohio	12chn.
M	3 Joseph	Birth	ca 1824			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
		Death					
		Burial					
? M	4 Jonathan	Birth	ca 1810-20			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	29 Aug 1839	Br.Co, OH F:67 James Gilliland VDM			
		Death					
	Mary Ann Menaughy	Burial					
M	5	Birth	ca 1805-10			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Susannah	Birth	ca 1814-15		Brown	Ohio	6 chn
	Full Name of Spouse* 1814 PA - 16 Jan. 1868	Mar.	1 May 1838	Br.Co., OH F:24 John Rankin MG			
	Wm. L. Menaughy	Death					
		Burial	Red Oak Chyrd Br.Co, OH he)(she				
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

no chn see Dragoo Bk

invalid

her son?

or did these 2 d bef mother?

* see Menaughy Bk

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1850 Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., O.
#1740-1766 Cochran, Lidia 62 Va
pg 233 Ellen 30 Ohio
Sarah 28
Joseph 26 farmer

#1286-1286
1860 Byrd Twp.
40 OH
37
35 fa $2500^{00}-800
Kerr, Robert 16 OH

1870 Byrd Twp.
#177-177
Cochran, Sarah 45 OH
Ellen 46 lives w/sister
Joseph 43 invalid lives w/sister

#180-178 1870 Byrd Twp.
Minaugh, Susan 52 OH
(nee Cochran)

1840 Hunt. Twp.
Lydia Cochran 1M15-20, 1M20-30, 1F15-20, 1F20-30, 1F40-50

1880 Byrd Twp.
#170-173
Dragoo, Franklin 68 fa OH^3
Sarah 58 wf OH PA VA
Jennie 17 grdau OH^3
Cochran, Joseph 56 bro/l OH PA VA

1820 Hunt. Twp.
Joseph Cochran 1M under 10, 1M10-16, 1M 26-44, 2F under 10
2F 16-26

Contd

from
M Nash to
Simpson
Sept 20 1816
Land
transaction

this day and date above written NB. before signed it is agreed upon that the said John Cochran only holds himself bound for only the one sixth part it being my legal part of the within named Land In Testimony whereof we have set our hands and seals this day and date above written

~~I this my~~
~~John Nathaniel Cochran~~
~~ancestor??~~
~~b 24 d 1780~~

William McNishie Seal
Milly her X mark McNishie Seal
Abner his X mark Howard Seal
Priscilla her X mark Howard Seal
James Howard Seal
Ailsy her X mark Howard Seal
John Cochran Seal
Jamer her X mark Cochran Seal
Benjamin his X mark Lock Seal
Mary her X mark Lock Seal

I dont
think
this is
my
John
because
of the
Howards
This is
probably
Genl John

State of Ohio Adams County ss

I certify that this day the within named William McNishie and Milly his wife late Milly Howard Abner Howard and Priscilla his wife James Howard and Ailey his wife John Cochran and Jamer his wife late Jamer Howard Benjamin Lock and Mary his wife Personally appeared before me the subscriber a Justice of the Peace in and for the county aforesaid and severally acknowledged the within signing sealing and delivering of the within deed to be their act and Deed for the purposes therein mentioned the said Milly McNish late Milly Howard Priscilla Howard Ailsy Howard Jamer Cochran and Mary Lock late

Mrs. Gladys V. Hiles
1407 Fern Avenue
Imperial Beach, Ca. 92032

c/o Vic Hiles
Box 1109
Homer, Ark. 99603
June 16 - Aug. 11

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name "General" John Cochran

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
"Hist. of Br. Co, OH" BS pg 152	Birth	18 Sep 1781		Franklin	PA	
to OH ca 1805-06						
"Hist. of Adams Co, OH" 1900	Mar.	29 Mar 1810	Adams Co, OH 1:94 James Parker			
	Death	19 Sep 1864	ae 83-0-0	Adams	OH	at home of S-I-L
*see Moore Bklet for	Burial	Ebenezer Chyrd	Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	Wm. Shelton

data on him, parents, etc. — Places of Residence PA, Br. + Adams Co., OH, Mason Co., Ky, Cin., OH, IL

Occupation farmer — Church Affiliation Christian ch. — Military Rec. War of 1812 (was Capt. became Brigadier General in)

1820 Hunt. Twp. John — Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

3M↓10, 1M26-45, 1F↓10, — His Father Wm. Cochran Jr. — Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Boothe

1F16-26, 1F26-45

1840 Hunt. Twp. John Sr. — Wife's Full Maiden Name Tamer Howard

	Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
1M10-15, 1M15-20, 1M20-30,						
1M50-60, 1F↓5, 2F5-10,	Birth	29 Feb 1791		Montgomery	VA	
1F10-15, 1F15-20, 1F40-50,	Chr'nd					
1F60-70	Death	12 Apr 1870	ae 79-1-13	Brown	OH	
	Burial	Ebenezer Chyrd	Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson — Places of Residence Mont. Co., VA, Br. + Adams Co., OH

Address — Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation Christian Church

City, State — Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Date — Her Father Cyrus Howard — Mother's Maiden Name "Milly" Amelia Boothe

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
nee ?	1 ② Mrs Mary A. McFarlan	Birth	14 Jan 1811	Hunt. Twp.	Adams (now Brown)	OH	
* M	Joseph	Mar ①	25 Apr 1833	Br. Co., OH D:85 Thos. Shelton J.P. he 22 she 17 ② not Br Co			
	Full Name of Spouse* 11 May 1817 OH-7 Mar. 1855	Death	26 May 1893	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
	① Margaret Gilbert	Burial	Eden Chyrd he + 1st wf (2nd wf Conf. Cem.		Brown	OH	
*see Flaugher Bklt	2 "Colonel"	Birth	1811	Hunt. Twp. Adams now Brown		OH	
M	John Wm. Sr.	Mar.	30 Sep 1837	Br. Co., OH F:330 John Beasley			
*	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1817 OH-19 Nov 1907	Death	25 Feb 1877	Hunt. Twp. ae 65-6-0	Brown	OH	DR II:132/133
	Elizabeth Louisa Flaugher	Burial					
	3	Birth	ca 1817	Hunt. Twp. Adams now Brown		OH	
	Amelia "Milly"	Mar.					
F	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
*see Flaugher Bklt	4	Birth	Jan 1819	Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	Wm.	Mar.	15 Aug 1841	Br. Co., OH F:126 Anderson Helm J.P.			
	Full Name of Spouse* 24 June 1820 OH-4 Nov 1901	Death	21 Jan 1889	Dayton	Montgomery	OH	
*	Mary Ann Flaugher	Burial					
	5	Birth	1820	Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	Mary	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
*see Shelton Bklt	6	Birth	6 Mar 1821	Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	12 chn
F	Elizabeth Amanda	Mar.	23 Jan 1838	Br. Co., OH F:15 John Beasley J.P.			
	Full Name of Spouse* 13 Jan 1812-2 Mar 1886	Death	10 Sep 1888	Georgetown Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Wm. S. Shelton	Burial	Hiett's Chapel Cem. (both)	Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	7 ① Sarah S. ?	Birth	4 Apr 1823	Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	James	Mar ①	ca 1847 not Br Co	② 3 July 1851 Br. Co., OH 6:222 W. B. Jackson MG			
	Full Name of Spouse* 21 Mar 1835-18 May 1886	Death	30 Aug 1891		Brown	OH	
	② Nancy Amanda Jamison	Burial	Shelton Fam. Cem. (all 3)	Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	8	Birth	ca 1825	Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	Margaret, Harvey
F	Tamer	Mar.	14 Mar 1843	Br. Co., OH 6:7 John Beasley J.P.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Robert D. Gilbert	Burial					
*see Hawk Bklt	9	Birth	ca 1830	Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Eleanor "Ellen"	Mar.	8 May 1851	Br. Co., OH 6:218 John Beasley J.P.			
F	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1830 OH-	Death					
	John Hawk	Burial					
	10	Birth	ca 1828	Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	Thomas Jefferson ?	Mar.	1848	Br. Co., OH 6:122 lic 15 Feb 1848			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	? Almira Beasley	Burial					

chn cont'd over

Chn cont'd from front

F ⑪ Sarah Jane Cochran b. ca 1831 Hunt. Twp., Br. Co., OH
*see Stewart Bk m. 23 May 1848 Br. Co., OH 6:109 John Beasley JP to Joseph Stewart b. ca 1826 OH
F ⑫ Malinda Cochran b. ca 1833 Hunt. Twp., Br. Co., OH
m. 26 apr 1849 Br. Co., OH 6:158 Anderson Helm JP to James Stewart b. ca 1828 OH
F ⑬ Lydia Cochran b. ca 1835 Hunt. Twp., Br. Co., OH
? m. 13 Oct 1852 Br. Co., OH H:21 C.C. Phillips MG to Benjamin Wiles

Br. Co., OH Deed Bk 67:179 John Cochran 6 Nov 1828 from James Taylor, 127A waters of Eagle Crk, corner of Jacob Swisher, corner John Cochran, Isaac Hite Survey #1686. #5 pd by John Cochran on express condition if James Taylor pays #192^{00} to John Cochran before 26 Nov 1830 then this is void. Wits Nathan Ellis JP & Catharine Housh.
K10:260 Jesse Bennett & wf Catharine to John Cochran 16 apr 1833 for $$2250^{00}$ part of Alec McIntire survey, Hunt. Twp.

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1676-1701
1860 Stouts, Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH #924^2
Cochran, John Sr. 69 fa PA — 79 fa PA
Tamer 60 VA — 69 VA
Eleanor 20 OH
Tamer E. 11 OH
Lidia 15
Gilbert, Tamer 25
" , Margaret 6
" , Harvey 4
Long, Newton 22 lab

1850 Hunt. Twp.
1581-1606
Stewart, Joseph 24 fa OH
Sarah J. 19
Tamer E. 1

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1582-1607
Stewart, James Jr. 22 fa OH
Malinda 17
Sarah E. 6/12

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name *Joseph Cochran*

This Information Obtained From:
census-over, tbstones, mar. rec. "Beers" Br. Co. O. Hist." BS pg 96

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	14 Jan. 1811	Hunt. Twp.	Adams now Brown	Ohio	
~~Chr'nd~~ Mar ②	aft 1855	not Br. Co			
Mar ①	25 Apr. 1833	Br. Co., O. Bk D4 pg 85 Thomas Shelton JP			he 22 she 17
Death	26 May 1893	Lewis Twp.	Brown	Ohio	
Burial	←	Eden Churchyard	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Eden Meth. Epi. Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2nd Mrs. Mary ( ) McFarland

His Father John Cochran Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Tamer Howard

2nd wf Mrs. Mary A. ( )
McFarland
b. 1832 OH
d. 1920 Br. Co. O. bur. (Dingley)
Confidence Cem. Br. Co., OH
her grdau Mary Powers

Wife's Full Maiden Name 1st wf Margaret Gilbert

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11 May 1817			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	7 Mar. 1855	aged 37-9-26		Ohio	
Burial	←	Eden Churchyard	Brown	Ohio	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date June 1981

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Eden Meth. Epi.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father William Gilbert Mother's Maiden Name

chn 1 to 6 all 1st wf

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
* M	1 John G. ? Gilbert	Birth	1835		Brown	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1843 of –	Mar.	3 Oct. 1862	Br. Co., OH Vol 2:79 N. Geeer MG			
		Death	24 July 1871	aged 36-5-5 near Feesburg, O. Br. Co., O. Death Rec. Bk 1 pg 54			
	Mary E. Richards	Burial	← (he)	Eden Churchyard	Brown	Ohio	of consumption 133
* M	2 "Honest" Robert	Birth	26 Feb. 1838	Hunt. Twp.	Brown	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4 Jan. 1860	not Br. Co.			
	1840 Ann – 2 Jan 1927	Death	Sept 1928				
	Sarah Chinn	Burial	← (both)	Confidence Cem.	Brown	Ohio	
F	3 Tamer	Birth	ca 1840		Brown	Ohio	chn Wm, Margaretta – Martin
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1856-7	Br. Co. OH H:209 lic 12 Nov. 1856			Mary m. James H. Mar
	– 6 Oct. 1872 ae 40-0-16	Death	19 Sept. 1864	ae 24-3-6			
	Joseph H. Richards	Burial	Eden Chyrd (both)	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	blg
* M	4 Joseph Samuel	Birth	23 Oct. 1842	Hunt. Twp.	Brown	Ohio	9 chn
CoF 70th OVI CoI 12th OVI	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25 Dec. 1873	Bracken Co, Ky Bk 1:335			
	(Tapie) (1847–1931)	Death	1898				
	Matilda Jane Dugan	Burial	← (both)	Confidence Cem.	Brown	Ohio	
M	5 (Nathaniel) Nathan B.	Birth	ca 1845		Brown	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
		Death	7 Mar. 1867	aged 21-3-6 s/o Joseph + Margaret	Brown	Ohio	
		Burial	←	Eden Churchyard	Brown	Ohio	
F	6 Infant daughter	Birth	2 Mar. 1855		Brown	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	3 Mar. 1855	aged 0-0-1 d/o Joseph + Margaret	Brown	Ohio	
		Burial	←	Eden Churchyard	Brown	Ohio	
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1850 Lewis Twp. Br.Co.,O.
#160-761 Cochran, Joseph 40 farmer Ohio
pg907
Margaret 33
John 16 farmer
Robert 13
Hamer 10
Samuel 7
Nathan 4

1860 Lewis Twp. Br.Co.,O.
#990-1041 Cochran, Joseph 49 farmer Ohio
pg380
Mary 28
John G. 25 farmer
Joseph S. 17 farmhand
Nathan B. 14
M^c^Farland, Euella 6 dau by her 1st hsb
Lock, Mary 64
Dye, Wm. 22 farmhand

#991-1042 1860 Lewis Twp.
Cochran, Jane 63 insane OH

1870 Lewis Twp. Br.Co,O.
#96-93 Cochran, Joseph 59 farmer Ohio
Mary 39
Joseph S. 27
M^c^Farland, Wella 15

1880 Lewis Twp. #277-291
Cochran, Joseph 70 fa OH PA OH
Maud 48 wf OH VA OH
Richards, M.E. 16 grd/dau OH³

Br.Co., OH Will Bk 10:363 Joseph Cochran Lewis Twp. w 17 Sept. 1890 cordil 20 Aug. 1892 p 13 June 1893, late Lewis Twp., names: wf Mary, exec. Joseph P. Richards, wf's grddau Mary Powers, sn Robert Geo., OH exec. wf. is Sally; Samuel sn Geo., OH exec.; Tamer (nee Cochran) Richards dec'd's chn. Wm. Richards of Geo., OH, Margaret Martin of Higg., OH, Mary Markley of Geo., OH w/o James H. + Peggy King dau of dec'd sn John Cochran, all grdchn of Joseph Cochran wf George King Dayton, OH

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name John G. Cochran
?Gilbert

This Information Obtained From:
census-over

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1835		Brown	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	3 Oct. 1862	Br. Co., OH Vol 2:79 N. Green MG			
Death	24 July 1871	aged 36-5-5 near Feesburg, O. Br. Co., O. Death			Rec. Bk 1 pg 54/
Burial	←	Eden Churchyard	Brown	Ohio	55 mar. of consumption

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation

Church Affiliation Eden Meth. Epi.

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Joseph Cochran

Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Margaret Gilbert

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary E. Richards

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1843			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date June 1981

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation Eden Meth. Epi.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Louella	Birth	1862			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 Mar. 1883	Br. Co, OH Vol 12:568 Wm. P. Jackson MG			
		Death	23 Aug 1884	ae 21-10-2			
	Truman C. Rapp	Burial	Eden Chyrd Cem	Br. Co, OH she) (he			
lived Dayton, OH F	2 (Margaret) "Peggy"	Birth	Sept. 1867			Ohio	dau Virginia
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12 Feb 1890	Br. Co, OH Vol 15:539 S. B. Smith MG			aug 1890-18
	July 1864 OH- 1936	Death	1932				May 1967 Conf.
	George W. King	Burial	Confidence Cem	(both) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	Cem. m.
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1870 Lewis Twp. Br.Co.,O.
#85-83 Cochran, John G. farmer 34 Ohio
Mary E. 27
Louella 7
Peggy 3
Martin, James 23 farmlabor

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name "Honest" Robert Cochran

This Information Obtained From:
census - over
Beers Br. Co., O. Hist.
BS pg 96
"Brabson - Pence" pg 54
for Chunn

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	26 Feb. 1838	Hunt. Twp.	Brown	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	4 Jan. 1860	not Br. Co.			
Death	Sept 1928				
Burial	←	Confidence Cem.	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Eden Meth. Epi. Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
His Father Joseph Cochran Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Margaret Gilbert

Wife's Full Maiden Name "Sallie" Sarah Ann Chunn

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	3 July 1840			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	2 Jan 1927	ae 86-5-20			
Burial	←	Confidence Cem.	Brown	Ohio	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date June 1981

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Eden Meth. Epi.
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father Robert Henry Chunn Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Grimes

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Jessie E.	Birth	ca 1872			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 Sept. 1892	Br. Co, OH Vol 17:35 W. L. Altman JP			
		Death					
?	Aaron Hicks	Burial					
M	2 Charles H.	Birth	ca 1860			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22 July 1884	Br. Co., OH Vol 13:319 G. W. Mefford MG			
		Death					
?	Alice Blackburn	Burial					
M	3 Joseph S.	Birth	June 1867			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary E. McFarland	Mar.	→ 16 May 1889	Br. Co, OH Vol 15:356 M. P. Porter			
		Death	1936				
?	Mollie Pangburn	Burial	←	Confidence Cem.	Brown	Ohio	
F	4 Infant	Birth	19 Nov. 1869		Brown	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	22 Nov. 1869	aged 0-0-2 d/o Robert + Sallie	Br.	Ohio	
		Burial	←	Eden Churchyard	Brown	Ohio	also Conf. Cem.
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1860 Lewis Twp. Br. Co., O.
#660- Cochran, Robert 22 farmer Ohio
669 " Sarah 20
Pg 351
#700 Chunn, Sarah 56
" , John 14

1880 Pleas. Twp
#204-205
—43 fa OH^3
Sally A. 40 w/
Joseph S. 13 son
Jessie E. 8 dau
Rhenlenher, Joseph 22 serv Bav^3
Richards, Belle 19 serv OH^3

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#
Cochran, Robert 32 fa OH
Sarah 30
Charley 10
Joseph 3

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name joseph Samuel Cochran

This Information Obtained From:

1876 Tax list Bracken Co, Ky

note Inf. dau b. 1872 (8)→

See Dugan Gen. pg 48-51 old bk

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	23 Oct. 1842	Huntington Twp.	Brown	OH	Br. Co. News 28 Jan
Chr'nd					1898 Samuel s/o
Mar.	2 Dec. 1873	Bracken Co, Ky. 1:335			Joseph d. Lewis Twp.
Death	1898	ae 55 Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	home ae 55 (?)
Burial	Confidence Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	Eden Chyd

Places of Residence Br. Co, OH, Montana 2 yrs. 1867-1869

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. Co F 70th OVI + Co. I 12th O.V.I.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Joseph Cochran Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Gilbert

Wife's Full Maiden Name "Tishie" Matilda josephine Dugan

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	30 Sept. 1847	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					had several
Death	1931				strokes in w/c for
Burial	Confidence Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	yrs.

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence Br. Co, OH, Bracken Co, Ky

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Benjamin Franklin Dugan Mother's Maiden Name Mary Barkley

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 84321

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 1880 Schn 5 lio	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 John Gilbert	Birth	ca 1874		Brown	OH	bur. Conf. Cem. Chn d. 7 May 1888
	Full Name of Spouse* 26 May 1879 – [illegible] Bessie Lee Teegarden (d/o John Norris Teegarden + see Teegarden bk + Martha A. Waterfield)	Mar.	27 Dec. 1896	Br. Co, OH Vol 19:66	J.H. Davies MG		Charles E. 19 Nov. 1887,
		Death					Lela m. Chas Willey Weiss
		Burial					Lena Florence m. Wyatt & Richey (sons) Larbin
M	2 "Dutch" Luther Barkley	Birth	4 Aug 1886		Brown	OH	Lenn (Buddy) m. Opal
	Full Name of Spouse* 4 Sept. 1887 – 27 Sept. 1981 Nina Belle Gardner (d/o Wm. Mathew Gardner + Emma Belle Barthlow)	Mar.	3 Nov. 1909	Br. Co, OH Vol 23:499	W.W. Pennell		Loudon 2 chn Carol +
		Death	19 Jan. 1963				Jules; Virginia m. Rob
		Burial					
M	3 archibald Joseph "Archey"	Birth	1877		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
		Death	1897	s/o S.+M.		OH	
		Burial	Confidence Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	4 Benjamin Franklin	Birth	ca 1876		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	not by 1900	census w/mother			
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 "Ned" Edward Samuel	Birth	Mar. 1880		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* Stella McElroy (d/o James McElroy)	Mar.	31 Dec 1902	Br. Co., OH	Rev. Lewis Richey		suffered a stroke,
		Death	5 June 1955				killed himself w/gun
		Burial					to avoid being in w/c
M	6 "Doc" Wm. Dugan	Birth	19 Apr. 1884		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
		Death	15 July 1955				killed himself
		Burial	Confidence Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	7 Nellie C.	Birth	1 July 1895		Brown	OH	Helen Mae m. —
	Full Name of Spouse* 17 Aug 1883 OH – Clermont Co. Howard R. Wiley (s/o Frank P. Wiley + Louise Demmitt)	Mar.	23 June 1916	Br. Co., OH	Rev. G.W. Matheson		Browing, Mary Lou
		Death	16 Feb. 1964	ae 68-6-0 Cincinnati		OH	m. — Snider
		Burial					
F	8 Infant	Birth	7 Mar. 1872		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	7 Mar. 1872	d/o Samuel + Tishie	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Eden Chyd (never)	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	9 Infant	Birth	12 May 1878	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	DR Bk 3:184/185 gives
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					parents
		Death	12 May 1878	stillborn Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1880 Lewis Twp.
#126-127

Cochran, Samuel 37 fa OH³
Tishie 33 wf
John 5 sn
Benjamin 4 sn
Archey 3 sn
Edward 3/12 mos sn
Case, George 21 hd
Mitchell, Sally 43 serv. OH –²

1930 Lewis Twp.
#77-77

Scott, Lillian 23 OH
Jack 20
Cochran, Matilda 82
wid, boarder

1910 Lewis Twp.
#293-297

Matilda 61 widow 8/5 chn
Wm. 26
Nellie 14

"Richey, Wds, Baum" pg 32

chn of ① Charles Cochran b. 19 Nov 1887 d. 2 May 1888 bur. Conf. Cem. s/o Joseph C. & Bessie

② Lela Inez Cochran b. 30 May 1902 OH
m. 4 Oct 1919 BC, O, 27:40 Charles Wilbur Weiss/wi

Lewis Richey VOM

③ Lena Florence Cochran b. 1896
m. 1916 Wyatt Larkin Richey b. 1896

ⓐ Wyatt Larkin Jr. b. 1917
m. 1938 Marian Miller (d/o Isaac)

ⓑ John Francis Richey 1918-1930 bur. Rose Hill Cem.

ⓒ Charles Kenneth Richey b. 1922

ⓓ Ronald Marion Richey b. 1932

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name "Col." John Wm. Cochran Sr.

This Information Obtained From: * see Flaugher Bk for more data chn

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1811	Hunt. Twp. (now Brown)	Adams	OH	
Mar.	30 Sep 1837	Br. Co., OH F:3 John Beasley			
Death	25 Feb 1877	Hunt. Twp. ae 65-6-0	Brown	OH	DRI:132/133 of heart dz, mar.
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father "Gen." John Cochran Mother's Maiden Name Tamer Howard

Wife's Full Maiden Name "Betsey" (Lewisa) Elizabeth Louisa Flaugher

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1817		(now Brown) Adams	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	19 Nov 1907				
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Henry Flaugher Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Rachel Wallace

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
census he 2 he 1 F	1 ① Samuel Bloomhuff	Birth	1838	Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	*census over
	Tamer E. "Fannie"	Mar. ①	ca 1860 not Br. Co.		② 30 Aug 1865 Br. Co, OH 2:28		John C. Maddy MG
	Full Name of Spouse* 1840– 1916	Death	1921	Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	② Francis Marion Bloomhuff	Burial	Ebenezer Chyrd	(she + 2nd hsb) Br. Co., OH) (1st hsb			
* M	2	Birth	6 Mar 1840	Eagle Crk Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	John Wm. Jr.	Mar.	2 Jan 1862	Br. Co., OH 2:207 J.P. Bloomhuff JP			
	Full Name of Spouse* 15 Jan 1836 OH–29 Sep 1901	Death	1 Oct 1920	Ellsberry Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Wady Elvira Brookover	Burial	Manchester Cem (both)	Manchester Twp.	Adams	OH	
*see Griffith Bk M	3	Birth	2 Nov 1842	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	(d/o Harrison Griffith
	Henry H.	Mar.	2 Jan 1868	Andrew Evans Mar. Rec. he 25 she 18	Br.	OH	+ Mary Miranda
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1849 OH-	Death	20 Oct 1874	DR 14 Oct.) Hunt. Twp. ae 31-11-10	Brown	OH	Thompson), chn over
	Mary E. Griffith	Burial	Fitch's Chapel Cem. he) (she				DRII:90/91 drowned,
*see Gardner Bk F	4	Birth	ca 1845	Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	mar.
	Lewisa Elizabeth	Mar.	29 Nov 1864	Br. Co., OH 3:8 G.W. Mefford MG			Cary Edward 1868
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	bef 1877				1931 m. Agnes —
	Elnathan M. Gardner	Burial					Horace
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1660-1685
Cochran, John Jr. 38 fa OH
Lewisa 33
Tamer 17
John W. 10
Henry 7
Lewisa E. 5
Chambers, Thos. 21 lab

1860 Hunt. Twp.
56-56
— 47 fa
Eliza 43
Thamer 27
20 fa
17
Elizabeth 14
Wds, Geo. 22 lab

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#93-95
OH — 57 fa OH
Lewisa 53

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#225-236
— 62 flux OH —[2]
Bloomhuff, Samuel 17 gdsn OH[3] →

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#226-237
Bloomhuff, Samuel 40 fa OH Ky MD
Tamer 41 wf OH[3]
Wm. 19 sn
Frank 14 sn
John 12 sn
Lida 9 dau
Martha 7 dau
Dudley 4 sn
Ada 2 dau
Minnie 1873-1875 dau

1872-1964 m. Clement → Martha
Scott 1863-195_
he m. ① Anna Grierson

1870 W. Union, Sprigg Twp.
Adams Co., OH #368-298
Bloomhuff, Marion 30 fa OH
Tamer 31 KN
Wm. 9 HAH
Samuel 7
Frank 5
John P. 2 AH

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#261-263
Cochran, Henry 27 fa lab OH
Mary 25
Elmer 2
NN (m) 3/12 Nov
Cox, Julia 17 dom ser.

— Chn ① Carey b. 23 Nov 1869 d. 18 Dec 1870 Fitch's Chapel Cem.
② Elmer Elsworth b. 9 Nov 1868 d. 13 Sep 1887 " " "
③ Harry b. 25 Mar 1871
④ Inf. sn b. 20 Aug 1872 d. 20 Aug 1872 Fitch's Chapel Cem.
DR I: 60/61 Stillborn

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name John Wm. Cochran Jr.

This Information Obtained From:
1880 Hunt. Twp. #359-370
Cochran, John 42 fa OH³
Wadey 44 of
Ishmael C. 17 son
Eva D. 15 dau
Ida M. 11 dau

*see Flaugher Bk for his FGS & herein

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	6 Mar. 1840		Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	2 Jan. 1862	Br. Co. OH Vol 2:207 J. P. Bloomhuff MG			
Death	1 Oct. 1920				Dcert. Index
Burial	Manchester Cem.	Manchester Twp.	Adams	OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation farmer   Church Affiliation   Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
His Father "Col." John Wm. Cochran   Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Louisa (Lizzie) Flaugher -d/o Henry Sr.

Wife's Full Maiden Name Wadey Elvira Brookover

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	15 June 1836		Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	19 Sept. 1910				
Burial	Manchester Cem.	Manchester Twp.	Adams	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife   Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
cross over
Her Father James Brookover   Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Hamer (Hayman)

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Ishmael Carter	Birth	14 Sept. 1862		Brown	OH	see chn on typed
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 Oct. 1883	Br. Co., OH Vol 13:93 G. W. Brittingham MG			Henry Flaugher Sr.
	1862- 1933	Death	25 Oct. 1935				desc. sheets &
	Sarah Warren	Burial	Confidence Cem.	(both) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	over
F	2 Eva D.	Birth	1865		Brown	OH	(s/o Thos. Wilkerson
*see Gray Bk	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2 Dec. 1884	Br. Co., OH Vol 13:414 G. W. Brittingham MG			Gray & Martha Ann
	1859 OH- 1936	Death	1939				Tumbleson)
	Samuel Gray	Burial	Manchester IOOF Cem.	(both) Manchester	Adams	OH	3 chn 1 dau— m.—Dr—
F	3 Ida May	Birth	July 1868		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	① 19 July 1899	Br. Co. OH 20:60 Marshall Gray MG ②			
	① Joseph Henry Jenkins	Death					
	② Jefferies	Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FormA100 $4321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1479-1504

1860 Hunt. Twp.
#2802

Brookover, James 38 fa OH — 49 fa OH
Margaret 34 — 45
Wady 14 — Wada 23
Ann W. 11 — 19
Neoma 6 — 15
Kilgore, Robert 11 ↓ Mary C. 9
Lewis 6 ↓

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#101-103

1900 Hunt. Twp.
#233-236

Cochran, John W. 31 fa OH — mar. 1840 fa M38 OH^3 60
Exira 34 — Wady E. June 1836 wf 63 M38 3 ch 3 liv OH^3
Ishmael 8 Jenkins, Joseph H. July 1878 sn/l 21 m O
Eva 5
Ida 2 — Ida M. July 1868 dau 31 m O

chn of ① ⓐ Goldie B. Cochran b. 7 Nov. 1886 OH d. 21 Oct 1960 Aberdeen, OH Charter Oak Cem. (both)
*see Jacobs bk + m. lic AC, O 1 Dec 1905. 1905 Emil Guy Jacobs 1881-1966

see Typed sheets in Henry Flaugher section herein ⓑ James Brookover Cochran Sr. b. 31 Jan. 1889 OH Spring Twp., AC, d.
m. 20 May 1920 Anna Marie Carter b. 5 Apr 1898 d. 8 Feb 1977

"ama"
ⓒ Naomi Dove Cochran b. 1885 OH d. 1967
*see Grierson Gen. m. 6 Oct. 1904 Alexander Brittingham Grierson b. 1881 d. 1957

ⓓ Mary Lee Cochran b. 1896 OH d. 1986
m. Oliver Clark Day

ⓔ John Wm. Cochran b. 1898 OH
m. Myrtle Huron

ⓕ Roscoe David Cochran b. 1900 OH d. 1918
m. Gertrude Craft

ⓖ Maude Nell Cochran b. 1906 OH d. 1979
m. Benjamin Franklin Howe Jr. b. 1906

*see Wilson bk ⓗ Louisa Cochran b. 12 Sept 1891 BrCo OH d. 28 Apr 1945 Charter Oak Cem. (both)
m. Amzy R. Wilson b. 22 Mar 1887 d. July 1984

ⓘ Susan Cochran b. ca 1906 OH
"Susie"

1910 Hunt. Twp.
— 117

Cochran, Ishmael 48 m^1 29 OH^3
Sarah 47 wf m^1 29 9-9
Roscoe 22 sn eng. steam grist mill
James 20 sn sawyer port. saw mill
Louisa 18 dau
Irene Susie 16 dau 7 Dec 1897 BC, O — 22 Jan 1945 Columbus, OH Willowview Cem. Dayton, OH
m. ① Harry M. Tice 20 May 1889 OH – 11 July 1916 Cin., OH bur. Willow Hill, Dayton, OH m. ② John B. Anthony
① Elma Margaret Tice b. Dayton, OH d. 15 Apr 1914 Dayton, OH bur. Greencastle, Dayton, OH
② Harold Lee Tice b. 22 May 1915 Dayton, OH d. 23 May 1915 Dayton, OH
Mary L. 14 dau
John W. 12 sn
Maud N. 4 dau

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name William Cochran

This Information Obtained From:
census
* see Flaugher bk
SAR #60220

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Jan. 1819	Hunt. Twp.	Brown	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	15 aug 1841	Br. Co, OH F:126 Anderson Helm JP			
Death	21 Jan 1889	Dayton	Montgomery	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father "Gen" John Cochran Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Tamer Howard

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ann Flaugher

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	24 June 1820		Brown	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	4 Nov 1901	Dayton	Montgomery	OH	
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Henry Flaugher Mother's Maiden Name Rachel Wallace

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 John Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1842			Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Joseph Full Name of Spouse* 1844- 1934 Nancy A. ?	Birth	1843			Ohio	also bur. same
		Mar.					John R. 1862-1956
		Death	1916				Bessie A. 1878-1939
		Burial	Maysville Cem. (both)	Section 8 Maysville	Mason	Ky	Josephine Inf. 1916
M	3 James Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1845			Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
*see Griffith bk M mar. rec. b. ca 1849	4 Henry Full Name of Spouse* Sarah E. or Mary Ann Griffith	Birth	ca 1846-47			Ohio	
		Mar.	2 Jan 1868	Br. Co, OH 5:157 Andrew Evans JP			
		Death					
		Burial					
F Co F 70th Reg. OH Vol	5 (Emaline) Emeline J. Full Name of Spouse* 4 May 1843 Bradysville, O. – 11 June 1882 Des Moines, IA Randolph Frame	Birth	11 Dec 1849	Hunt. Twp.	Brown	Ohio	
		Mar.	16 Nov 1865	Br. Co. OH Vol 6:126			
		Death	29 Jan. 1928	Dayton	Montgomery	Ohio	
		Burial					
M ?	6 Thomas J. Full Name of Spouse* 19 Dec 1853 OH – 27 Oct 1880 ae 26-10-8 Winfield ?	Birth	ca 1851			Ohio	see DR 3:228/229 d.
		Mar.					28 Oct 1880 ae 25-
		Death					10-8 E. Fostoria
		Burial					OH, typhoid fever mar.
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1850 Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH #790-796	1860 Stouts PO, Sprigg Twp., AC, O #923-923	1870 Hunt. Twp. Bl. Co., OH #382-381	1880 Hesteria, OH Union Twp. #
Cochran, Wm. 25 farmer Ohio	43 $8200-1300 OH	52 saloon keeper OH	63 tobaccoprizer OH VA PA
Mary 29	Mary A. 40	Mary 50	Mary Ann 59 wf OH PA²
John 9	18		
Joseph 7	17		
James 5	15		
Henry 4	13		
Emellne 9/12	Emaline 10		
	Thomas J. 9	17 clerk	27 sn variety store clerk OH³
		Frame, Randolph 40 invalid OH	
		Emeline 36	
		Wm. 6	
		Cora 3	

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name James Cochran

This Information Obtained From:

census-over

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	4 Apr. 1823	Hunt. Twp.	Brown	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar. ①	ca 1842		②3July1851Br.Co.,OH6:		222 Wm. B.
Death	30 Aug. 1891.				Jackson MG
Burial	←	Shelton Fam. Cem.	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1st of Sarah G. ?

His Father "General" John Cochran Mother's Maiden Name Tamer Howard

1st wf Sarah G. ?
b. 28 Mar. 1835 →
d. before July 1851
tbst. no d. date Shelton
Fam. Cem.

Wife's Full Maiden Name 2nd wf Nancy Amanda Jamison

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	2 Mar. 1835	21 Mar. 1835 Tbst	Brown	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	18 May 1886				
Burial	←	Shelton Fam. Cem.	Brown	Ohio	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Address

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date June 1981

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
d/o James & Nancy per mar. rec. 3/9 1st wf M	1 Tamer E.	Birth	May 1848			Ohio	census over &
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	29 Sept. 1867	Br. Co., OH Andrew Evans	mar. rec. Vol 5:		s/o I. H. Worstell
	June 1846 - 1903	Death	19	no date on tbst (alive 1900)			+ Cynthia
s/o W.M.	Simon K. Worstell	Burial	Charter Oak Cem. (both)	Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	51
d/o 1st or 2nd wf F	2 Lucinda Jane	Birth	ca 1851-52			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21 Dec 1871	Br. Co., OH 7:164 Wm. Pangburn, Elder			
		Death					
?	Wm. Baird	Burial					
hw 2nd d *see *Griffith Bk census over M	3 George S. F. mar. rec.	Birth	1854			Ohio	Inf. on Geo. & Jennie
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 Jan. 1875	Br. Co., OH Vol 9:45 W. H. Orr MG			b. 23 Jan 1875
	(1855 - 1896)	Death	1924				d. 23 Jan 1875
Eliza (Jennie) mar. rec.	Jane Griffith	Burial	← (both)	Shelton Fam. Cem.	Brown	Ohio	bur. same
F	4 A. census mar. E. Mary E.	Birth	ca 1856			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3 Feb 1876	Br. Co., OH Vol 9:329 Samuel Evans JP			
		Death					
?	Owen Griffith	Burial					
chn see Brookover-Pence Bklet pg 127 F	5 (Amanda Isabella) "Belle" Isabella Amanda	Birth	ca 1858			Ohio	census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14 Oct. 1879	Br. Co., OH Vol 11:145 Samuel Evans JP			
	1856 OH-	Death					
?	Samuel D. Housh	Burial					
F	6 Eliza C.	Birth	1870			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	———	———			
	———	Death	6 June 1883	ae 12-10-5		OH	d/o James &
		Burial	Shelton Fam.	Cem. Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	Amanda
M	7 Jacob	Birth	1862			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1932				
?	Louisa Day	Burial	Confidence Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	no date for her
F	8 Emarina	Birth	ca 1864			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	9 Lydia A.	Birth	ca 1865-66			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	10 Eva D.	Birth	ca 1864			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 Apr 1893	Br. Co., OH 17:212 J. C. Waldron JP			
		Death					
?	John Harding	Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1860 Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., O.
#140- Cochran, James 38 farmer Ohio
140 Amanda 24
pg293 T. E. 11
Lucinda J. 8
George S. 6
Mary A. 4
Isabella M. 2
Jamison, George 21
Lain, Louis 18

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#298-309
Griffith, Owen 27 fa OH VA Ky
Mary E. 22 wf OH ³
Ezra 8 sn
Owen 1 sn

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#468-480
Housh, Samuel 23 fa OH³
Amanda I. 20 wf

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#296-307
Cochran, George 25 fa O-O-O
Jennie 25 wf
James 3 sn
Ethel 1 dau

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#350-361
Worstell, Simon 33 fa OH VA OH
Tamar 31 wf OH ³
Isaac 12 sn

1880 Bradyville
Adams Co, OH pg 183C
Cochran, James 69 fa OH
Amanda 43 KH
Jacob 19 lab.
Emarina 16 AH
Lyda A. 14
Eliza C. 8
Eva D. 6

1870 Hunt Twp.
#7-8
Cochran, James 46 fa OH
Amanda 33
Geo. T. 16
Lucinda 18
Mary E. 13
Amanda J. 11
Jacob 8
(F) E. 6
Lydia A. 5

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Samuel Cochran

This Information Obtained From:
census-over

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1788			Pa	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	before 1840 census				
Burial					

Places of Residence Pa, Br. Co., O.

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1794			Pa	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Pa., Br. Co., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date June 1981

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M ?	1 Samuel A. Full Name of Spouse* b. ca 1831 OH Cecila)	Birth	ca 1822			Pa/OH	census
		Mar.					*census over
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Lephies (Sephus) Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1825			Pa	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Mary Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1833			Pa	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Eliza J. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1835			Pa	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Sarah E. or C. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1837			Pa	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Harriett Full Name of Spouse* (Kerr) Robert J. Carr not in 1850 census Br. Co.	Birth	ca 1830			PA	
		Mar.	1850	Br. Co., O. Bk 6 pg 185 license 1 Mar. 1850			
		Death					
		Burial					
? *	7 John P. Full Name of Spouse* Mary ? McClain (McLane)	Birth	ca 1823			PA	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Byrd Twp. Br. Co., O.

#1170-1187 Cochran, Samuel 62 farmer Pa
P9155
Mary 56
Samuel A. 28 farmer
(male)? Lephies 25 farmer
Mary 17
Eliza J. 15
Carr, Harriett 20
Cochran, Sarah E. 13
↓

1860 Hunt. Twp. Aberdeen
#159^2
Cocheran, Samuel 37 tobacconist OH
Cecelia 29
Charles 11
Louisa A. 9
Samuel 7
John 5 IL
Justice 3 ↓

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name John P. Cochran

This Information Obtained From:
Census - over

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1823			Md/PA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Md., Br. Co., O.
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Samuel Cochran Mother's Maiden Name Mary

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary ? McClain (McLane)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1831			Md	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father ? John McClain Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date June 1981

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Alexander B.	Birth	ca 1849			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1850 Byrd Twp. Br. Co., O.

#1169-1186 Cochran, John P. 27 farmer Md/PA Gen. sct.
Pg155 Mary 19 Md/PA
Alexander B. 1 Ohio
M^c Clain, John 45 laborer Ohio

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name James Cochran

This Information Obtained From:

census-over, mar. rec., tbstones), LW+T James written + prob. 26 Sept. 1842 names chn 1, 2, 3, 4 Bk 2:85 burned rec. Box 12 #163 James Cochran adm. vs James Cochran heirs John T. Scott + wf Hannah Sarah + Nancy Cochran 1852

same box 13 # 12 Nancy Cochran adm. James Cochran

Hannah d/o James Cochran named so LW+T Hiram Carpenter's

John Cochran wit.

wits: Wm. B. McCormick + John Cochran

adm. Nancy Cochran + Geo. Lawrence

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date June 1981

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1776				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	29 Sept. 1842	aged 66-0-0			
Burial	←	Higginsport Cem.	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Cochran | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1790-1800			Va	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Br. Co., O., Va

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 James L.	Birth	ca 1828			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10 Feb. 1851	Br. Co., O. Bk 67 pg 210 Thomas Wallace MG			
	Elizabeth Chambers	Death	ca 1852				
		Burial					
F	2 Hannah	Birth	ca 1829-30			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 Nov. 1849	Br. Co., O. Bk 174 pg 67 A. F. Ellis JP			
	ca 1825 OH -	Death					
	John Tolein T. Scott	Burial					
F	3 Sarah	Birth	ca 1831			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Martha Ann	Birth	1833			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	――	――			
	――	Death	23 Aug. 1849	aged 16-2-4		Ohio	
		Burial	←	Higginsport Cem.	Brown	Ohio	
M	5 John	Birth	1824			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	――	――			
	――	Death	7 June 1833	aged 9-1-23		Ohio	
		Burial	←	Higginsport Cem. s/o J. + Nancy	Br. Co., OH		
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

see Scott * bb

youngest

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Lewis Twp. Br.Co.,O.
#205-206 Cochran, Nancy 56 Va
James 22 farmer Ohio
Hannah 21
Sarah 19
Sciott, John T. 25 farmer
Dotson, Rebecca 11

1840 Lewis Twp.
James Cochran 1M 10-15, 1M 40-50, 1F under 5, 2F 5-10, 1 F 40-50

1820 Hunt. Twp.
James Cochran 2M 16-25

Br.Co.,O. Deeds Bk Z 25 pg 376 Nancy Cochran & others to E.C. Ellis 29 Jan. 1850
#90 Inlot 75 Higginsport, O. James L., Sarah Cochran & Tolein T. Scott & wf Hannah.

Burned Records Box 42 #22 James Cochran dec'd adms. order sale of land, names James, Hannah, Sally, Martha Cochran & subject to dower interest of Nancy Cochran. they are chn. & devisees of James dec'd. Filed 26 Oct. 1848.

Marson

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND James Zibia Cochran

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
Birth	17 June 1826	or 4	Brown	Ohio	
Mar ①			1m ② 26 Apr. 1868 Br. Co. O.		Vol 5: 248 John Conn JP
Death	4 Nov. 1897	Brownville, Nemaha		NE	
Burial	Walnut Grove Cem. Brownville, Nemaha			NE	

Occupation Military Church

Residences

Other wives 2nd Amanda Morford Ables (Abels) → 2nd of Amanda Morford Ables (Abels)

Father's name — b.

Mother's name (maiden) — d.

WIFE ① Rebecca Jane Pecher (Pitcher) (Pritchard)

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State
Birth	13 Aug 1828		Wooster	IN
Death	23 Aug. 1857	Higginsport	Brown	Ohio
Burial	Maysville	Cem.	Maysville Mason	Ky.

~~Occupation~~ broke back in a fall Church

Residences

Other husbands

Father's name

Mother's name (maiden)

Source of information:
Barbara G. Reale
2126 26th Ave. Ct.
Greeley, Col. 80631

Researcher Linda H. Wilson

City, State

Date

Sex	CHILDREN		Day Mo. Yr.	Town County State	Notes
	1 ② Sarah Sisley Shelton James Mason (Mace) spouse ① Rhoda ?	b	23 Oct. 1854	Higginsport Brown Ohio	(d/o Elias Dodson
		m ①		② 2 July 1879 Holt Co., Mo	Shelton & Matilda
		d	21 Jan. 1918	Oakland Alameda Ca.	Jane Henshaw)
		bur	Salt Lake City	Salt Lake UT	8 Chn 2nd of * over
F	2 Sarah Ellen spouse Samuel Custer Roberts	b	3 Sept. 1856	Maysville Mason Ky	
		m	22 Jan. 1876	not Br Co.	
		d	27 Mar. 1926	Salt Lake City Salt Lake Utah	
		bur	City Cem.	Salt Lake City Salt Lake Co. Utah	
F	3 Martha A. spouse	b	Aug 1852	Higginsport Brown OH	
		m			
		d	1854		
		bur			
	4 spouse	b			
		m			
		d			
		bur			
	5 spouse	b			
		m			
		d			
		bur			
	6 spouse	b			
		m			
		d			
		bur			
	7 spouse	b			
		m			
		d			
		bur			
	8 spouse	b			
		m			
		d			
		bur			
	9 spouse	b			
		m			
		d			
		bur			

8 Sep 1858 Cass Co., MO - 6 Jan 1939 Salt Lake Co., UT

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

Shelton chn of ① ⓐ Helen Lula b. 30 jan 1887 Brownsville, Nemah Co., NE
ⓑ John Wesley b. 6 Feb 1892 Portland, OR
ⓒ Rebecca Jane b. 28 Feb 1881 Brownsville, Nemah Co., NE d. oct 1885
ⓓ James Marion b. 22 May 1883 " " " " d. Sep 1884
ⓔ Hubert b. 17 June 1878 Craig, Holt Co., MO d. 24 Oct 1957 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT
ⓕ Charles David b. 24 July 1885 Brownsville, Nemah Co., NE
ⓖ Elizah b. 28 Dec 1895 Brownsville, Nemah Co., NE
Ⓗ Eliza b. 28 Dec 1895 " " " "

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Isaac Cochran

This Information Obtained From:
1860 Lewis Twp. #821-866
Cochran, Isaac 30 fa hd OH
Wm. 8
Lewis 6
Lafayette 4
Mary 2
Joseph 10/12
Sarah 25 domestic
? hsn or Wm. 3
her sn

1st wf
Rosanna ?
b.
d.

Form A100 $4321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	ca 1830				
Chr'nd				OH	
Mar. (2)	2 Oct 1850	Clerm. Co, OH			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation farm hd   Church Affiliation   Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father   Mother's Maiden Name

? 2ND
Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Weatherspoon

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	28 Nov 1831	Georgetown Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	before 1860 census ?				
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife   Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Leland Wetherspoon   Mother's Maiden Name Phoebe Cochran

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
M	1 William Full Name of Spouse* ? ca 1860 Ky Frances Mafitt	Birth	ca 1852		Brown	OH	Elmer b. ca 1878 OH
		Mar.	24 July 1877	Br. Co., OH Vol 10:125 A. B. Manchester			
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Lewis Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1854-55		Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
DR him? M	3 Lafayette Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1856	(d. ae 1851 census ca 1856)	Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	12 Mar. 1878	ae 17-3-11 Higginsport	Brown	OH	DR 3:80/81 single of consumption, fa
		Burial					
DR her? F	4 Mary E. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1858	Green Twp. cal. d. ae	Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	17 apr. 1877	ae 19-0-17 Lewis Twp.			DR 3:162/163 single of consumption
		Burial					
M	5 Joseph Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1859-60		Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
? M or S/o Sarah above census	6 Wm. Full Name of Spouse* ca 18.62 OH Elizabeth "Lizzie" Wenz	Birth	ca 1857				
		Mar.	14 Oct. 1879	Br. Co., OH Vol 11:149 John Jackson J.P.		OH	*census over
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1880 Lewis Twp.
#348-368
Wilson, J.M. 40 fa OH PA OH
" Lucy 20 wf OH^3 wf
Cochran, Lewis 24 ↓ cousin

1880 Lewis Twp.
#348-369
Wilson, N. 30 fa OH PA OH
" Elder 23 wf OH^3
" George 4 sn
Cochran, Joseph 21 ↓ cousin
(Elda M. Metzger)

1880 Lewis Twp.
#361-383
Cochran, Wm. 25 lab OH —^{2}
Frances 20 wf Ky^3
Elmer 2 sn OH^3

1880 Lewis Twp.
#270-290
Cochran, Wm. 23 fa worker OH^3
Elizabeth 18 wf OH Germ.^{2}

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name John Cochran

This Information Obtained From:
census - over

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1780-90				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1810-20				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1	Birth	ca 1825-30				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2	Birth	ca 1830-35				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3	Birth	ca 1835-39				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth	ca 1835-39				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1840 Lewis Twp. Bl. Co, O.

John Cochran 1 M 5-10, 1 M 10-15, 1 M 50-60
1 F under 5 1 F 20-30

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name James Cochran

This Information Obtained From:
census-over

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1820			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation
Church Affiliation
Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father
Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1821			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation if other than Housewife
Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father
Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date June 1981

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Minerva	Birth	ca 1841			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Lewis Twp. Br. Co., O.
#370-372 Cochran, James 30 labor Ohio
P9336
Sarah 29 ↓
Minerva 9

1840 Lewis Twp.
James Cochran 1M 20-30, 1F 15-20

FAMILY GROUP No. ___ Husband's Full Name James Cochran

This Information Obtained From:
census-over, mar. rec.

did he marry 2nd ?

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1823			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	8 Dec. 1847	Br. Co., O. Bk 6 7 pg 117	Zachariah Connell	MG	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Cochran Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Ann Wilson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	2 Oct. 1828	(Bible rec.)		Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	15 Oct. 1850	aged 24-0-0	Hunt. Twp. Brown	OH	
Burial	←	Wilson Fam. Cem.	Brown	Ohio	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date June 1981

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Jacob Tull Wilson Mother's Maiden Name Wady Ann Jacobs

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Fanien E.	Birth	ca 1848			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 John W.	Birth	ca 1850			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1850 Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., O.
#1741-1767 Cochran, James 27 farmer Ohio
p9 Nancy Ann 23
Fanien E. 2
John W. 5/12

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name James Cochran

This Information Obtained From:
census-over

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1818			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ca 1841				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah J.

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1821			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date June 1981

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 William	Birth	ca 1842			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Julia A.	Birth	ca 1846			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Mary	Birth	ca 1849			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Lytte	Birth	ca 1855			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Robert H.	Birth	ca 1858			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1860 Jackson Twp. Br. Co., O.
#738- Cochran, James 42 farmer Ohio
738
P953
Sarah J. 39
Wm. 18 farm hd
Julia A. 14
Mary 11
(F) (Lyttle) : Lytte 5
Robert 2

1880 Meigs Twp.
Adams Co., OH pg 122B
64 fa OH Ky^2
62 wf ↓ ↓
Robert H. 21 sn
WOF OH Ky^2

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Cochran

This Information Obtained From: LW&T of Sarah S. & Arabella Cochran over *

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth					
Mar.					
Death	bef 1870 census				
Burial	Pleasant Hill Cem.		Brown	OH	per dau's LW&T

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah S.

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1831			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	1887	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father MD — Mother's Maiden Name Eng

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
F	1 Mary Amanda	Birth	1850	Jackson Twp.	Brown	OH	2 chn over *
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	8 Sep 1870	Br. Co., OH 6:371 D. VanDyke			DR II: 114/115 of consumption, mar.
	James Tumbleson	Death	4 Apr 1876	Jackson Twp. ae 25-10-13	Brown	OH	
		Burial					
F	2 Martha M.	Birth	7 June 1852	Jackson Twp.	Brown	OH	BC 13:175 A. Vandyke MG he m. ② 4 July 1883
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16 Feb 1873	Br. Co., OH 8:175 A. Henderson JP			Lucinda Lieberman
	1852- 1925	Death	10 Jan 1881	ae 29-7-3 Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	1845-1908
	Francis Marion Tumbleson	Burial	Old Georgetown Cem. (all 3) Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	DR III: 224/225 of consumption, mar.
M	3 Wm.	Birth	ca 1857	Jackson Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	gone 1880 census				
		Burial					
F	4 Amanda	Birth	ca 1861	Jackson Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Arabella	Birth	ca 1862	Jackson Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
		Death	30 Mar 1894	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial					
F	6 Caroline	Birth	ca 1865	Jackson Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

LW&T Br.Co., OH Sarah Cochran w 27 Sep 1886 p 10 Apr 1887 late Pleas. Twp. dau Arabella Cochran ae 25 yrs.
Bk 8:575 Geo., OH all RE&PP, provisions made for other chn. wits: C.A. & M.A. White. Grdchn Geo., OH
(15) Edward C., Maggie M(12), Charles(10) Tomlinson.

LW&T Br.Co., OH Bk 10:462 Arabella Cochran late Pleas. Twp. d. 30 Mar 1894 w 31 July 1893 p 10 Apr 1894
D.Y. Stephenson exec. Place a tbst on my father's grave in Pleas. Hill Cem. Names: Maggie
(niece) & Charles (nephew) Tumbleson of Geo., OH.

1870 Jackson Twp.
#56-56
Cochran, Sarah 39 OH
Amanda 20
Martha 18
Wm. 17 farworker OH
Amanda 9
Arabella 8

1880 Pleas. Twp.
Geo., OH #337-341
Sarah S. 49 OHMDEng.
Arra B. 18 OH3
Caroline 15
Tumbleson, Edward C. 8 grdsn OH3
chn of ① Maggie M. 7 grdau
Francis M. 28 sn/L
Martha M. 28 dau
Charley 3 grdsn

Old Geo. Cem.
Inf. sn of F.M. & L.
Mary Effie 1893-1897 d/o F.M. & Lucinda
1883 or 1893

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name David Cochran

This Information Obtained From:

1860 Union Twp. #326-326
Cochran, David 46 laborer OH
Catherine 42
Amanda 15
John 12
Samuel 10
Asa 8
Abraham S. 5

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1814				
Chr'nd				OH	
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation laborer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Catherine

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1818				
Chr'nd				OH	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids
Form A100 84321

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Amanda	Birth	ca 1845				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				OH	
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 John M. ?	Birth	ca 18 1848				
	Full Name of Spouse* ?	Mar.	12 Oct 1876	Br. Co., OH Vol 9:509 T. J. Harris MG		OH	
	1853- 1923	Death	19__				
	? Queen (Given) Steele ?	Burial		Maplewd Cem. (both) Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	3 Samuel	Birth	ca 1850				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				OH	
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Asa	Birth	ca 1852				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				OH	
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Abraham S.	Birth	ca 1855				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				OH	
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

* census over

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#197-232
Cochran, J.M. 33 B5M OH
Queen 27 wf
Mattie 10 dau
Louis 3 sn — 1877-1910 Maplewd Cem.
also here
Thomas 1 sn — him? — Thomas C. d. 1947
Ralph d. 1933
Butler, Van 46 tanner, widower
boarder MD 3

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Nathaniel Cochran

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	18 Oct. 1854			OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	25 June 1879	Br. Co, OH Vol 11:77 Thomas J. Harris MG			
Death	8 Mar. 1889				
Burial	Maplewd Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation Blacksmith Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Cochran OH Mother's Maiden Name OH

Wife's Full Maiden Name Laura H. Rankin

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	6 Apr. 1857			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	7 Sept. 1891				
Burial	Maplewd Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Rankin Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Film A160 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc, P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
M	1 Hollie	Birth	20 Nov. 1882			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	Oct. 1888			OH	
		Burial	Maplewd Cem.	Union Twp. S/O N. & L.	Brown	OH	
M	2 John Calvin	Birth	8 May 1886			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1 Apr. 1888			OH	
		Burial	Maplewd Cem.	Union Twp. S/O N. & L.	Brown	OH	
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1880 Harr. Twp.
270-321
Cochran, Nathan 24 black smith OH 3
Laura 20wf ↓

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Password

Latham Whelan Family Tree

Entries: 4687 **Updated:** Fri Dec 12 08:11:02 2003

Contact: Marcie Whelan Latham familytree@whelanfamily.com

Whelan, Latham, Andrews, Bragg, Sidwell, Stephenson This is a work in progress, all information should be verified with primary sources. Some of the secondary sourcing crediting the original researcher is missing from this file, please contact me for additional information about those sources.

Index | **Individual** | **Pedigree** | **Download GEDCOM**

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

---

* 1. "Reverend" **Harris SIDWELL** was born 08 DEC 1807 in Mason Co., KY, Kentucky, and died 18 FEB 1892 in Russellville, Brown Co., OH, Ohio. He was buried in Linwood Cemetery, Brown Co., OH, Ohio. He was the son of **2. Henry SIDWELL** and **3. Cassandra Waldren SLACK**. He married **Isabella SHIRLEY** in Brown Co., OH, Ohio. She died ABT OCT 1881. He married **Elizabeth DUNHAM** 13 MAR 1834. She was born 12 OCT 1815, and died 26 JUN 1855 in Brown Co., OH, Ohio. She was buried in Linwood Cemetery, Brown Co., OH, Ohio.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Henry SIDWELL** was born 04 JUL 1776 in Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, and died ABT 12 AUG 1839 in Brown Co., OH, Ohio. He was the son of **4. Abraham SIDWELL** and **5. Charity HARRIS**.

see Slack Bk for her 7 3 bros. + sis.

3. **Cassandra Waldren SLACK** was born 16 SEP 1784 in Eastern Shore, MD, Maryland, and died 1870 in OH, Ohio. She was the daughter of **6. John SLACK** and **7. ~~Mary SLACK~~.**
Catherine ?

Children of Cassandra Waldren SLACK and Henry SIDWELL are:

LW+T all to mo.+fa × i. Sewill B. SIDWELL was born ABT 1805 in Mason, Warren Co., OH, Ohio, and died 24 JUN 1836 in Georgetown, Brown Co., OH, Ohio.

* 1. ii. "Reverend" Harris SIDWELL was born 08 DEC 1807 in Mason Co., KY, Kentucky, and died 18 FEB 1892 in Russellville, Brown Co., OH, Ohio. He married Isabella SHIRLEY in Brown Co., OH, Ohio. She died ABT OCT 1881. He married Elizabeth DUNHAM 13 MAR 1834. She

was born 12 OCT 1815, and died 26 JUN 1855 in Brown Co., OH, Ohio.

* iii. John SIDWELL was born 10 OCT 1809 in West Union, Adams Co., OH, Ohio, and died 12 NOV 1901 in Mt. Orab, Brown Co., OH, Ohio. He married Melvina CLUTTER 15 APR 1838 in Hillsboro, Highland Co., OH, Ohio, daughter of William CLUTTER and Charity DRAKE. She was born 03 OCT 1817 in Mason Co., KY, Kentucky, and died 12 FEB 1905 in Mt. Orab, Brown Co., OH, Ohio. He married Jane BENNINGTON 10 MAR 1829 in OH, Ohio, daughter of David D. BENNINGTON. She was born 31 AUG 1811 in OH, Ohio, and died 04 MAR 1835.

* iv. Benjamin SIDWELL was born 1813 in Adams Co., OH, Ohio, and died 29 NOV 1894 in Brown Co., OH, Ohio. He married Isabella STEPHENSON 20 AUG 1834 in Ripley, Brown Co., OH, Ohio, daughter of Mills STEPHENSON and Jane KILPATRICK. She was born 27 DEC 1813 in OH, Ohio, and died 10 AUG 1879 in Brown Co., OH, Ohio. He married Mahala ?.

v. Jane SIDWELL was born ABT 1818 in Brown Co., OH, Ohio.

* vi. Henry SIDWELL was born 27 JUN 1819 in KY, Kentucky, and died 17 MAR 1893 4 in Ripley, Brown Co., OH, Ohio.

* vii. Ellis SIDWELL was born 10 JUL 1820 in Brown Co., OH, Ohio, and died 20 APR 1896 in Russellville, Brown Co., OH, Ohio. He married Mary Ann PITTENGER 23 NOV 1846 in Ripley, Brown Co., OH, Ohio. She was born 09 APR 1820, and died 13 DEC 1901 in Brown Co., OH, Ohio.

* viii. Abraham SIDWELL was born 01 NOV 1823 in Russellville, Brown Co., OH, Ohio, and died 04 APR 1904. He married Mary Ann EVANS ABT 1848. She was born ABT 1827 in OH, Ohio.

* ix. Catherine SIDWELL was born 1825 in Brown Co., OH, Ohio.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

---

4. **Abraham SIDWELL** was born 04 FEB 1726/27 in Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, and died 12 OCT 1775 in Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **8. Hugh SIDWELL** and **9. Anne HAYES**.

5. **Charity HARRIS** was born 02 NOV 1736 in Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, and died 1786. She was the daughter of **10. John HARRIS** and **11. Phebe BEESON**.

Children of Charity HARRIS and Abraham SIDWELL are:

i. Hugh SIDWELL was born 07 JUN 1759 in Hopewell Monthly Meeting, Frederick Co., VA, Virginia, and died ABT AUG 1831 in Frederick, VA, Virginia. He married Mary HASTINGS 07 JUN 1786 in Hopewell Monthly Meeting, Frederick Co., VA, Virginia, daughter of Job HASTINGS and Mary. She was born ABT 1765 in Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania.

ii. Abraham SIDWELL was born 27 MAR 1762 in Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, and died 24 OCT 1830. He married Mary MEDCALF ABT 1792. She was born ABT 1771 in Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, and died 05 MAR 1829 in Cecil Co., MD, Maryland.

iii. Phebe SIDWELL was born 01 MAY 1762 in Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania.

iv. Nathan SIDWELL was born ABT 1763 in Cain Creek, Orange Co., NC, North Carolina, and died 12 FEB 1836 in Pennsville, Morgan Co., PA, Pennsylvania.

v. Susanna SIDWELL was born ABT 1766 in VA, Virginia.

vi. Mary SIDWELL was born ABT 1768 in VA, Virginia.

2. vii. Henry SIDWELL was born 04 JUL 1776 in Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, and died ABT 12 AUG 1839 in Brown Co., OH, Ohio. He married Cassandra Waldren SLACK 05 FEB 1804 in Chester or Maysville, Mason Co., KY, Kentucky, daughter of John SLACK and Mary SLACK. She was born 16 SEP 1784 in Eastern Shore, MD, Maryland, and died 1870 in OH, Ohio. *

*see Slack bk for copies of chn & printout here in

6. **John SLACK** was born ABT 1748 in Eastern Shore, MD, Maryland, and died ABT 1822 in Bullitt Co., KY, Kentucky. He was buried in KY, Kentucky.

7. **Mary SLACK** was born ABT 1752 in Eastern Shore, MD, Maryland.

Child of Mary SLACK and John SLACK is:

* 3. i. Cassandra Waldren SLACK was born 16 SEP 1784 in Eastern Shore, MD, Maryland, and died 1870 in OH, Ohio. She married Henry SIDWELL 05 FEB 1804 in Chester or Maysville, Mason Co., KY, Kentucky, son of Abraham SIDWELL and Charity HARRIS. He was born 04 JUL 1776 in Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, and died ABT 12 AUG 1839 in Brown Co., OH, Ohio.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

---

8. **Hugh SIDWELL** was born 05 FEB 1691/92 in Letcombe Regis, Berkshire, and died 08 NOV 1740 in West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **16. Hugh SIDWELL** and **17. Elizabeth GOLDING**.

9. **Anne HAYES** was born ABT 1692, and died BETWEEN 1731 AND 1824. She was the daughter of **18. Henry HAYES** and **19. Rachel CLOUD**.

Children of Anne HAYES and Hugh SIDWELL are:

i. Henry SIDWELL was born 02 JUN 1720 in Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, and died BEF FEB 1791 in West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania. He married Ellen HUFF 26 NOV 1746 in Kennett Meeting Minutes, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania. She was born ABT 1725 in Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania. He married Margaret HAGAN 12 SEP 1763 in West Nottingham Meeting House, West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania. She was born ABT 1743.

*see Benj. Wilson Bk

ii. Richard SIDWELL was born 11 JAN 1722/23 in West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, and died 10 NOV 1815 in Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania. He married Anne JOB 08 APR 1744 in East Nottingham Meeting House, East Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania. She was born ABT 1725, and died 24 AUG 1757.

iii. Hugh SIDWELL was born 25 JUL 1725 in West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, and died 08 SEP 1791 in West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania.

He married Annie HAINES 07 MAR 1749/50 in East Nottingham Meeting House, East Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, daughter of Joseph HAINES and Elizabeth THOMAS. She was born 24 JUL 1732 in West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, and died 19 JAN 1781 in East Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania.

4. iv. Abraham SIDWELL was born 04 FEB 1726/27 in Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, and died 12 OCT 1775 in Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania. He married Charity HARRIS 17 MAY 1756 in West Nottingham Meeting House, West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, daughter of John HARRIS and Phebe BEESON. She was born 02 NOV 1736 in Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, and died 1786.

v. Isaac SIDWELL was born 05 JAN 1728/29 in Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, and died 03 NOV 1793 in West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania. He married Anne BROWN 02 OCT 1755 in West Nottingham Meeting House, West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania. She was born 27 NOV 1733, and died 17 SEP 1801.

vi. Jacob SIDWELL was born 15 MAY 1732 in West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, and died 28 SEP 1818 in West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania.

vii. Anne SIDWELL was born 11 JUN 1734 in West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, and died DEC 1805 in West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania. She married Jeremiah SERGEANT 11 MAY 1757 in Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania. He was born ABT 1732, and died ABT 1795 in Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania.

viii. Joseph SIDWELL was born 03 NOV 1736 in West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, and died BEF SEP 1820. He married Rachel MEDCALF 30 SEP 1762 in Little Britain. She was born ABT 1740 in Little Britain, Lancaster Co., PA, Pennsylvania, and died 09 SEP 1820 in PA, Pennsylvania.

ix. Mary SIDWELL was born 02 OCT 1739 in Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania. She married Ambrose TAYLOR 25 APR 1773 in West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania. He was born ABT 1714.

10. **John HARRIS** was born 1708 in Hopewell, Frederick Co., VA, Virginia.

11. **Phebe BEESON** was born 1711 in Hopewell Monthly Meeting, Frederick Co., MD, Maryland, and died AFT 1753 in PA, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **22. Richard BEESON** and **23. Charity GRUBB**.

Children of Phebe BEESON and John HARRIS are:

i. Elizabeth HARRIS was born 22 MAY 1733 in West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, and died 22 FEB 1756.

ii. William HARRIS was born 04 DEC 1734 in West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania.

* 5. iii. Charity HARRIS was born 02 NOV 1736 in Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, and died 1786. She married Abraham SIDWELL 17 MAY 1756 in West Nottingham Meeting House, West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, son of Hugh SIDWELL and Anne HAYES. He was born 04 FEB 1726/27 in Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, and died 12 OCT 1775 in Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania.

iv. Richard HARRIS was born 16 OCT 1738 in West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania.

v. Welmet HARRIS was born 19 DEC 1741 in West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, He married Annie HAINES 07 MAR 1749/50 in East Nottingham Meeting House, East Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, daughter of Joseph HAINES and Elizabeth THOMAS. She was born 24 JUL 1732 in West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, and died 19 JAN 1781 in East Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania.

* iv. Abraham SIDWELL was born 04 FEB 1726/27 in Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, and died 12 OCT 1775 in Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania. He married Charity HARRIS 17 MAY 1756 in West Nottingham Meeting House, West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, daughter of John HARRIS and Phebe BEESON. She was born 02 NOV 1736 in Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, and died 1786.

v. Isaac SIDWELL was born 05 JAN 1728/29 in Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, and died 03 NOV 1791 in West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania. He married Anne BROWN 02 OCT 1755 in West Nottingham Meeting House, West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania. She was born 27 NOV 1733, and died 17 SEP 1801.

vi. Jacob SIDWELL was born 15 MAY 1732 in West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, and died 28 SEP 1818 in West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania.

vii. Anne SIDWELL was born 11 JUN 1734 in West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, and died DEC 1805 in West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania. She married Jeremiah SERGEANT 11 MAY 1757 in Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania. He was born ABT 1732, and died ABT 1793 in Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania.

viii. Joseph SIDWELL was born 03 NOV 1736 in West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, and died BEF SEP 1820. He married Rachel MEDCALF 30 SEP 1762 in Little Britain. She was born ABT 1740 in Little Britain, Lancaster Co., PA, Pennsylvania, and died 09 SEP 1820 in PA, Pennsylvania.

ix. Mary SIDWELL was born 02 OCT 1739 in Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania. She married Ambrose TAYLOR 25 APR 1773 in West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania. He was born ABT 1714.

10. **John HARRIS** was born 1708 in Hopewell, Frederick Co., VA, Virginia.

11. **Phebe BEESON** was born 1711 in Hopewell Monthly Meeting, Frederick Co., MD, Maryland, and died AFT 1753 in PA, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **22. Richard BEESON** and **23. Charity GRUBB**.

Children of Phebe BEESON and John HARRIS are:

i. Elizabeth HARRIS was born 22 MAY 1733 in West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, and died 22 FEB 1756.

ii. William HARRIS was born 04 DEC 1734 in West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania.

* 5. iii. Charity HARRIS was born 02 NOV 1736 in Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, and died 1786. She married Abraham SIDWELL 17 MAY 1756 in West Nottingham Meeting House, West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, son of Hugh SIDWELL and Anne HAYES. He was born 04 FEB 1726/27 in Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, and died 12 OCT 1775 in Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania.

iv. Richard HARRIS was born 16 OCT 1738 in West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania.

v. Welmet HARRIS was born 19 DEC 1741 in West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA.

Pennsylvania.

vi. Phebe HARRIS was born 28 JUN 1743 in West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania.

vii. Dinah HARRIS was born 16 DEC 1744 in West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania.

viii. Nathal. Of Nathan HARRIS was born 1746 in West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania.

ix. Wilmet HARRIS was born ABT 1748 in East Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania.

x. Rachel HARRIS was born 07 MAR 1747/48 in West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania.

xi. Nathan HARRIS was born ABT 1750 in Hopewell, Pr-Grg, VA, Virginia.

xii. Wilmet HARRIS was born ABT 1752 in Hopewell, Pr-Grg, VA, Virginia.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 5

---

16. **Hugh SIDWELL** was born 07 SEP 1662 in Letcombe Regis, Berkshire, and died JUL 1729 in West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **32. Richard SIDWELL** and **33. Frances WEST**.

17. **Elizabeth GOLDING** was born 01 JUL 1662 in Letcombe Regis, Berkshire, and died 1729. She was the daughter of **34. Henry GOLDING** and **35. Mary HUTT**.

Children of Elizabeth GOLDING and Hugh SIDWELL are:

i. John SIDWELL was born 24 AUG 1690 in Letcombe Regis, Berkshire, and died 1758 in Little Britain, Lancaster Co., PA, Pennsylvania. He married Hannah. She was born ABT 1704 in Letcombe Regis, Berkshire. He married Mary 1715. She was born 1694 in Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania.

8. ii. Hugh SIDWELL was born 05 FEB 1691/92 in Letcombe Regis, Berkshire, and died 08 NOV 1740 in West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania. He married Anne HAYES 1718 in West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, daughter of Henry HAYES and Rachel CLOUD. She was born ABT 1692, and died BETWEEN 1731 AND 1824.

iii. Richard SIDWELL was born 09 FEB 1703/4 in Letcombe Regis, Berkshire, and died 10 SEP 1740 in West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania. He married Joanna ABT 1728. She was born ABT 1707 in Letcombe Regis, Berkshire. He married Margaret KING 23 JAN 1738/39 in Nottingham Monthly Meeting, Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, daughter of James KING. She was born ABT 1712, and died ABT 1741.

18. **Henry HAYES** was born ABT 1667 in Fullwell Co., Oxon, and died 1745 in Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania.

19. **Rachel CLOUD** was born ABT 1671, and died 1736.

Children of Rachel CLOUD and Henry HAYES are:

i. Richard HAYES died BETWEEN 1759 AND 1832 in West Marlborough, PA, Pennsylvania. He married Mary BETWEEN 1759 AND 1792. She was born BETWEEN 1738 AND 1758, and died BETWEEN 1759 AND 1842.

ii. Joseph HAYES was born BETWEEN 1673 AND 1705, and died BETWEEN 1730 AND 1792. He married Elizabeth CLOUD 1724. She was born BETWEEN 1680 AND 1707, and died BETWEEN 1729 AND 1797. He married Jean WOODWARD 26 AUG 1725 in Bradford, PA, Pennsylvania. She was born BETWEEN 1681 AND 1708, and died BETWEEN 1730 AND 1798.

iii. William HAYES was born BETWEEN 1677 AND 1705, and died 1783. He married Jane JAMES 19 NOV 1725 in Longrove, PA, Pennsylvania. She was born BETWEEN 1681 AND 1708, and died BETWEEN 1730 AND 1798.

iv. Elizabeth HAYES was born BETWEEN 1681 AND 1706, and died 1749 in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., DE, Delaware. She married William CLOUD BETWEEN 1710 AND 1739. He was born 1696 in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., DE, Delaware, and died 1748 in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., DE, Delaware.

v. Thomas HAYES was born BETWEEN 1682 AND 1714, and died 1738 in West Marlborough, PA, Pennsylvania. He married Mary Nichols KIRK 11 OCT 1734 in Kennett, PA, Pennsylvania. She was born BETWEEN 1690 AND 1717, and died BETWEEN 1739 AND 1807.

vi. James HAYES was born BETWEEN 1684 AND 1716, and died 1758 in East Fallowfield, PA, Pennsylvania. He married Mary COX 1736. She was born BETWEEN 1692 AND 1719, and died BETWEEN 1741 AND 1809.

vii. Rachel HAYES was born BETWEEN 1688 AND 1713, and died NOV 1788 in Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania. She married William WICHERSHAM 26 MAR 1729/30. He was born BETWEEN 1678 AND 1710, and died BETWEEN 1735 AND 1797.

* 9. viii. Anne HAYES was born ABT 1692, and died BETWEEN 1731 AND 1824. She married Hugh SIDWELL 1718 in West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, son of Hugh SIDWELL and Elizabeth GOLDING. He was born 05 FEB 1691/92 in Letcombe Regis, Berkshire, and died 08 NOV 1740 in West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania. She married Robert MOYAN BETWEEN 1731 AND 1775. He was born BETWEEN 1705 AND 1735, and died BETWEEN 1731 AND 1819.

ix. Henry HAYES Jr was born BETWEEN 1698 AND 1716, and died 1717.

x. Lydia HAYES was born BETWEEN 1699 AND 1724, and died 24 AUG 1800. She married Thomas NICHOLS 03 DEC 1741. He was born BETWEEN 1689 AND 1721, and died BETWEEN 1746 AND 1808.

xi. Mary HAYES was born BETWEEN 1705 AND 1732, and died BETWEEN 1754 AND 1822. She married Robert HANNUM 06 NOV 1749. He was born BETWEEN 1697 AND 1729, and died BETWEEN 1754 AND 1816.

xii. John HAYES was born BETWEEN 1714 AND 1736, and died BETWEEN 1724 AND 1821.

xiii. Stephen HAYES was born BETWEEN 1714 AND 1736, and died BETWEEN 1735 AND 1821. He married SARAH BETWEEN 1735 AND 1779. She was born BETWEEN 1714 AND 1746, and died BETWEEN 1735 AND 1829.

xiv. Margaret HAYES was born BETWEEN 1714 AND 1736, and died BETWEEN 1731 AND 1824. She married Zachariah BUTCHER BETWEEN 1731 AND 1775. He was born BETWEEN 1705 AND 1735, and died BETWEEN 1731 AND 1819.

xv. Ruth HAYES was born BETWEEN 1714 AND 1736, and died BETWEEN 1731 AND

1824. She married HEANEY BETWEEN 1731 AND 1775. He was born BETWEEN 1705 AND 1735, and died BETWEEN 1731 AND 1819.

xvi. Alice HAYES was born BETWEEN 1714 AND 1736, and died BETWEEN 1724 AND 1824.

22. **Richard BEESON** was born OCT 1684 in Nottingham Green, New Castle Co., DE, Delaware, and died 01 JAN 1777 in Guilford Co., NC, North Carolina. He was buried 16 JAN 1777 in Guilford Co., NC, North Carolina. He was the son of **44. Edward BEESON** and **45. Rachel PENNINGTON**.

23. **Charity GRUBB** was born 29 SEP 1687 in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., DE, Delaware, and died 22 NOV 1761 in Guilford Co., NC, North Carolina. She was buried 28 NOV 1761 in Center Quaker Church, Guilford Co., NC, North Carolina. She was the daughter of **46. John GRUBB** and **47. Frances VANE**.

Children of Charity GRUBB and Richard BEESON are:

i. Charity BEESON was born in Concord, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, and died 20 SEP 1809 in Springfield, Wilkes Co, NC, North Carolina.

ii. John BEESON was born 07 OCT 1707 in Leacock, Lancaster Co., PA, Pennsylvania, and died 27 DEC 1747 in Leacock, Lancaster Co., PA, Pennsylvania.

11. iii. Phebe BEESON was born 1711 in Hopewell Monthly Meeting, Frederick Co., MD, Maryland, and died AFT 1753 in PA, Pennsylvania. She married John HARRIS 05 MAR 1730/31 in East Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania. He was born 1708 in Hopewell, Frederick Co., VA, Virginia.

iv. Richard BEESON was born 28 MAY 1711 in Hopewell Monthly Meeting, Frederick Co., MD, Maryland, and died 01 NOV 1748 in Hopewell Monthly Meeting, Frederick Co., VA, Virginia.

v. Benjamin BEESON was born 14 JAN 1713/14 in Fredrick, Randolph Co., PA, Pennsylvania, and died 14 JUN 1794 in Center Monthly Meeting, Guilford Co., NC, North Carolina.

vi. Edward BEESON was born 1719 in Martinsburg, Berkley Co., WV, West Virginia, and died 1746 in Frederick Co., VA, Virginia.

vii. William BEESON was born 30 JAN 1720/21 in Hopewell Monthly Meeting, Frederick Co., MD, Maryland, and died 18 DEC 1760 in New Garden Monthly Meeting, Guilford Co., NC, North Carolina.

viii. Rachel BEESON was born 1724 in Hopewell, Frederick Co., VA, Virginia, and died 19 MAR 1775 in Cain Creek, Orange Co., NC, North Carolina.

ix. Stephen BEESON was born 1725 in Hopewell Monthly Meeting, Frederick Co., MD, Maryland.

x. Isaac BEESON was born 03 APR 1729 in Hopewell, Pr-Grg, VA, Virginia, and died 03 MAR 1802 in Deep River, Guilford Co., NC, North Carolina.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 6

---

32. **Richard SIDWELL** was born 02 SEP 1626 in Letcombe Regis, Berkshire, and died ABT 1695. He was the son of **64. Thomas SIDWELL** and **65. Elizabeth HOBBES**.

33. **Frances WEST** was born 28 APR 1637 in Letcombe Regis, Berkshire.

Children of Frances WEST and Richard SIDWELL are:

i. Richard SIDWELL was born 23 JUL 1659 in Letcombe Regis, Berkshire.

16. ii. Hugh SIDWELL was born 07 SEP 1662 in Letcombe Regis, Berkshire, and died JUL 1729 in West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania. He married Elizabeth GOLDING 23 NOV 1689 in Letcombe Regis, Berkshire, daughter of Henry GOLDING and Mary HUTT. She was born 01 JUL 1662 in Letcombe Regis, Berkshire, and died 1729.

iii. Elizabeth SIDWELL was born 19 OCT 1669 in Letcombe Regis, Berkshire.

iv. Frances SIDWELL was born 18 MAR 1672/73 in Letcombe Regis, Berkshire.

34. **Henry GOLDING** was born ABT 1636 in Letcombe Regis, Berkshire.

35. **Mary HUTT** was born ABT 1640 in Letcombe Regis, Berkshire.

Children of Mary HUTT and Henry GOLDING are:

17. i. Elizabeth GOLDING was born 01 JUL 1662 in Letcombe Regis, Berkshire, and died 1729. She married Hugh SIDWELL 23 NOV 1689 in Letcombe Regis, Berkshire, son of Richard SIDWELL and Frances WEST. He was born 07 SEP 1662 in Letcombe Regis, Berkshire, and died JUL 1729 in West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania.

ii. Mary GOLDING was born 01 JUL 1662.

44. **Edward BEESON** was born BEF 24 FEB 1660 in Stoke, Lancashire, Lancashire, and died 20 OCT 1712 in Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania. He was buried in Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **88. Thomas BEESON** and **89. Ann PECKE**.

45. **Rachel PENNINGTON** was born 11 NOV 1662 in Lancaster, Lancashire, and died MAR 1712/13 in Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania. She was buried ABT 1700 in Chester, Delaware Co., PA, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **90. Isaac PENNINGTON** and **91. Mary Penington Penington PROUDE**.

Children of Rachel PENNINGTON and Edward BEESON are:

i. Edward BEESON was born 1675 in West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, and died 1725 in DE, Delaware.

ii. Isaac BEESON was born 1677 in Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, and died in Orange Co., NC, North Carolina.

iii. William BEESON was born 1680 in Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, and died AFT 1722 in Stoke, Landshire.

iv. Edward BEESON was born 1681 in Lancaster, Lancashire, and died 1725 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., DE, Delaware.

2 more pgs not copied

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Latham Whelan Family Tree

Entries: 4687 **Updated:** Fri Dec 12 08:11:02 2003

Contact: Marcie Whelan Latham familytree@whelanfamily.com

Whelan, Latham, Andrews, Bragg, Sidwell, Stephenson This is a work in progress, all information should be verified with primary sources. Some of the secondary sourcing crediting the original researcher is missing from this file, please contact me for additional information about those sources.

Index | Individual | Pedigree | Download GEDCOM

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Henry SIDWELL** was born 27 JUN 1819 in KY, Kentucky, and died 17 MAR 189~~3~~4 in Ripley, Brown Co., OH, Ohio. He was the son of **2. Henry SIDWELL** and **3. Cassandra Waldren SLACK**.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

LW&T Br. Co, OH Bk 2 : 39 Henry w 22 June 1831 p 12 aug 1839 wit : Jacob Eckman & Benjamin Eckman, wb Casandar, sn Harris both exec., other chn not named

2. **Henry SIDWELL** was born 04 JUL 1776 in Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, and died ABT 12 AUG 1839 in Brown Co., OH, Ohio. He was the son of **4. Abraham SIDWELL** and **5. Charity HARRIS**. m. 5 Feb 1804 Maysville, Mason Co., Ky

14 chn 12 lived to adult-hood

3. **Cassandra Waldren SLACK** was born 16 SEP 1784 in Eastern Shore, MD, Maryland, and died 1870 in OH, Ohio. She was the daughter of **6. John SLACK** and **7.** ~~**Mary**~~ **SLACK**.

Catherine ?

LW&T Br. Co, OH Bk 1 : 325 Sewell w 24 June 1836 p 30 July 1836 verbal will 24 June 1836 wits: Thomas Sergeant & Charity Sidwell, Names fa Henry, mo. Casandra, Harris Sidwell appt. adm.

Children of Cassandra Waldren SLACK and Henry SIDWELL are:

- i. Sewill B. SIDWELL was born ABT 1805 in Mason, Warren Co., OH, Ohio, and died 24 JUN 1836 in Georgetown, Brown Co., OH, Ohio.

  June or July

- * ii. Harris SIDWELL was born 08 DEC 1807 in Mason Co., KY, Kentucky, and died 18 FEB 1892 in Russellville, Brown Co., OH, Ohio. He married Isabella

SHIRLEY in Brown Co., OH, Ohio. She died ABT OCT 1881. He married Elizabeth DUNHAM 13 MAR 1834. She was born 12 OCT 1815, and died 26 JUN 1855 in Brown Co., OH, Ohio.

* iii. John SIDWELL was born 10 OCT 1809 in West Union, Adams Co., OH, Ohio, and died 12 NOV 1901 in Mt. Orab, Brown Co., OH, Ohio. He married Melvina CLUTTER 15 APR 1838 in Hillsboro, Highland Co., OH, Ohio, daughter of William CLUTTER and Charity DRAKE. She was born 03 OCT 1817 in Mason Co., KY, Kentucky, and died 12 FEB 1905 in Mt. Orab, Brown Co., OH, Ohio. He married Jane BENNINGTON 10 MAR 1829 in OH, Ohio, daughter of David D. BENNINGTON. She was born 31 AUG 1811 in OH, Ohio, and died 04 MAR 1835.

* iv. Benjamin SIDWELL was born 1813 in Adams Co., OH, Ohio, and died 29 NOV 1894 in Brown Co., OH, Ohio. He married Isabella STEPHENSON 20 AUG 1834 in Ripley, Brown Co., OH, Ohio, daughter of Mills STEPHENSON and Jane KILPATRICK. She was born 27 DEC 1813 in OH, Ohio, and died 10 AUG 1879 in Brown Co., OH, Ohio. He married Mahala ?. *Union Twp.*

v. Jane SIDWELL was born ABT 1818 in Brown Co., OH, Ohio. *not m. by 1850*

1.* vi. Henry SIDWELL was born 27 JUN 1819 in KY, Kentucky, and died 17 MAR 1893 in Ripley, Brown Co., OH, Ohio.

* vii. Ellis SIDWELL was born 10 JUL 1820 in Brown Co., OH, Ohio, and died 20 APR 1896 in Russellville, Brown Co., OH, Ohio. He married Mary Ann PITTENGER 23 NOV 1846 in Ripley, Brown Co., OH, Ohio. She was born 09 APR 1820, and died 13 DEC 1901 in Brown Co., OH, Ohio.

* viii. Abraham SIDWELL was born 01 NOV 1823 in Russellville, Brown Co., OH, Ohio, and died 04 APR 1904. He married Mary Ann EVANS ABT 1848. She was born ABT 1827 in OH, Ohio.

ix. Catherine SIDWELL was born 1825 in Brown Co., OH, Ohio. *not m. by 1850*

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

---

4. **Abraham SIDWELL** was born 04 FEB 1726/27 in Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, and died 12 OCT 1775 in Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **8. Hugh SIDWELL** and **9. Anne HAYES**.

5. **Charity HARRIS** was born 02 NOV 1736 in Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, and died 1786. She was the daughter of **10. John HARRIS** and **11. Phebe BEESON**.

Children of Charity HARRIS and Abraham SIDWELL are:

i. Hugh SIDWELL was born 07 JUN 1759 in Hopewell Monthly Meeting, Frederick Co., VA, Virginia, and died ABT AUG 1831 in Frederick, VA, Virginia. He married Mary HASTINGS 07 JUN 1786 in Hopewell Monthly Meeting, Frederick Co., VA, Virginia, daughter of Job HASTINGS and Mary. She was born ABT 1765 in Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania.

ii. Abraham SIDWELL was born 27 MAR 1762 in Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, and died 24 OCT 1830. He married Mary MEDCALF ABT 1792. She was born ABT 1771 in Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, and died 05 MAR 1829 in Cecil Co., MD, Maryland.

iii. Phebe SIDWELL was born 01 MAY 1762 in Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania.

iv. Nathan SIDWELL was born ABT 1763 in Cain Creek, Orange Co., NC, North Carolina, and died 12 FEB 1836 in Pennsville, Morgan Co., PA, Pennsylvania.

v. Susanna SIDWELL was born ABT 1766 in VA, Virginia.

vi. Mary SIDWELL was born ABT 1768 in VA, Virginia.

* 2. vii. Henry SIDWELL was born 04 JUL 1776 in Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, and died ABT 12 AUG 1839 in Brown Co., OH, Ohio. He married Cassandra Waldren SLACK 05 FEB 1804 in Chester or Maysville, Mason Co., KY, Kentucky, daughter of John SLACK and Mary SLACK. She was born 16 SEP 1784 in Eastern Shore, MD, Maryland, and died 1870 in OH, Ohio.

6. **John SLACK** was born ABT 1748 in Eastern Shore, MD, Maryland, and died ABT 1822 in Bullitt Co., KY, Kentucky. He was buried in KY, Kentucky.

7. **Mary SLACK** was born ABT 1752 in Eastern Shore, MD, Maryland.

Child of Mary SLACK and John SLACK is:

* 3. i. Cassandra Waldren SLACK was born 16 SEP 1784 in Eastern Shore, MD, Maryland, and died 1870 in OH, Ohio. She married Henry SIDWELL 05 FEB 1804 in Chester or Maysville, Mason Co., KY, Kentucky, son of Abraham SIDWELL and Charity HARRIS. He was born 04 JUL 1776 in Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, and died ABT 12 AUG 1839 in Brown Co., OH, Ohio.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

---

8. **Hugh SIDWELL** was born 05 FEB 1691/92 in Letcombe Regis, Berkshire, and died

08 NOV 1740 in West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **16. Hugh SIDWELL** and **17. Elizabeth GOLDING**.

9. **Anne HAYES** was born ABT 1692, and died BETWEEN 1731 AND 1824. She was the daughter of **18. Henry HAYES** and **19. Rachel CLOUD**.

Children of Anne HAYES and Hugh SIDWELL are:

i. Henry SIDWELL was born 02 JUN 1720 in Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, and died BEF FEB 1791 in West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania. He married Ellen HUFF 26 NOV 1746 in Kennett Meeting Minutes, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania. She was born ABT 1725 in Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania. He married Margaret HAGAN 12 SEP 1763 in West Nottingham Meeting House, West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania. She was born ABT 1743.

ii. Richard SIDWELL was born 11 JAN 1722/23 in West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, and died 10 NOV 1815 in Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania. He married Anne JOB 08 APR 1744 in East Nottingham Meeting House, East Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania. She was born ABT 1725, and died 24 AUG 1757.

iii. Hugh SIDWELL was born 25 JUL 1725 in West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, and died 08 SEP 1791 in West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania. He married Annie HAINES 07 MAR 1749/50 in East Nottingham Meeting House, East Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, daughter of Joseph HAINES and Elizabeth THOMAS. She was born 24 JUL 1732 in West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, and died 19 JAN 1781 in East Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania.

4. iv. Abraham SIDWELL was born 04 FEB 1726/27 in Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, and died 12 OCT 1775 in Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania. He married Charity HARRIS 17 MAY 1756 in West Nottingham Meeting House, West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, daughter of John HARRIS and Phebe BEESON. She was born 02 NOV 1736 in Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, and died 1786.

v. Isaac SIDWELL was born 05 JAN 1728/29 in Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, and died 03 NOV 1793 in West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania. He married Anne BROWN 02 OCT 1755 in West Nottingham Meeting House, West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania. She was born 27 NOV 1733, and died 17 SEP 1801.

vi. Jacob SIDWELL was born 15 MAY 1732 in West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania, and died 28 SEP 1818 in West Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, Pennsylvania.

vii. Anne SIDWELL was born 11 JUN 1734 in West Nottingham, Chester Co.,

it continues on to pg 12 see Sidwell Bk for more copies of this pg 4 to 10

[all Sidwell]

Br. Co., OH Mar.
? ~~Warren & Margaret Ann Cox 6 Dec 1843 C:19 Lemuel Lindsey JP~~
Ann & Reuben Thompson Webb 16 May 1835 D:136 Wm. Greathouse JP he b. May 1817 OH
Charity & Abraham Middleswartz 20 May 1845 6:52 John Meek MG
Elizabeth & Horace L. Jones 22 July 1834 D:114 Geo. Vandament
Matilda & James Cox 1 Jan 1824 C:15 Stephen Reynolds JP
~~James & Sarah Edgington 27 June 1871 7:13 C.W. Garoutte MG~~
~~Wyman & Sarah Frazee 12 Mar 1884 13:233 Walter Mitchell MG~~

Maplewd Cem.
~~Benjamin Spray 1868-1938 m. 30 June 1901 Matilda "Tillie" Mae Shelton~~ ~~BC,O. 20:305 H.E. Armstrong 1875-1948~~
Gladys Lucille 1904-1905
James Leon 1906-1930
Joseph T. 1890-1910
Ralph Waldo 1902-1909
Quincy — -1969
Tabitha 1870-1946
Eva 1920-2000
Charles 1919-1997 Army, PFC WW II
Inf. — — s/o Roberta
Wm. W. — -1951
Earl — -1977

~~Br Co. Mar.~~
~~Horace (Harris) & Isabel A. Shirley 24 Dec 1856 H:213 Callahan Dennis MG~~
Annie & Geo. A. Schickner 29 Dec 1880 11:492 F.L. Lindsey JP

Georgie A. + John H. DeMaris lic 20 Apr 1900 26:163
Jane + Benj. Pittenger 17 June 1855 H:152 Wm. Simmons MG
Jennie + James C. Davis 22 Sep 1878 10:445 J.B Lawvill, Elder
Katharine + Robert Lytle 23 Sep 1852 H:16 J.P. Bloomhuff MEC
Laura + James H. Ennis 4 Oct 1899 J P Daughtery MG
Sallie + Wm. Hutchison 26 Feb 1880 11:265 David Gaddis MG
Maria + Andrew White 3 May 1897 19:152 W.W. Bagby MG
Mary A. + Wm Campbell 20 Sep 1891 16:353 T.W. Wmson MG

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name James Sidwell

This Information Obtained From:

3RD Sarah Edgington
b. ca 1833 OH
d. aft 1880

2ND wf Lydia Redman
b. 14 Aug 1814 Adams Co., OH
d. 9 July 1870 ae 55-10-21
Fitch's Chapel Cem. Br. Co., OH
(d/o John Redman & Millie Ralston) she d. Union Twp., Br. Co., OH DR I:38/39 of consumption, mar., b. Ky
? no chn

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1810-11			Ky	
MAR ①	17 Aug 1831	Br. Co., OH D:52 George Palmer			
Mar. ②	18 May 1837	Br. Co., OH E:48 Mathew Gardner			
Death	aft 1880				
Burial					
MAR ③	27 June 1871	Br. Co., OH 7:13 C.W. Garoutte MG			

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Sidwell Mother's Maiden Name

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Wiles

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	14 Aug 1814			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	12 June 1834	ae 20-0-0			
Burial	Fitch's Chapel Cem. Union Twp.		Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Christian Wiles Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Catherine Meroe (merant)

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
Chn 1st wf m	1 Reuben L.	Birth	ca 1832			OH	(d/o Amos Pettyjohn & Rachel Sloan)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	31 Dec 1851	Br. Co., OH 6:236 Wm. Fee MG			
?		Death					
	Martha Pettyjohn	Burial					
ld he also mar.? m	2 Alfred B.	Birth	ca 1834			OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse* ① Amanda M. Griffith	Mar.	① 17 Mar 1857 Br. Co., OH 1:25 Jos. Blackburn MG ② bef 1866				
?	ca 1832-37 Ky-	Death					
	② Angeline	Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

1850 Union Twp. 1880 Union Twp. 1870 Union Twp.
#279-282 #217-238 #895-1006
Sidwell, James 39 fa Ky — 70 Ky^3 — 60 vine grower Ky
Lydia 34 OH Sarah 47 wf OH^2 Ky Howard, Esther 27 OH
Reubin L. 17 fa Cora 3
Alfred 15 fa Lulu 1
McQuillen, Elizabeth 8 OH

1870 Union Twp. 1880 Union Twp.
#906-1018 #218-239
Alfred B. 36 fa OH — 46 OH Ky^2
Angeline 33 KH Ky — Angeline 48 Ky^3
Lydia A. 10 AS OH — Annie 20 dau OH^2 Ky
Reuben 8 AS — Reuben J. 18 sn
Sarah 7 AS
Reeves, Amanda 17 WAH MO
" , Mary 15 fa MO
their sn Charles A. d. 18 Sep 1867 ae 0-8-2
Sidwell Fam. Cem. s/o Alfred + Angeline
DR I:2/3 ae 9 mo. Union Twp. b. Br. Co.,
OH of cholera

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name "Rev." Harris Sidwell

This Information Obtained From:
LW&T Br. Co, OH Vol 10:218
names) sw A.D., dau Sarah
Bell & heirs John W., Henry
H., Abram, B.L.; Elma L. d/o
Josiah W.; Mary L. & Kate
A. Williams; wits: A.D., B.L.
& Sarah Sidwell

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	8 Dec 1807		Mason	Ky	
MAR②	24 Dec 1856	Br. Co., OH H:213 Dennis Callahan MG			mar. rec. Horace
Mar.①	13 Mar 1834	Br. Co., OH D:107 Alexander McClain Ecc			
Death	18 Feb 1892	Russellville Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH	DR Vol 2:368 of old ae
Burial	Linwood Cem. Jeff. Twp.		Brown	OH	occup. minister

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer, minister Church Affiliation Meth. Epis. Ch. Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

2nd wf Isabell A. Shirley
b. 25 Sep 1821 OH
d. 2 Oct 1881 OH bur.
Decatur cem. d. Jeff Twp., BC,
(d/o Timothy Shirley &
Ann Burbage)

His Father Henry Sidwell Mother's Maiden Name Cassandra Waldren Slack

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Dunham

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12 Oct. 1815			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	26 June 1855		Brown	OH	
Burial	Linwood Cem. Jeff. Twp.		Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Samuel Forsythe Dunham Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Pickerill

chn 1st wf

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 2 chn 2nd wf 11 chn 1st wf	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
teacher 37th OVI 4 yrs M	1 John Wesley	Birth	27 Apr 1835		Brown	OH	b. 14 Mar 1862
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1840 OH- Minnie Lamar	Mar.					
		Death	Sep 1918				
		Burial					
teacher M	2 Henry Harris	Birth	17 Aug 1836		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1848 OH- Elizabeth Ann Vale	Mar.					
		Death	22 Feb 1919				
		Burial					
teacher civil war vet M	3 Josiah Wilson	Birth	30 Jan 1838		Brown	OH	Elma L.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	bef 1883				
		Burial					
3 yrs. 70th OVI M	4 James McKee	Birth	24 Sep 1839		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	12 Nov 1919				
		Burial					
M	5 Wm. Ellis	Birth	16 Oct 1841		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	—	—			
		Death	1855		Brown	OH	
		Burial	Linwood Cem.	Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	6 Mary Jane	Birth	7 May 1843		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* John H. Williams	Mar.	3 Apr 1867	Br. Co., OH Vol 4:393 J. H. De Bruin MG			
		Death	18 Oct 1927				
		Burial					
3 yrs. 70th OVI M	7 (Abram) Abraham Warren	Birth	20 Feb 1845		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	31 Dec 1928				
		Burial					
F	8 "Kate", H. mar. rec. Catherine Ann	Birth	3 Jan 1847		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* Amos M. Williams	Mar.	14 Oct 1869	Br. Co., OH Vol 6:153 J. J. Targart MG			
		Death					
		Burial					
M	9 Asa Davis	Birth	26 Nov 1848		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	not by 1880				
		Death	13 Nov 1908				
		Burial					
teacher M	10 Barton Lowe	Birth	10 Nov 1850		Brown	OH	Adah Belle 1874-
	Full Name of Spouse* 1849 OH- 1934 Hannah Jane Fitch	Mar.	24 Dec 1873	Br. Co., OH Vol 8:383 I. H. De Bruin MG			1902 bur. same, dau.
		Death	28 June 1932				
		Burial	Linwood Cem. (both)	Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH	

chn cont'd over

1850 Jackson Twp. #532-534	1860 Jeff. Twp. #1106-1106	1870 Jeff. Twp. #117-117	1880 Jeff. Twp. #138-142	1880 Jackson Twp. #158-159
Sidwell, Harris 42 fa OH	52 fa Ky	62 fa OH	72 fa Ky VA MD	Barton L. 29 teacher OH Ky OH
Elizabeth 35	Isabell 39 OH	48 KH OH	58 wf OH VA MD	Hannah J. 29 wf OH³
John W. 15 fa	25 teacher			Adah Belle 5 dau
Henry 14	Henry H. 23 teacher			
Josiah 13	Josiah W. " 22 OH			
James M. 11	James McKee 20 fa			
Wm. E. 9	Wm. Ellis dec'd			
Mary J. 7	17			
Abraham 5	Abram W. 15			
Catherine 4	Catherine A. 12			
Asa D. 2	11	20 OH	30 sn OH Ky OH	
	Barton L. 10	19 WOF		
		Elmore 8 AH	Mymon E. 18 sn	
		Sarah 6 AH	Sarah Bell 16 dau	
		Cassander 85 MD retired from lab		

chn cont'd from front

chn 2nd of M ⑪ (Wyman mar. Rec) Mymon Elmore Sidwell b. 12 Jan 1862 Br. Co., OH Jeff. Twp. d. 2 Nov 1946 Chequest, Van Buren Co., IA

13:233 Walter Mitchell MG — m. 11 Mar 1884 BC, O. Sarah Ann Frazee b. 31 Jan 1864 Sardinia, OH d. 20 Apr 1936 " 10 chn

(both) bur. Troy, Davis Co., IA

F ⑫ Sarah Bell Sidwell b. 1863 Br. Co., OH d. 1959 (both) Linwood Cem.

m. 29 Nov 1893 Wm. H. Moore b. 1862 OH d. 1928

Br. Co., OH Vol 17: 388 U. G. Humphrey

1st of ⑬ Sidwell

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name John Sidwell

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
obit to Mt. Orab, OH 1866	Birth	10 Oct 1809	West Union	Adams	OH	
	MAR ①	12 Mar 1829	Br. Co., OH B. Goldsbury MG he 19 she 17			
	Mar. ③	15 Apr. 1838	Hillsboro	Highland	OH	
2nd wf Mary Ann Webb	Death	12 Nov 1901	Mt. Orab Green Twp.	Brown	OH	ae 92-1-2
b.	Burial	Mt. Orab Cem.	Green Twp.	Brown	OH	
d. 4 June 1837	MAR ②	17 July 1835	Br. Co., OH D:139 James Wright JP	United Brethren of Christ		
no chn this wf	Occupation	Reverend, farmer	Church Affiliation Methodist	Military Rec.		
	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	see left				
1st wf Jane Bennington	His Father	Henry Sidwell	Mother's Maiden Name	Cassandra Waldren Slack		
b. 31 Aug 1811 OH						
d. 4 Mar 1835						

3RD Wife's Full Maiden Name Melvina Clutter

	Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
(d/o David D. Bennington	Birth	3 Oct 1817		Mason	Ky	
&)	Chr'nd					
	Death	12 Feb 1905	ae 87-4-9 Mt. Orab Green Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Burial	Mt. Orab Cem.	Green Twp.	Brown	OH	
Compiler Linda H. Wilson	Places of Residence					
Address	Occupation if other than Housewife		Church Affiliation			
City, State	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Date	Her Father	Wm. Clutter	Mother's Maiden Name	Charity Drake		

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 7 chn 3RD wf 3 chn 1st wf	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
chn 1st wf *see Pindall Bk F	1 Keziah	Birth	10 Feb 1833		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1850	Br. Co., OH lic 8 Dec 1850 6:206			
		Death	6 Mar 1851				
	Gabriel Pindall	Burial					
lay minister 1st wf M	2 " Rev. Henry B.	Birth	29 Aug 1834	Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse* 1837- 1920	Mar.	1854	Br. Co., OH lic 8 Apr 1854	H:98		
		Death	1923		Morgan	OH	
	Asenath Sharp	Burial	New Harmony Cem. (both)		Brown	OH	
chn 3RD wf F	3 Mary Ann	Birth	25 Jan 1840		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1836 OH-	Mar.	8 Sept. 1858	Br. Co., OH Vol 1:199 C. W. Reed JP			
		Death					
	George W. Hiles	Burial					
3RD wf d. Carthage Smith Co. F	4 ② Simon Haugh Shell *over	Birth	18 Jan 1842	Brownstown	Brown	OH	chn over *
	Margaret Jane	Mar ①	2 Oct 1859 Br. Co.	OH Vol 1:334 N. Dawson MG ② 5 Oct 1871			
	Full Name of Spouse* 30 Oct 1837- Apr 1862 TN	Death	27 Nov 1942	Anderson	Madison	IN	
	① Thomas Jefferson Lindsey	Burial	Unity Cem. sh	Adams Co., OH)			
3RD wf *see FGS Kinner Bk F	5 Samantha	Birth	21 June 1845		Brown	OH	she was his
	Full Name of Spouse* 3 July 1829 OH- 25 Nov 1908	Mar.	15 Dec 1864	Br. Co., OH 3:9 Robert M. Wilson JP			3RD wf
		Death					
	Hezekiah Kinner	Burial					
a Dr. 3RD wf M	6 Alfred C.	Birth	13 Apr. 1848		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1848 OH- 1935	Mar.	15 Mar. 1876	Br. Co., OH Vol 9:374 H. H. Jones JP			
		Death	1923		Brown	OH	
	Mary Jane Keethler	Burial	Mt. Orab Cem. (both)	Green Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	7 Wm. Martin	Birth	18 Aug 1851		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never ?				
		Death	1928		Brown	OH	
		Burial	Mt. Orab Cem.	Green Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	8 Dr. John Wisby	Birth	26 Nov 1853		Brown	OH	Charlie E. b. Aug 1879
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1857 OH-	Mar.					d. 15 June 1891 s/o J.W.
		Death	2 Oct 1887	ae 32-10-29	Brown	OH	& M.A.
	m. Addie Clutter	Burial	Sardinia Cem. (he)				
M	9 Eli/Ely Dayton	Birth	22 July 1856		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1860 OH-	Mar.					
		Death	1936		Brown	OH	
	Sarah Purviance	Burial	Mt. Orab Cem.	Green Twp.	Brown	OH	
1st wf F	10 Amanda	Birth	30 Aug 1830		Brown	OH	(s/o Amos Jeff Gustin
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1828 IN-	Mar.	1848	Br. Co., OH lic 22 Jan 1848 6:120			Jr. MD & Elizabeth
		Death					"Mandy" Montgomery
	Hugh A. Gustin	Burial					

1850 Wash. Twp.
#1643-1648

1860 Franklin Twp.
#195-195

1870 Pike Twp.
#213-199

1880 Pike Twp.
#6-6

Sidwell, John 40 fa OH — 50 fa OH — 61 fa OH — 70 fa OH TN PA
Malvina 32 Ky — 43 Ky — 54 KH Ky — 62 wf OH^2 PA
Keziah 17 OH
Henry 15 fa
Mary A. 10
Margaret J. 8
Symantha 6 — 15
Alfred C. 2 — 13 OH — 21 day lab OH
Wm. M. 10 — 18 day lab
John W. 7 — 17
Eli D. 4 — 14 — 23 wF SW OH^3

1880 Scott Twp.
#202-202
A.C. 32 lab OH^2 Ky
Mary J. 31 wf OH^3
Ira E. 3 sn
(Ira Emmett b. 12 June 1877 Br. Co., OH d. 1955 Mt. Orab Cem. Woth
m. ca 1922 Ruth P. 1890-1968
sn Ira E. "Sid" b. 3 June 1926 d. 14 Feb 1989 Mt. Orab Cem.
dau Mary d. 22 May 1924 Mt. Orab Cem. d/o I.E. + Ruth

1860 Wash. Twp.
#313-313

1880 Franklin Twp.
#80-81

1870 Scott Twp.
#51-52

Henry 26 cooper OH — 46 fa OH VA^2 — 35 fa OH
Asina 29 VA Asneth 49 wf VA OH^2 — Arentith 38 KH VA
Wm. 5 OH — Wm. E. 25 sn OH^2 VA — 15 lab OH — m. 13 Nov 1875 BC, O. 9:255 W.M. Boyer MG to Lydia R. Dorothy Reynolds
Mary J. 4 — 23 dau — 12 HW
Sarah Belle 2 — 11 HW
Elvira 6/12 — 20 dau — 10 AH

1880 Lewis Twp.
#181-186
W.E. 25 fa OH^3
Lydia R.D. 25 wf
Murzetta 3 dau OH^3
Maha 2 dau
Georganna 1/12 Jan. dau

chn of ④ 1st hsb ⓐ Robert Emmet Lindsey b. 9 July 1860 New Hope, OH d. 21 Oct. 1862
ⓑ Samantha Evelene Lindsey b. 28 Mar 1862 New Hope, Br. Co., OH d. Adams Co., OH

Seaman,
2ND hsb b. 13 Aug 1835 Moorefield, Hardy Co., W VA d. 20 May 1918 Anderson, Madison Co., IN bur. Unity Cem.

chn of ④ ⓐ Mary Penn Shell b. 25 July 1872 New Hope, Br. Co., OH d. 18 May 1902 Lawshe, Adams Co., OH m. 31 Mar. 1890 Adams Co., OH Ralph Wilson Coleman b. 18 Dec 1869 Newport, Adams Co., OH d. 28 Aug 1937 Cincinnati, OH bur. same 4 chn
ⓑ Charles Edgar Shell b. 4 May 1875 New Hope, OH d. 28 Feb 1966 Wilmington, Clinton Co., OH (both) Unity Cem., Adams Co, OH m. 20 Jan 1902 Effie Lenore McNeilan b. 29 Jan 1880 d. 14 Nov. 1922 Elkhart, Anderson Co., TX 2 chn
ⓒ Wm. Oscar Shell b. 16 Feb 1878 New Hope, OH d. 29 May 1964 New Hope, OH m. 22 Sept 1904 Cincinnati, OH Ida Pearl Kennedy b. 16 Oct 1882 d. 12 Sept 1964 Anderson, Madison Co., IN
ⓒ Hattie Cecil Shell b. 14 Aug 1880 New Hope, OH d. 21 Oct 1966 Anderson, Madison Co., IN m. 1901 Adams Co., OH Jacob Carney Vance b. 15 Mar. 1874 Sardinia, OH d. 3 Mar 1952 same 5

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Benjamin Sidwell

This Information Obtained From:
Br.Co, OH Will Bk 10:218 wf
Mahala, Dallas & Arch
sns left all & contested by
chn Daniel, Elizabeth Young,
Reuben 13, Sarah Jane 11,
Lori 8, Joseph 6.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1813		Adams	OH	Ky census
MAR②					
Mar.①	1834	Br.Co., OH lic 20 Aug 1834 D:115			
Death	29 Nov 1894	ae 74-0-0 Union Twp.	Brown	OH	DR Vol 2:372
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Henry Sidwell Mother's Maiden Name Cassandra Waldeen Slack

2nd wf Mahala ?
b. ca 1854 OH
d. aft 1894

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Isabella Stephenson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	27 Dec 1813			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	10 Aug 1879	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	DR II: 210/211 ae 65, of
Burial	Sidwell Fam. Cem.		Brown	OH	fever, mar.

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father "Col." Mills Stephenson Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf "Jennie" Jane Kirkpatrick

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
Chn 1st wf		1	Birth	1835		Brown	OH	Julia Isabell b. 4 May
* see Gray Bk	F	Mary Ann	Mar.	14 Nov 1860	Br.Co., OH Vol 2:62 Rickard Crozier MG			1861 d. 2 Feb 1863 ae 2-3-
* census over		Full Name of Spouse* 1836 Germ.- 1897	Death	1897		Brown	OH	2 Sidwell Fam. Cem.
		John (Grau) Gray	Burial	Maplewd Cem. (both)	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	m. as John Gron ae 0-10-1 Sidwell Fam cem.
		2 "arch"	Birth	1838		Brown	OH	Julia Bell b. 7 Nov 1867 d. 6
	M	Archibald L.	Mar.	24 Dec 1866	Br.Co., OH Vol 4:283 John McCague JP			Sep 1868, Wm Wylie b. 1869
		Full Name of Spouse* 1847- 1918	Death	17 Oct 1913		Brown	OH	
		Mary E. Jones	Burial	Maplewd Cem. (both)	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	*census over
		3	Birth	1840		Brown	OH	David Oscar d. 5 Nov 1867
		James R.	Mar.	ca 1866				ae 0-11-17 Sidwell Fam. Cem.
	M	Full Name of Spouse* 26 Mar 1841 OH-26 Feb 1914 Br. Co., OH	Death	1920				s/o J.R. + H.M.
(Helen)		Helena Murphy	Burial	Chester Oak Cem. (both)	Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	*census over
		4	Birth	ca 1844		Brown	OH	Isabelle b. Apr 1870,
	M	Charles W.	Mar.	31 Dec 1868	Br.Co., OH Vol 5:449 J.M. Bell JP			Laura b. 1875, John b.
		Full Name of Spouse* 1848 OH-	Death	31 July 19??				1877
		Catherine Werleine	Burial					
		5	Birth	2 Mar 1847		Brown	OH	5 chn over *
		Sarah Isabelle	Mar.	25 Sept 1869	Br.Co., OH Vol 6:139 F.F. Shaw JP			
Bentonville, Adams Co.		Full Name of Spouse* Ripley, OH 29 Oct 1844 OH-24 Aug 1934	Death	30 Jan 1914		Brown	OH	
		Martin Van Buren Smith	Burial	Sidwell Fam. Cem. (both)	Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	
		6	Birth	1850		Brown	OH	*census over
	M	Daniel	Mar.	7 May 1871	Br.Co., OH Vol 6:546 Wm. H. Sutherland MG			
		Full Name of Spouse* _ 1934	Death	1906			OH	
		Elizabeth Loe/Lowe	Burial	Maplewd Cem. (both)	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
		7	Birth	ca 1854		Brown	OH	Annie b. 1878
	M	George Dallas	Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse* 1858-	Death					
		Catherine	Burial					
		8	Birth	ca 1858		Brown	OH	
	F	Elizabeth	Mar.	28 Mar 1875	Br. Co., OH 9:103 F.F. Shaw JP			
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Elhanan Young	Burial					
2nd wf		9	Birth	1881		Brown	OH	? b 23 Oct 1914
		Reuben L.	Mar.					
	M	Full Name of Spouse* 1888- 1961	Death	1963				
		Elda M. Harrington	Burial	Maplewd Cem. (both)	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
		10	Birth	ca 1883		Brown	OH	
	F	Sarah Jane	Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					

chn
Cont'd over

1850 Union Twp.
#344-347
Sidwell, Benjamin 37 fa OH
Isabell 36
Maryann 36
Archibald L. 11
James 9
Charles W. 6
Sarah Bell 3

1870 Union Twp.
#576-687
56 fa
56 KH
Daniel 20 WOF
George D. 16 WOF
Elizabeth 12 AH

1880 Union Twp.
#123-139
OH — Ben 66 fa Ky³
Mahala 26 wf OH Bav²

1880 Union Twp.
#124-140 1880 Union Twp.
Dallas 25 fa OH Ky OH
Catherine 22 wf Ireld 3
Annie 2 dau OH² Ireld

1880 Union Twp.
#73
Sidwell, Daniel 30 Ky²
Elizabeth 26 wf OH³
Wm. E. 8 sn
Br. Co, OH Oscar 3 sn — 1877-1962 Charter Oak cem.
DR III; 210/211 Inf. b. & d. Union Twp., d. 30 June 1874, cause unknown, ae 2 ds
Isabella 1 Mar 1882 - 22 Feb 1885 Sidwell Fam. cem. d/o D. + E.
also Charter Oak Cem. w/Oscar - Sarah L. 1874-1953 his wf??

1870 Union Twp.
#903-1014
Charles 25 fa OH
Catherine 21 KH
Isabel 3 mo. AH

1880 Union Twp.
#121-137
37 fa ten OH Ky OH
32 wf OH³
10 dau
Laura 5 dau
John 2 sn

1870 Union Twp.
#582-693
Gray, John 32 fa Baden
Maryann 35 KH OH
Charley 6 AS

1880 Union Twp.
#215-236
42 fa Baden³
43 wf OH³
15 sn OH Baden OH
Benjamin 9 sn OH Baden OH
Frederick 5 sn

1870 Union Twp.
#904-1015
Archibald 21 fa OH
Mary 23 KH
Wm. Wylie 10 mo AH

1880 Union Twp.
#122-138
A.L. 41 fa ten OH Ky OH
Mary E. 38 wf
11 son b. 14 Aug 1869

1880 Dover, Mason Co., Ky pg 4070
James R. 39 carp OH³
Helen M. 38 wf KH
Benjamin 13 sn
Lucy A. 11 dau
Charlotte 9 dau
Maude 7 dau Ky OH²
Albert 4 sn
Mary L. 11 mo.

Benjamin Spray 1868-1938 m. 30 June 1901 BC, O 20:305 H.E. Armstrong to Matilda "Tillie" Mae Shelton 1875-1948 (both) Maplewd cem.
also sn David Oscar d. 5 Nov 1867 ae 0-11-17 Sidwell Fam. Cem. s/o J. R. + H. M.

chn cont'd from front

2nd wf

① Lori Sidwell b. ca 1885 Br. Co., OH

m ⑫ Joseph Sidwell b. ca 1888 Br. Co., OH

m. 1892 Pearl Martin b. Jan 1872-1916 6chn
m. 1 Oct 1917 Maysville, Ky Minnie Mabel White 11chn
Sidwell Cem. Br. Co., OH

chn of ⑤ ⓐ Daniel Edward Smith b. 25 June 1868 Ripley, OH d. 23 Sept 1951 Portsmouth, Scioto Co., OH
ⓑ Kirby Smith b. 3 July 1871 Br. Co., OH d. 29 Dec 1951 Georgetown, OH
ⓒ Patricia Smith b. 1876 m. Ned Flaugher
ⓓ Frank E. Smith b. 1877 m. Nettie b. 1890 1 sn Frankie?
ⓔ Charles Elmer Smith b. apr 1880 Br. Co., OH d. 20 May 1950 Ripley, OH m.
4chn

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Henry Sidwell

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	27 June 1819			Ky	
Mar.					
Death	17 Mar. 1894	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	DR Bk 2:372
Burial	Maplewd. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	d. 1893

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Henry Sidwell Mother's Maiden Name Cassandra Waldeen Slack

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	2 July 1820			Ky	
Chr'nd					
Death	none on that				
Burial	Maplewd Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	1 Infant	Birth	30 July 1854		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	30 Aug 1855			OH	
		Burial	Maplewd Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	S/o H. & E.
F	2 A. B. Arrabell	Birth	ca 1846		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Frank	Birth	ca 1851	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	~~never~~				
		Death	5 Oct. 1872	a. 22-0-0 Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	DR I: 60/61 pistol shot
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1850 Union Twp. #770-777
1860 Union Twp. #210-210
1870 Union Twp. #
1880 Union Twp. #346-413

Sidwell, Henry 32 stone mason Ky — 40 cooper Ky — 50 stone mason Ky — 60 cooper Ky³
Elizabeth 31 Ky — 40 Ky — 50 KH Ky — 57 wf ↓
arrabell 4 OH — A.B. 15 (f) OH
Frank 7 OH — 18 AH OH

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Ellis Sidwell

This Information Obtained From: George E. Sidwell was trustee of cemeteries.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	10 July 1820		Brown	OH	
Mar.	ca 1846-47	Br. Co., OH lic 23 Nov 1846 6:87			
Death	20 apr. 1896	Russellville Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH	DR Vol 2:374 ae 71-7-2
Burial	Linwood Cem.	Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Henry Sidwell Mother's Maiden Name Cassander Waldren Slack

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ann Pittenger

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	9 apr. 1820			OH	MD census
Chr'nd					
Death	13 Dec 1901		Brown	OH	
Burial	Linwood Cem.	Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Pittenger Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
F	1 Mary Elizabeth	Birth	1848		Brown	OH	(s/o John Henry &
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14 Feb 1870	Br. Co., OH Vol 6:257 H.W. Guthrie MG			Emeline)
	1845 OH- 19_	Death	1902				Co K 188th OVI
	Albert Henry	Burial	Linwd Cem.	(both) Jefferson Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	2 Wesley L.	Birth	1850		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	———	———			
		Death	31 May 1853	ae 2-7-5	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Old Russellville Cem.	Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	3 ② Anna May Hendrick Sep 1864 OH- 1941	Birth	July 1855		Brown	OH	② 15 Oct 1894 Br. Co., OH
	George Edgar	Mar. ①	7 Sept 1880	Br. Co., OH Vol 11:374 Walter Mitchell MG			18:17 T.E. Uttersback MG
	Full Name of Spouse* 1857- 1893	Death	Oct 1930				
	① M. Lizzie Williamson	Burial	Linwd Cem.	Geo+1st wf (both) Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH	2nd wf Sardinia Cem.
F	4 Sarah E.	Birth	15 Feb 1853		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	———	———			
		Death	5 Mar 1853		Brown	OH	d/o Ellis + M.A.
		Burial	Old Russellville Cem.	Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*see Henry Bk

*census over M

1850 Byrd Twp. #994-1005 | 1860 Jeff. Twp. #869-869 | 1870 Jeff. Twp. #214-217 | 1880 Jeff. Twp. #197-202 | 1910 Russ., OH #75-76

Sidwell, Ellis 30 carp. OH — 40 cabinet maker OH — 49 cabinet maker OH — 59 cabinet maker OH VA MD / George E. 54 m^1 15 druggist OH^2 MD

Mary Ann 28 OH — 40 MD — 50 KH MD — 60 wf MD^3 / Annie 45 m^2 15 wf 0-0 OH^3

Mary E. 2 ↓ — 12 OH ↓

George E. 5 ↓ — 14 fa OH — 24 sn drugist OH^2 MD

1900 Jeff. Twp. #43-44

Sidwell, George July 1855 m 5 druggist OH^2 MD

Anna M. Sep 1863 wf 37 m 5 0-0 OH^3

Edward H. Sep 1881 sn 18 AS

Carl W. Aug 1886 sn 13 ↓ ↓

Hedericks, Maud E. Sep 1870 boarder 29 single teacher

1900 Jeff. Twp. #44-45

Sidwell, Mary A. Apr 1820 80 wid tailorist MD^3

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name *Abraham ? Warren Sidwell*

This Information Obtained From:

did he m. (2) 6 Dec 1843
BC,O 6:19 Lemuel Liming
JP to Margaret Ann
Cox

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	1 Nov 1823	Russellville Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH	
Mar.	26 Jan 1852	Br. Co, OH 6:238 T. M. Gonard MG			
Death	4 Apr. 1904				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation   Church Affiliation   Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Henry Sidwell   Mother's Maiden Name Cassandra Waldeen Slack

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Mary Ann Evans*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1824			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife   Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Abraham Evans Jr.   Mother's Maiden Name Eliza Jane Stephenson

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
F	1 Candis Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1854			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Mary Ann Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1857			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1850 Jackson Twp. #490-492	1860 Jeff. Twp. #1101-1101
Sidwell, Abraham 26 fa OH —	36 fa OH
Casander 66 MD	Mary Ann 26 OH
Jane 32 OH	Candis 6
Catherine 25 OH	Mary A. 3 ↓

hs sisters (Jane, Catherine)

also had brother Sewill B, b. ca 1805 Mason, Warren Co., OH
d. 24 June 1836 Geo., Br. Co., OH
+ 5 more brothers see herein
also had sister Catherine b. ca 1825 Br. Co., OH

FAMILY GROUP No. Husband's Full Name Nathan Sidwell

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	4 apr 1790		Cumberland	Ky	
Mar.					
Death	18 apr 1845				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

*Chr'n over → His Father Wm. Sidwell Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Key

Wife's Full Maiden Name Anna Carter

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1798		Cumberland	Ky	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
* M	1 Dr. James	Birth	ca 1815		? Cumberland	Ky	
	Full Name of Spouse* 7 June 1817 OH-	Mar.	10 July 1837	Br. Co., OH F: 2 James A. Gass MG			
	Lorena Newkirk	Death	ca 1869	ae 53-11-0		OH	
		Burial	Old Georgetown Cem. Br. Co., OH he) (she				
F	2 Eliza	Birth	1819				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Eleanor	Birth	20 Jan 1822		Cumberland	Ky	
	Full Name of Spouse* -27 Jan 1866	Mar.	9/10 Apr 1840	Decatur	Adams	IN	
	Samuel Sefton	Death	2 Sep 1879				
		Burial					
* M	4 Reuben	Birth	1823				
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1823 OH-	Mar.	12 Oct 1839	Br. Co., OH F: 72 Joseph Richards JP			
	Amanda Jones	Death	12 June 1843			OH	
		Burial					
F	5 Mariah	Birth	1824				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 John	Birth	28 Aug 1825	Georgetown Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	①Louisa Jane b ca 1862 IL
	Full Name of Spouse* 1826 IL-	Mar.	15 Mar 1849	Fayette Co., IL			②John W. 13 June 1857 OH-17
	Elizabeth Ann Sefton	Death	18 July 1900				May 1911, ③Polly Ann 29 Dec
		Burial					1858 Fay Co., IL-29 Mar 1913
M	7 Abraham	Birth	23 Feb 1829	Georgetown Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* 30 Nov 1833 TN-9 Feb 1882 same as first	Mar.	26 July 1851	Brownstown	Fayette	IL	
	Martha Ann Pickens	Death	28 Mar 1885	Brownstown	Fayette	IL	
		Burial					
F	8 Anna Elizabeth	Birth	Jan 1838			IN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	10 Feb 1852				
		Burial					
F	9 Louisa Jane	Birth	5 Feb 1842				
	Full Name of Spouse* 11 Aug. 1838 IL-10 Mar 1923	Mar.	11 Dec 1858		Fayette	IL	
	Martin Van Buren Workman	Death	26 Nov 1903		Decatur	IL	
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Wm. Sidwell b. ca 1770 Cumberland Co., Ky d. ca 1839-40 m. 17 Mar 1771 Greene Co., TN
Mary (Polly) Ann Key b. 17 Mar 1771 Cumberland Co., Ky (d/o Zachary Key)
Sidwell chn
① Anne Elizabeth b. ca 1794-1802 Cumberland Co., Ky
m. 1823 Joseph Carter b. 1804 Ky
② Issac Denton b. 1 Jan 1804 Cumberland Co., Ky d. 5 July 1878 Dallas Co., MO
m. Ky Lavina Guthrie Mayberry b. ca 1808 Ky
③ David b. ca 1801-1818 Ky m. Maryann Guthrie
④ Wm. T. Jr. b. ca 1794/1803 Cumberland Co., Ky
⑤ Rebecca b. 1810 Cumberland Co., Ky m. Nathaniel Nowlen
⑥ Mahalla b. ca 1796/98 Cumberland Co., Ky m. ? Ellen Guthrie
* ⑦ Nathan b. 4 Apr. 1790 Cumberland Co., Ky
over
⑧ Lucinda b. 1793 Cumberland Co., Ky m. 18 Apr 1840 Moses Beck
⑨ Amanda b. 1793 Cumberland Co., Ky m. James Dobbs

FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Husband's Full Name Dr. James Sidwell

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	ca 1815			Ky	
Mar.	10 July 1837	Br.Co., OH F:2 James A. Gass MG			
Death	ca 1869	ae 53-11-0		OH	
Burial	Old Georgetown Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation physician Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lorena Newkirk

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	7 June 1817			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	1 Dr. Nathan Henry Full Name of Spouse* ca 1843-44 OH – (amanda) Anna E. Crute d/o Henderson Crute & Caroline Jones	Birth	ca 1849			OH	George L. Inf. s/o Dr. N.H. & A.E. d. —
		Mar.	17 Aug 1864	Br. Co., OH Vol 2:472 H. Vallotte	Warren MG		ae 0-21-5 Old Geo. Cem.
		Death					& over *
		Burial					
F	2 Hannah A. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1838			OH	
		Mar.	———	———			
		Death	30 Sept 1839	ae 0-9-15		OH	
		Burial	Old Georgetown Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	d/o Dr. J. & L.
M	3 George W. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	27 Feb 1843			OH	
		Mar.	———	———			
		Death	2 Dec 1857	ae 14-9-5		OH	
		Burial	Old Georgetown Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	s/o Dr. J. & L.
M	4 Cyrus N. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1846			OH	
		Mar.	———	———			
		Death		ae 19-8-0		OH	
		Burial	Old Georgetown Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	s/o Dr. J. & L.
F	5 Emma A. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1847-48			OH	
		Mar.	———	———			
		Death	14 Dec 1850	ae 0-17-8		OH	
		Burial	Old Georgetown Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	d/o Dr. J. & L.
M	6 James Full Name of Spouse*	Birth				OH	
		Mar.	———	———			
		Death	5 Apr. 1853	ae 0-9-5		OH	
		Burial	Old Georgetown Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	s/o Dr. J. & L.
M	7 Charlie Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Feb 1857			OH	
		Mar.	———	———			
		Death	4 July 1857	ae 1-4-23		OH	
		Burial	Old Georgetown Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	s/o Dr. J. & L.
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1850 Pleas. Twp. 1860 Pleas. Twp.
# 86-87 # — 60
Sidwell, James 35 phy. Ky — 45 phy. Ky
Lorinda 32 OH — 43 OH
Henry 9 — Nathan H. 19 med. student OH
George W. 7
Cyrus N. 4 — 14 OH
Emily A. 11/12

(cary)
Chw of ① @ Caroline Sidwell b. 1871 d. 23 Jan. 1919 (both) Conf. Cem. ste no tbst)
m. Charles Walker Pearson b. 15 Nov 1866 d. 26 May 1942

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Reuben Sidwell

This Information Obtained From:

2nd hsb Daniel Wall
b. 1803
d. 25 May 1881 ae 77-9-18
Wall Cem.
(s/o Walter Wall & Elizabeth applegate)
* see Wall + applegate the

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1823				
Mar.	13 Oct 1839	Br. Co., OH F: 72 Joseph Richards JP			
Death	12 June 1843			OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Amanda Jones

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1823			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2nd hsb see left m. 16 Mar 1848 BC, O.6: 125 John Donaldson

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Thomas	Birth	ca 1840			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
civil war M	2 Reuben L.	Birth	10 Mar 1843			OH	Co. B 34th O.V.I.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
		Death	11 Apr 1863	ae 19-11-13			
		Burial	Wall Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

	1850 Pleas. Twp. #168-170	1860 Pleas. Twp. #294-315
Wall, Daniel	45 fa OH	55 fa OH
" Amanda	27	36
Sidwell, Thomas	10	
" Reuben	7	18 fahd

all Carr, Kerr, Kier

Adams Co., OH Mar.

Carr, David & Elizabeth McKee 14 Sep 1832 John P. Vandybe 3:291
Janetta & John McComas 12 Apr 1832 3:285 Jos. McKee
Sally & Abaz Wade 22 Jan 1833 J. McKee 3:306
Rebecca & Wm. Morris 10 Mar 1828 3:172 Moses Lockhart
Mariah & Wm. Thoroman 22 June 1829 lic
Robert & Victory Lucas a widow 28 Sep 1811 1:121 Samuel Young
Sophia & James Rixley 2 June 1818 lic
Samuel & Ruth E. Pyatt lic. perm. 30 May 1836 (d/o Lewis & Martha)
Emely & John Hagen lic perm. 15 Sep 1845 (d/o David Carr)
Maria & Samuel McComas 12 Apr 1832 3:285 Jos. McKee (calls her widow Carr d/o John & Esther)
Kerr, Catharine & Wm. Stuthan 5 Apr 1815 2:51 James Moore
Jane (widow) & Joseph Fry lic 6 Dec 1832
Sarah & Robt. Craig 26 Nov 1811 lic 1:13
Hiram & Synthy Calvin lic. perm. 5 Sep 1837 B. Kerr wit. father Jacob Colvin

1856 Burned Rec. Box 20 #36 Sarah Kerr grd Harriett, John, Eliza, Armintha minor heirs of Thos. J. Kerr dec'd of Br. Co., OH all residents of Lewis Co.
1870 Burned Rec. Box 28 #51 Geo. E. Kirkpatrick - Daniel, Catherine & Jos. Kear Ky

Red Oak Chyrd

ae 17-0-0
Carr, Robert c1826-21 Feb 1843

Mt. Orab Cem.

Carr, Louetta 1869-1958
Pearl C. 1884-1955
Anna E. 1894-1912

Sardinia Cem.

Carr, James d. 26 Jan 1860 ae 44-8-9
Mary K. (McFadden) d. 20 Nov 1891 ae 72-7-29
James Artie (s/o Marion & Anna) d. 20 Feb 1886 ae 0-4-14

Maplewd Cem.

Emil Lee — -1952
Charles Howard 1909-1944 S' Navy WW II missing at sea
Alice — -1941
Charles — -1942
Clara L. — -1969
Norma (nee Day) 1906-1993 ae 63 yr.
Willard G. 1905-1959
Ella — -1941
Villie R. — -1978
Mary Jane 1918-1923

Winchester Cem.

Kerr, Isabella w/o Robert d. 23 Oct 1854 in 77th yr. b. c1777

Copas Cem. Brush Crk Twp., AC, O.

Carr, James S. 7 Nov 1858 - 2 Sep 1925
", Ella D. 3 Aug 1860 - 30 Sep 1932

1850 Union Twp.
#213-216
Kerr, Barney 40 miller PA
Margaret 40 OH
Ellen R. 7

1850 Union Twp.
#555-559
Carr, Mary 23 IN
Mariah 3 Ky
Augusta 1 OH

1860 Union Twp.
#145^2
Kerrs, Simon 54 fa Ger.
Magdaline 55
Anthony 20 lab
Sapool 13 (m)
Elizabeth 8

1850 Byrd Twp.
#1170-1187
Cochran, Sam. 62 PA
", Mary 54 PA
Carr, Harriett 20 PA (nee Cochran)

1880 Byrd Twp.
#218-229 MC Byrd Twp.
Kerr, Samuel C. 41 minister OH PA^2
Elizabeth N. 43 wf OH NY OH
Mary A. 2 dau OH^3

1920 Byrd Twp.
#145-154
Carr, Homer 26 fa OH^3
Gertrude 22 wf

1880 Green Twp.
#161-167
Carr, Mary Ann 52 VA^3
Isaac 28 sn OH VA^2
Milton 23 sn
Albert 13 sn

1850 Wash. Twp.
#1540-1545
Kier, Wm. 47 fa VA
Catherine 42 Ky
Margaret J. 16 OH
John A. 15 fa
Barbary E. 13
Jacob 11
James H. 8
George B. 5
Maria A. 4/12

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#518-535
Carr, James 75 ret. fa VA
Sarah A. 28 KH OH

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#
Riggs, Mary 81 OH PA^2
Kier, John 67 half bro

1860 Wash. Twp.
#257-257
John 25 lab OH
Sarah 20
Joseph 8

(over)

1880 Franklin Twp.
Clerm. Co., OH pg 55C

Evans, Wm. 32 fa OH[3]
Sarah B. 26 wf
Mereton 7 sn
Frances 5 dau
Flora 3 dau
Homer 1 sn
carr, James 21 bro/L fahd

1850 Sprigg Twp.
Adams Co., OH #478[2]

carr, John 46 fa OH
Kerr, ann 40
Mary A. 17
James 16
Monroe 12
Eliza 9
Litho. J. 6 (M)
John 1
Margaret 42

all Carr, Kerr, Kier

Br. Co., OH Mar.

Carr, Mary & Jos. Bennington 14 apr 1853 H:47 John Rankin MG
Lucy & Wm. Winter 16 Dec 1852 H:30 Wm. Thompson JP
Sarah & Henry Womsley 21 Oct 1855 H:164 J.P. Daugherty MG
Jennie & T.M. Thompson 1 May 1872 7:274 W.H. Sutherld MG
Sarah Ellen Julia & Alex. Berry 27 Jan 1882 12:234 J.M. Meek VDM
* see Henry BK S.E. & Wm. F. Henry 21 Jan 1885 13:458 J.P. Ewing MG
Bridgett & Andrew Madden 17 Sep 1883 13:63 Andrew Fabian MG
Susie & John L. Snider 1 Mar 1892 16:519 A. Brooke MG
Anna & Jos. Taylor 28 Dec 1899 20:121 J.D. Houston MG
Tabitha & Andrew Thomas F:139 1 Mar 1842 James Caskey VDM
Katherine & John McClain 25 Jan 1827 C:73 John Rankin oath+ pres. Thos. Carr
Martha & Samuel McKee 12 Mar 1839 F:48 Wm. Taylor
Eliza & Henry Waggerman lic 9 Dec 1828 D:13 oath Larkin Thompson
Lurinda & Guy Johnson 8 apr 1849 6:157 Samuel Henry JP
Mahala & David Borden 21 Dec 1843 6:20 John Manker MG
Matilda & Zepeniah Gates lic 22 Mar. 1825 C:36
Rachel (26) & Henry Wilkins (21) 1 Oct 1829 D:25 Alex. McClain
Maria & Wm. Barrer - sn Nelson Barrier no dates Treber Cem., Olive Twp., AC, O.
Sylvia Iona d/o J.B. & Myrta 1900 Unity Cem., Olive Twp., AC, O.
Charles & Jane Keller 9 July 1885 13:548 Frank L. Lindsey JP
Daniel & Lucy Daulton 7 apr 1853 H:45 Massie Beasley JP
Edward & Maud Carles 1 July 1896 18:520 J.W. Beardsale MG
James A. & Zoa Rosselot 6 Dec 1900 20:238 S.A. Vandyke MG
James S. & Ella Boles 19 Feb 1884 13:214 T.J. Bowman MG
John & Rachel Washington 17 apr 1880 11:302 J.M. Meek VDM
Leander & Elizabeth Reed 13 June 1887 14:476 H.C. Price MG
Robert & Lucy Hawkins 26 Jan 1876 9:327 Sylvester Weeks VDM
T.M. & Ella Dent 4 aug 1883 13:41 T.H. Clinton
Thomas M. & Alice Rankins 20 aug 1884 13:334 S.A. Vandyke MG
Warren & Luella Fry 5 Dec 1889 15:478 R.R. Vaugham JP
Wm. W. & F.E. Ross 24 aug 1887 14:512 A.D. Raleigh MG
Wm. & Maggie Wisby 10 aug 1892 17:16 B. Kimball JP
Theodore & Nancy Jane Tucker 10 June 1871 7:3 David Daily MG

Kerr, Allie & Jos. H. Waters 21 Sep 1870 6:379 J.R. Gibson MG
Mary & John Howland 22 Mar 1883 12:565 S.C. Kerr MG
Jane & Thomas Hannah 12 June 1832 C:7 Wm. S. Jump JP fa Hugh Kerr
Jane & James Carson 10 aug 1843 6:12 James Caskey VDM
Nancy & Enoch B. Drake 19 June 1849 6:163 Jesse H. Lochart MG
Sarah & Phillip Hawk 20 Sep 1842 F:157 Seth Huron JP
b.c1797 — Robert (32) & Sarah Redman (24) 19 Mar 1829 D:17 Mathew Gardner pres John Redman
b.c1806 — Robert (25) & Sally Ann Phillips (21) 10 Nov 1831 D:56 Jos. Stableton JP
Francis & Catharine Schmidt 3 Nov 1868 5:384 B. Schmidt CP
John & Rachel Thompson 4 Mar 1861 2:98 Andrew Evans JP
Joseph & Sarah L. Day 21 Mar 1880 11:280 Wm. Pangburn, Elder
Robert & Ann Rogers 26 Sep 1866 4:179 H.V. Warren
Samuel & Cora O. Dixson 23 Nov 1887 14:587 S.B. Ricketts MG
Wm. & Belle Huffman 1 Jan 1884 13:169 J.M. Cockins MG

Kier, Mary E. & Mc C. Vance 30 Nov 1889 15:473 John O. Waters JP
Mary & Wm. McFadden 28 May 1866 4:99 E. Clarke MG
Arminda & Geo. A. Belles 2 Sep 1862 2:273 W.J.R. McDaniel MG

1820 Hunt. Twp. Carr, John x2, Sarah
1820 Byrd Twp. [illegible]rr, Samuel

"Hist. of Br. Co., OH"
BS pg 23

to OH from PA 1859

*chn over
Wm. Kerr (s/o David Kerr & Elizabeth Pangburn)
b. 2 Aug 1823 PA d. no dates Conf. Cem.
m. 1 Jan 1846 PA
Josephine (Icephene) Lytle (d/o Isaac Lytle & Martha ?)
b. 27 May 1821 PA d. 18 Feb 1890 Conf. Cem.

lived Bayard, IA ① Sarah Elizabeth b. 1848 PA d. 1922 Conf. Cem. (as Kerr)
m. Newton Smith

② Martha C. b. 1849 PA d. 19 Sep 1859 OH Unity Cem., Oliver Twp, Adams Co, OH

*census over ③ David b. 22 Sep 1850 PA d. 25 Aug 1895 OH (both) Unity Cem., Oliver Twp, Adams Co, OH
m. Alice B. b. 31 May 1849 d. 11 Sep 1893

④ Margaret E. b. ca 1854 PA
m. Samuel Williamson

lived Adams Co., OH ⑤ Samuel b.

1860 Pleas. Twp.
198-214
Kerr, Wm. 36 fa PA
Isaphena 38
Elizabeth 13
Martha C. 11
David 9
Margaret E. 6 ↓

1880 Oliver Twp.
Adams Co., OH pg 162D
Kerr, David 29 fa OH PA²
Alice B. 30 wf OH³
Fannie I. 2 dau OH PA²
Charlie F. 12 WOF ↓ ↓
nephew

, per Pangburn Gen. (both) Wheat Rdg., Adams Co., OH
David Kerr b. 15 Feb 1778 d. 16 Sep 1851 Allegheny Co., PA (both) Curry Graveyd
Forward Twp., Allegheny Co., PA m. Elizabeth Pangburn (d/o Wm, Stephen
b. 1777 NJ d. 8 Aug 1845 ae 68-0-0

* ① Varner b. 1 Dec 1809 Allegheny Co., PA

7 chn see Pangburn Gen. ② Samuel b. 1812 d. 3 May 1875 ae 63-0-0 " " " m. Prudence McNown d. 3 Jan 1863 (both) Round Hill Church Cem., Allegheny Co., PA

* over ③ Wm. b. 2 Aug 1823 PA

④ Sarah m. Jacob Gallatin

"Hist. of Br.Co., OH"
BS pg 71

Varner/Verner Kerr (s/o David Kerr & Elizabeth Pangburn)
b. 1 Dec 1809 Allegheny Co., PA d. 8 Dec 1866 (both) Maplewd Cem.
m. 3 Jan. 1840 Br. Co., OH F: 78 John Beasley JP
Margaretha Thompson (Wm. Thompson & Agnes Kerr — she m. ② Wm. McMichael
b. 25 Mar. 1807 OH d. 29 Aug 1886

only child ② David s/o V. & M. d. 7 July 1841 ae 8-0-0 Red Oak Chyrd another 8 wks
David s/o Vearner & M. d. 12 May 1841 ae 0-1-25 Maplewd Cem.

Br. Co., OH Burned Rec. Box 5 #189 Wm. Kerr adm. of Varner dec'd Kerr vs Jas. Deevers & of Nancy (ann nee Shaw) 1867.
same Box 32 #156 Wm. Kerr – Sarah Montgomery; James, Vernes, Wm. & Edward Kerr; C.E. Gallatine; Elizabeth K., Fred H., W.B. & Walter O. Gallatine; Margaret Williamson; Margaret Kerr; Inez Thompson by her grd. John W. Thompson; H.A. Russell grd of Geo. W. & John V. Anderson minor chn of Geo. W. Anderson dec'd; W.P. & Frank H. Anderson, Agnes R. (nee Anderson) Russell; Lines & Samuel Pangburn. Heirs of Verner & Margaret Kerr 1889.

1860 Union Twp. #679^2	1870 Union Twp. #274-306	1880 Union Twp. #110-126
Kerr, Varner 51 ret. gentleman - PA		
" Margaret 51 OH	61 OH	Margareth 73 wid OH PA^2
Reeves, Ellen 18	McMichael, Agnes 86 PA (nee Thompson) d. 14 Aug. 1874	Shepherd, Isaac 21 fa lab boarder OH^2 —
Thompson, Elija 17	Thompson, Agnes 22 OH	Wallace, Clarissa 20 serv OH^3

1880+
1870 over

#987^2
1860
Jeff

#819-826
1850 Byrd

farmer
carpenter

Byrd &
Jeff. Twp.

42 carp OH 31 fa OH Joseph Kerr
b. ca 1818 OH
m. 28 May 1844 6:29 J. R. Gibson MG Br. Co., OH

32 OH 24 OH Mary Jane Baird
b. ca 1828 OH

15 OH 5 OH ① Elizabeth b. ca 1845 OH

12 OH 2 OH ② (alice) Alma J. b. ca 1848 OH

5 OH — ③ Laura E. b. ca 1855 OH

1 OH — ④ (may) Mary Ella b. ca 1859 OH

1/12 OH ⑤ Rebecca b. 1850 OH

1870 Byrd Twp. # 246-243	1880 Byrd Twp. #226-226
Kerr, Joseph 53 carp. OH	63 fa OHPAVA
Mary 45 KH	Mary J. 59 wf OHPAKy
alice 23 HKH	
Mary 11 HKH	May E. 20 dau OH^3

Byrd Twp.

1850
Hunt
#1674-
1699

31 steam boat pilot OH — James Carr
b. ca 1819 OH
m.
25 OH — Catharine
b. ca 1825 OH

6 OH — ① Robert b. ca 1844 OH

4 OH — ② Thomas b. ca 1846 OH

1 OH — ③ Martha J. b. ca 1849 OH

Thomas
24 sch
tea. OH

James Kerr (s/o Daniel Kerr + Sarah Cochran)
*see Flaugher, Henry + Cochran Bbs — b. 3 Dec 1794 PA d 22 June 1887 OH Red Oak Chyrd
m. ① 4 July 1820 Br. Co, OH B:65 andrew Sherebun | m. ② 8 Apr. 1844 Br. Co, OH 6:27 Seth Huron JP
1st of Jane Henry (d/o John Henry + Martha ___) | 2nd of Phoebe Cochran
b. 1789 | b. 1811 Ky
d. 5 Nov 1842 ae 53 yr Red Oak Chyrd | d. 12 June 1852 ae 41 yr. Red Oak Chyrd

chn 2nd wf
① Mary Jane b. ca 1845 OH
m. 27 Nov 1862 George Boatman
* ② Andrew S. b. 1847 OH d. 1933 (both) Liberty Chapel Cem.
BC, O. 9:309 Jos. S. West MG
m. 6 Jan 1876 Alice A. Geeslin b. 1856 OH d. 1938
③ Thomas C. b. ca 1849 OH
not mar. by 1880 ae 31
④ Phebe b. ca 1852 OH
not mar. by 1880 ae 26

1860 Byrd Twp.
#1286-1286
Cochran, Sarah 39 OH
Ellen 40
Joseph 35 fa
Kerr, Robert 16.

1860 Union Twp.
#64-64
Carr, James 65 fa PA
2ND wf Phoebe Cochran dec'd)
Mary J. 15 OH
Andrew S. 12
Thomas 10
Phebe 8

1850 Union Twp.
#450-454
54 PA
Phoeby 38 Ky
Mary 5 OH
Andrew 3
Thomas C. 1

1920 Byrd
#147-153
Andrew S. 72 fa OH^{3}
Alice A. 62 wf
Cora 28 dau
Myers, Viviann 8
gdau

1850
Byrd
#1185-1202

Byrd Twp.

35 student OH

Robert Kerr
b. ca 1815 OH d. 1850

① m. 1841 (lic 2 Oct. 1841 F:131 Br. Co., OH) m.② below Br. Co, OH lic 1 Mar. 1850 G:185
(d/o Wm. Wright, + Elizabeth Thomas) Br. Co. OH H:153 A.W. McClanahan Harriett Cochran b. ca 1830 PA
29 OH America Wright she m.② 28 June 1855 MG d/o Samuel + Mary she in 1850
b. 24 Jan. 1824 OH d. 7 Feb 1901 ae 80-1-3 Cherry Fork Cem. Byrd Twp. #1170-1189 ae 20 w/ parents

8 OH ① Isabella b. ca 1842 OH
m. Wm. Work chn Edwin, Frank, Mary, Wm., Retta, Anna, Elmer, Fred, Infant
Wright folder sn Wm.

3/12 OH ? (him ② Robert b. 1850 OH
Wm. Robert?
or another sn Wm.?

2ND hsb Nathaniel Kirkpatrick (s/o Adam Kirkpatrick + 1st wf Rosannah Patton)
b. d. 20 June 1886 ae 70-0-20 bur Cherry Fork Cem. (America his 2ND wf)

Physician ① Oscar Bennett Kirkpatrick
m. m. Belle Patton no chn

1860 Byrd Twp.
1286 1286
Cochran, [illegible] 59 OH
[illegible] 40
[illegible] 15
[illegible]

1860 Macon Twp
[illegible]
Mann, J. 25 OH
Catherine 18
[illegible] 10
Phebe 8

1850 Macon Twp
[illegible]
Mann 5 OH
Andrew
Lewis 4

Byrd 1850 #1262-1283

1860 Byrd in an Paul's house #1146-1146

farmer Byrd Twp.

~~Point Cem. Green Twp Adams Co, OH~~

a w/o Samuel, Hannah d. 19 Jan. 1807 ae 28-1-24 b. ca 1779

b. 1737 near Dublin, Ireld m. Maysville, Ky - chn over

67 fa PA 77 fa PA Samuel Kerr (s/o Paul Kerr & Jane Newton or Houston)

d. ae 1784

b. 11 Dec 1783 PA d. 2 July 1863 ae 79-6-22 bur. Decatur Cem. Sect. 1

m. 28 Mar. 1811 Adams Co., OH Bk 1:111 Wm. Baldridge

60 VA — Isabella (Ibby) Finley

b. 8 Apr. 1790 VA d. 25 Feb 1859 ae 68-10-17 bur. Decatur Cem. Sect. 1

d/o Samuel & Isabella

23 OH 33 OH ① Mary b. 14 Feb 1827 OH d. 8 May 1861 bur. Decatur Cem.

Finley, Sarah J. 23 OH #1262-1268 Paul 28 fa OH Eliza 22 OH

* over ② Paul b. ca 1822 OH

m. bef 1850 Eliza b. ca 1828 OH

* over ③ Wm. b. ca 1825 OH

m. ca 1859-60 Emiley b. ca 1825 OH

(s/o John Henry & Martha —)

* see Henry Bk for chn

John Henry b. ca 1792-98 d. 4 Aug 1820 intestate

he 40 she 33.

m. 1820 Br. Co., OH lic 17 Mar. 1820 B:51 oath Capt. Joseph Carr

Mary Carr

b. ca 1798 d. 30 Apr. 1852 ae 52-0-0 bur. Old Red Oak Cem. (both)

Br. Co. 1 OH

* see Dixson Bk she m. ② 8 Mar. 1832 Wm. Dixson Jr. d. 25 Sept. 1867 ae 76-0-0

1860 Byrd Twp.
#1146-1146
Kerr, Paul 37 fa OH
Eliza 32
Ishael I. 9 (M)
Robert F. 7
Mary Agnez 5
Hatty 2
Samuel 77 fa PA
Mary 33 OH

1860 Byrd Twp.
#1147-1147
Kerr, Wm. 35 fa OH
Emiley H. 35 ↓

"Hist. Coll. of Adams Co., OH" Vol 1:129
Paul Kerr's chn
① Robert b. 20 Feb 1780 ? d. 14 Aug 1874
② Agnes b. 20 Feb PA 1782 ? m. ① Wm. Thompson ? m. ② b. Ireld. Wm. McMichael
* ③ Samuel b. 11 Feb 1783 (over)
④ John b. 7 Sep 1786
⑤ Sarah b. 2 Sep 1788
⑥ Elizabeth b. 27 Jan 1790
⑦ Mary b. 20 Mar 1792
⑧ Jane b. 9 Mar 1794 d. 21 Feb 1889 m. 30 Dec 1818 Samuel Campbell
⑨ Joseph b. 9 Aug 1798

(an Agnes Kerr m. July 1821 AC, O. Wm. Wade
(b. 16 Apr. 1802 not ② above

Wm. McMichael & Agnes's sn James Michael McMichael 17 Nov 1823–18 Aug 1913 (both) Conf. Cem. m. Hannah Frances Staton 1830-1905
their chn: Martha Ann 15 Dec 1857 – 10 Apr 1898 Conf. Cem.
Wm. 16 May 1862 – 1935 m. Fannie Reece 1867-19__ (both) Conf. Cem.
Lidia 19 Sept 1864 – 16 Jan 1958 m. 28 Dec 1910 Frank B. McPherson

1870+1880 over

1850 Union #

1860 Union #113-113

seamstress

Lewis Twp. + Union Twp.

Robert Kerr/Carr

b. d.

m.

38 Ireld — seamstress 52 Ireld — Sarah Irwin

b. census ca 1812-1808

b. ca 1801 Tbst ae Ireld d. 24 Nov 1879 ae 78-0-0 Ripley, Br. Co., OH ae 87-0-0 DR III; 210/211 of cancer, widow bur. Maplewd Cem.

DR ae b. ca 1792

20 lab Ky — ① David b. ca 1830 Ky

18 lab OH Ky ? — census over — ② John Q. A. b. ca 183 1832 Ky/OH census d. 1899 Sgt. 2nd OH L. art. Civil War bur. Maplewd Cem.

Br Co, OH Vol 1:79 L. F. Van Cleve MG

m. 6 Sept 1857 Elizabeth K. R. Adkins b. ca 1841-43 OH

14 OH — blacksmith 22 OH — ③ Oliver b. 23 Aug 1837 OH d. 12 Oct 1864 New Orleans, LA civil war 10TH Ky Cav. bur. Maplewd Cem. s/o Robert + Sarah

NM?

11 OH — cooper 21 OH — ④ Robert b. 1839 OH d. 1905 Bat. F 1st OH L. art. Civil War + Co C 34TH OVI bur. Maplewd Cem.

6 OH — HKH 16 OH — ⑤ Virginia (June) b. ca 1844 OH

1870 Lewis Twp.
#459-552
Kerr, Sarah 66 K H Ireld
Robert 28 plaster OH
Virginia HKH [1]

1880 Union Twp.
8-10
Carr, J.Q.A. 44 carp Ky OH Ireld — J.F. 26 carp. Ky
Elizabeth K. 37 wf OH MD Ky — 19 OH
Thomas M. 19 sn OH Ky OH
Herbert J. 14 sn
Pearl 11 dau
Quincy 9 sn
Bertha L. 7 dau
Sallie 2 dau

1860 Union Twp.
#114-114
Martha 2 OH

m. 1 Nov 1891 Br. Co, OH Vol 16; 336 R. Valentine MG to James M. Vance

DR III: 170/171 Blanche d. 15 Nov. 1878
ae 4-2-15 of croup b. & d. Hestoria,
Union Twp. Br. Co, OH b. 1874
DR I: 8/9 Hattie Myrtle d. 14 Mar.
1869 Hestoria, Br. Co. OH cause & ae & bp
not given d/o J. A. & Elizabeth R.
DR II: 80/81 Inf. sn d. 21 apr 1873 Br. Co. OH Pleas. Twp.
b. OH cause — par. John & Elizabeth, noae

1880 Union Twp.
#262-312
Carr, Robert 38 plaster OH Ireld[2]
Lucy 26 wf Ky[3]
Robert L. 2 sn OH[2] Ky
1877-1924 wf Anna L. 1874-1959
(both) Shinkles Rdg Cem.

1870 Union Twp.
509-618
Karr, John 36 jr. carp Ky
Elizabeth 26 KH OH
Thomas 9 AS
Herbert 4 AH
NN(F) 1 AH (Pearl)

THOMAS CARR FAMILY BIBLE

Thomas Carr born November 9, 1804-died Feb. 22, 1881
age 76yrs 3mo 13 days
Matilda Carr (formerly Matilda Guthrie) was born
April 1, 1808 md. Nov 1831-died Oct. 21, 1850
Nancy Carr (Nurdigate) born June 12, 1819-died August
14 1870.

BIRTHS;
John Carr born Oct. 4, 1832
Alexander Carr born May 6, 1834
Andrew and Mary Eleanor Carr Dec 7, 1835
Talitha Carr born Nov. 11, 1837
Catharine Carr born Nov. 24, 1837 ? 39
Thomas Carr born Nov 28, 1837 ? 41
Nelson Carr born Mar 2, 18 44
Louis Carr born Apr 21, 1846
Joann Carr born Nov 5, 1853
Franklin Carr born Mar 31, 1860
DEATHS;
Catharine Carr died Jan 12, 1844-7 years old
Thomas Carr, Jr died Feb. 13, 1843 age 2 years
Peter Carr died Jun 7, 1848 age 7 weeks
Alexander Carr died Sept 28, 1856 age 22 years-4mo-22da
Nancy Carr, wife of Thomas Carr died Aug 14, 1870
age 51 yrs 3mo and 2 da
Joann C. KINCAID died Mar 21 1891 age 41yr 3mo 1da
Andrew Carr died Jul 4, 1895 age 59yrs 6mo 27da
John Carr died Oct 20, 1899 age 67yrs 16da
Nelson Carr died May 26, 1903
Mary Ellen Carr WILLIAMS died Jun 20, 1907
Talitha Carr CULTER died Aug 1907
Louisa Carr McPHERSON died 27 May 1932
MARRIAGES;
Mary Eleanor Carr & William Wood Williams-Nov 21, 1865
Louisa Carr & Iris McPherson-Nov 7, 1865
Joanna Carr & John P. Kinkead-Dec 20, 1869
Andrew Carr & Mary ERVIN-Feb 5, 1872
Talitha Carr & John Culter-Sept. 18, 1882 in Cincinnati,Oh
at the house of Mrs. Bell Lamberts.
Nelson Carr & Anna Mary HENRY-Nov 1882

****

"Hist. & Fam. of Br. Co., OH 1818-1993" pg 235

*see copy of bible record

andrew Carr
{Catharine Criswell b. ca 1768 d. 22 Aug 1843 ae 75-0-0 Red Oak Chyrd w/o andrew
they had 11 chn Thomas C. below, Mary m. ① ___ Henry m ② ___ Dikson
Capt. James A. b. 3 Dec 1794 Huntington Co., PA d. 22 June 1887 old Red Oak Cem.
farmer Union Twp.

Thomas C. ?riswell Carr (s/o andrew Carr + Catharine Criswell)
b. 1804 Union Twp. (now) Br. Co., OH
d. ~~22~~ 20 DR Feb-1881 ae 76-3-14 Union Twp, Br. Co., OH Red Oak Chyrd ae 76-0-0 DR III: 228/229 widower of paralysi
m. ① 16 Jan. 1832 D:59 Br. Co., OH John Beasley JP he 26 she 20
m. ②

1st w of Matilda Guthrie
b. 1 apr 1808 Mason Co., Ky
d. 21 Oct. 1850 ae 43-0-0 Red Oak Chyrd

2nd w of Nancy Nuedigate/Neudigate
b. 12 June 1819 OH/Ky OR
Bible + DR I: 38/39 d. 14 Aug ae 51 yr. Union Twp. Br. Co., OH of
d. 24 Aug 1870 ae 51-3-2 Red Oak Chyrd brain da

① John b. 4 Oct 1832 OH d. 20 Oct 1899 ae 67-0-16 NM by 1880 ae 48

② Alexander b. 6 May 1834 OH d. 28 Sept 1856 ae 22-4-22 Red Oak Chyrd s/o T. + M.

③ Andrew b. 7 Dec 1835 OH d. 4 July 1895 ae 59-6-27
m. 5 Feb-1872 Mary Ann Irvin (Ervin)

twins

④ Mary Ellen b. 7 Dec 1835 OH d. 20 June 1907 Red Oak Chyrd
Br. Co., OH Vol 3: 239 E. Grand Garrok MG
m. 21 Nov 1865 Wm. Wood Williams

⑤ Tabitha b. 11 Nov 1837 OH d. aug 1907
Cincinnati, OH
m. 18 Sept. 1882 John Cutter

⑥ Catharine b. 24 Nov 1839 OH d. 12 Jan 1843 1844 bible ae 4-0-0 7 Red Oak Chyrd d/o T. + M.

⑦ Thomas Jr. b. 28 Nov 1841 OH d. 13 Feb 1843 ae 2-0-0 Red Oak Chyrd s/o T. + M.

⑧ Charles b. ca 1842-43 OH d. 1915 TX
m. Nancy Nix

⑨ Nelson b. 2 Mar. 1844 OH d. 26 May 1903 CA
m. Nov. 1882 Anna Mary Henry

(last family survivor) ⑩ Louisa b. 21 apr. 1846 OH d. 27 May 1932 Parson, KS
Br. Co., OH Vol 5: 390 John E. Carson
m. 10 Nov 1868 Iris McPherson

chn cont'd over

1850 Union Twp. #385-388 — 1860 Union Twp. #300-300 — 1880 Union Twp. #341-472

rr, Thomas 46 fa OH — 55 fa Ky — 75 widower OH Ireld MD
Matilda 42 OH — Nancy 41 OH
John 18 fa — 25 — John 48 fa ten. OH² Ky ae.
Alexander 16 fa — —
Andrew 15 fa — 23
Mary E. 15 — 23
Tabitha 13 — 20 — 42 dau OH² Ky
Nelson 7 — 15 — Frank 19 sn OH² Ky
Louisa 6 — 11 — Williams, Mary E. 44 dau OH² Ky
Joanna 10/12 — Charles 7 — Horace 13 grdsn
Jane 4 — Mollie 10 grdau
NN(F) 3/12 (M)? — Lucy 7 " — Lucy Ellen 20 Nov 1872 - 7 Oct 1929 NM
Thomas 4 grdsn — 17 Nov 1875 - 10 July 1942 NM Red Oak Chyrd

chn cont'd from front

⑪ Infant son (Peter) b. 1848 OH d. 7 June 1848 ae wks Red Oak Chyrd s/o T. + M.

⑫ Joanna b. 5 Nov 1853 OH d. 21 Mar 1891 ae 41-3-1
Br. Co., OH license 17 Dec 1869 Vol 6: 216
m. 20 Dec 1869 John P. Kincaid

⑬ Jane b. ca 1856 OH

⑭ Franklin (Frank) b. 31 Mar. 1860 OH d. 1912 TX
m. Nellie Conner

*see Henry bb

1850 Union
#380-383

farmer Union Twp.

58 fa PA John Carr
b. 1791 PA d. 17 Dec 1852 ae 61-0-0 bur. Red Oak Chyrd
m. 1819 Br. Co., OH lic 1 apr 1819 B:2
53 PA Ann Henry (d/o John Henry & Martha ______)
b. 4 Mar. 1795 PA d 28 Apr 1858 ae 63-1-24 bur. Red Oak Chyrd

24 OH ① Mary b. ca 1826 OH

Union Twp. Br. Co. DR II: 74/75 Union Twp. Br. Co., OH ae 44-3-0 of dropsy of liver
20 fa OH * ② Andrew b. 2 Dec 1829 OH d. 3 Mar. 1874 (both) Pisgah Rdg. Cem.
divorced per census but widowed instead mar. in DR
m. 25 Jan. 1855 Sarah E. Smith b. 18 Dec 1834 OH d. 18 Oct 1895
Br. Co., OH H:136 John Rankin MG

1860+1870+80
18 fa OH over ③ John Henry b. 1832 OH d. 1899 OH Red Oak Chyrd
Br. Co., OH H: 218 Wm. Perkins MG
m. 7 Jan 1857 Mahala Smith b. ca 1837 OH

7 fa OH ④ James b. ca 1833 OH

⑤ Catherine Ann b. 1820 OH d. 10 Aug 1849 ae 29-0-0 bur. Red Oak Chyrd d/o John + Ann

or she's ① ⑥ Jane b. ca 1826 d. 19 Aug 1849 ae 23-0-0 bur. Red Oak Chyrd d/o John + Ann

1860 Union Twp. #20-20	1870 Union Twp. #861-970	1880 Union Twp. #318-439
Carr, John 28 fa OH	John H. W. 39 fa OH	John H. 48 OH PA^2
Mahala 23	35 KH	43 wf OH Ky^2
Henry L. 1	Wm. H. 8 AS	Willie W. 18 sn fa lab OH^3
Henry Smith 24 Apr. 1859-30 July 1862 ae 3-3-6 s/o John + Mahala bur. Red Oak Chyrd	Marcose 6 AS (m)	Mary E. 15 dau
	Harry C. 3 AH	Harry E. 13 sn fa lab
	Inf. sn J. H. + M b. + d. 2 Aug 1870 bur. Red Oak Chyrd	Mattie H. 3 dau
McKee, Samual P. 16 fa OH	Osgoren s/o JH + d. 10 Aug 1873 ae 2-0-10 bur. Red Oak Chyrd	
Ault, Elizabeth 22 OH		

farmer Union Twp.

1860 Union #758-861 1870 Union #7-7 Burned Rec. Box 9 #30 Sarah E. Carr - Andrew Carr 1862
name chn 1-3 & b. dates

3 0 fa OH 40 fa OH Andrew Carr (s/o John Carr & Ann Henry)
Union Twp. Br. Co. Union Twp. Br. Co. OH DR II: 74/75 ae 44-3-0 of dropsy of liver
b. 2 Dec. 1829 OH d. 3 Mar. 1874 Pisgah Rdg Cem.
1880 census bur. w/him as wf. DR mar.
m. 25 Jan. 1855 Br. Co, OH H:136 John Rankin MG divorced but is she widowed instead

KH
24 OH 35 OH Sarah Elizabeth Smith
b. 18 Dec. 1834 OH d. 18 Oct. 1895 bur. Pisgah Rdg. Cem.

AS
3 OH 13 OH ① Mary F. b. 24 Feb 1857 OH

AS E or
10/12 OH 10 OH ② Charles H. b. 12 July 1859 OH

AS
— 8 OH ③ Robert J. b. 7 Nov 1861 OH

AS
— 7 OH ④ Sarah C. b. ca 1863 OH

AH
— 4 OH ⑤ Mahala C. b. ca 1866 OH

AH Union Twp. Br. Co. d/o . DR I: 38/39 d. 12 Aug 1870 ae 6-2-0 of dropsy
— 2 OH ⑥ Martha E. b. 26 July 1868 OH d. 14 Aug 1870 bur. Pisgah Rdg Cem. d Union Twp. Br. Co., OH

— — ⑦ Hanson L. b. 1871 OH d. 1904 Maplewd Cem.

— — ⑧ Alfred E. b. ca 1874 OH

1880 Union Twp.
#237-360
Carr, Sarah 46 divorced OH Ky OH
Charles H. 20 sn falab OH 3
Robert 18 sn falab
Sarah E. 17 dau
Mahala 13 dau
Hansen L. 8 sn
Alfred E. 6 sn

1860 Union Twp.
#7-7
Andrew 30 fa OH
Sarah E. 24
Mary F. 3
Charley 10/12

1870
over

Pike Twp.

1850 Pike #1297-1302	1860 Pike #62-62	
		Thomas Carr
43faOH	53faOH	b. ca 1807 OH
		m.
39OH	49OH	Charlotte
		b. ca 1811 OH
18faOH	—	① Wm. b. ca 1832 OH
15faOH	—	② Warren b. ca 1835 OH d.
14OH	—	③ Lucy b. ca 1836 OH
McDaniel, Pheobe 10 OH	7	Cloa McGouldrick b. ca 1852 helps mother

Co. A. 59th OVI nodates
bur. Hendrixson Cem.

1870 Pike Twp.
# 196-182
Carr, Thomas 63 fa OH
Charlotte 59
M^c^Gouldrick, Cloa 18 HM ↓

over 1880, 1850

1860 Hunt. 1870 Hunt.
#11-11 #1-1

farmer Hunt. Twp.

54 fa OH — James Carr
b. ca 1806 OH d. 17 Nov 1866 ae 59-8-6 bur. Kerr Fam. Cem.
m. 4 Oct. 1840 F:101 Lemuel Lindsey JP Br. Co., OH

49 OH 60 OH Catherine Griffith
b. 12 Dec 1811 OH d. 27 July 1883 ae 72-7-16 bur. Kerr Fam. Cem.

21 fa OH — ① James b. ca 1839^{40} OH

19 OH 28 OH ② Lucretia b. ca 1841-42 OH d. 26 Oct. 1893 ae 52-6-13 bur. Kerr Fam. Cem. d/o J. + C. never mar.

18 OH — ③ Daniel $^{?}$C. b. ca 1842-44 OH
census over? Br. Co., OH Vol 5:151 J. M. Bell JP
m. 2 Jan 1868 Lucinda Wilson b. ca 1844 OH

15 OH ba 25 OH ④ Joseph b. ca 1845 OH
not M by 1880 ae 33

Emily 13 OH — ⑤ (Emma) Emily b. ca 1846-47 OH
Br. Co, OH Vol 6:101 F. F. Shaw JP
m. 22 July 1869 George Fitch

america 11 OH — ⑥ mary america b. ca 1849 OH
not m by 1880 ae 31

— 20 OH ⑦ Wm. b. ca 1850-51 OH
not m by 1880 ae 29

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#299-310

Kerr, Catherine 69 OH ^{3}
Lucretia 35 dau
Joseph 33 sn
Mary 31 dau
Wm. 29 sn

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#

Kerr, Daniel C. 26 fa OH
Lucinda 26 KH
Verda 1 AH
Weaver, Henry 19
fa lab

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#293-304

— 37 fa OH ^{3}
— 37 wf OH VA ^{2}
— 10 dau OH ^{3}
James 8 sn
John 6 sn
Charles 4 sn
Cornelius $^{10}/_{12}$ sn
June

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1746-1772

Carr, James 44 fa OH
Catherine 40
James 11
Lucretia 9
Daniel 7
Joseph 5
Emily 4
Mary 3
Wm. 6/12
Lane, Ferdinand
25 lab

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#1-1

Kerr, Catherine 60 KH OH
Lucretia 28
Joseph 25 fa
Mary 22
Wm. 20

Eagle Twp.

James Kier (s/o Kier & Catharine)
b. ca 1815 PA
m.
Mary
b. ca 1818 Ky

① Sarah A. b. ca 1840 OH

② Wm. A. b. ca 1843 OH

(America)
③ Amanda b. ca 1845 OH

(both)
④ Minerva P. b. ca 1847 OH d. 20 Feb 1873 ae 25-6-9 Sardinia Cem.
Br. Co., OH 2:419 J. Manker MG
m. 2 Feb 1864 George W. McFadden b. d. 8 Feb 1903 ae
66-2-29 4TH Indep. Cav. & Co H 65TH OVI

⑤ Lucinda b. ca 1850 OH

P or
⑥ Leroy A. b. ca 1854 OH
m. Mary E. b. ca 1861 OH
⑦ Franklen L. b. ca 1857 OH

⑧ James L. b. ca 1859 OH

1850 Eagle Twp.
#2374-2380
Kier, james 35 fa PA
Mary 32 Ky
Sarah A. 10 OH
Wm. A. 7
amanda 5
Minerva P. 3
Catharine 83 PA

1860 Eagle Twp.
#558-558
41 Ky
17 OH
america 15
13
Lucenda 10 OH
Leroy A. 6
Francis L. 3
james L. 1

1880 Eagle Twp.
213-213
25 lab OH^3
Mary E. 19 wf OH^3
Clara L. 1 dau
m. 23 Dec 1896 Br. Co., OH 19: 52 W. E. Rowe to Lawrence Ross

1860
UnionTwp.
#293^{2}

shoemaker UnionTwp.

32 shoemaker VA Samuel Kerr
b. ca 1828 VA
m. ca 1842

29 Ky Angeline
b. ca 1831 VA

17 boatman Ky ① Isaac b. ca 1843 Ky

15 WI ② Joseph b. ca 1845 Wisconsin

12 Iowa ③ Eveline b. ca 1848 Iowa

9 Iowa ④ George W. b. ca 1851 Iowa

6 OH ⑤ Samuel A. b. ca 1854 OH

3 OH ⑥ Richard D. b. ca 1857 OH

8/12 OH ⑦ Solomon b. ca 1859 OH

clusive and positive evidence of the now closed-up passage across Cape Cod. I have been told by Capt. William Foster, of Brewster, that the passage was closed up more than 100 years ago during a furious gale of wind.

On the chart from which this section is taken, the coasts towns are briefly noticed. The entrance over Sandy Hook Bar gives soundings of three fathoms, and New York is noted as a "very fine and large city—good roads and harbor and a place of great trade with many farms adjoining." Long Island Sound is shown as a narrow arm of the sea, and off Sands Point "ye tydes of flood parteth at; and at White Stone then runneth East and West." The Stratford Shoal Grounds, now marked with a lighthouse called "Sand Banks," then probably dry, except at high water, and when visited by Block in 1614, there were two islands called "De Veers." New Haven town, showing a church and several houses, is mentioned as "on a small river with many good farms," and the "Iron Works" has importance enough to be noticed alone, and on a river of considerable magnitude. The Thimbles are called "One Hundred Islands," and Faulkner's Island called "Falcon's Island." The Connecticut river, "a place of great trade—many vessels built and much copper ore," and at New London Mr. Winthrop's house is plainly located, a church, with houses, also the fine harbor noted.

This chart has data enough noted upon it to form the basis of a most interesting article, which the writer proposes to give at a later date.

AMERICAN PRISONERS TAKEN AT THE BATTLE OF BUNKER HILL.

By the Hon. SAMUEL A. GREEN, M.D., of Boston, Mass.

IN "The New-England Chronicle: or, The Essex Gazette" (Cambridge), September 14, 1775, is given a list of American prisoners, who had been taken by the English at the Battle of Bunker Hill, and confined in Boston jail, with their places of abode. This list was copied by Peter Edes, and it appears on the last page of his Diary, now a rare pamphlet which was printed at Bangor, Maine, in the year 1837. Mr. Henry H. Edes, of Charlestown, informs me that he owns a copy, as well as the original manuscript of the journal. The list was reprinted from Edes's Diary in the REGISTER (XIX. 263) for July, 1865, but with so many omissions and inaccuracies that I am constrained to send a corrected one. From the Diary it appears that Capt. Benjamin Walker died on August 15. John Gill, printer, mentioned in the last paragraph, was the partner of Peter Edes's father, under the style of Edes and Gill.

The following Lists of the Persons now confined in Boston Goal, for no other Crime than that of being the Friends of their Country, was brought out of Boston a few Days since.

Prisoners taken at Bunker's Hill, June 17, 1775.

Lieut. Col. Parker	of	Chelmsford	Dead	
Capt. Benjamin Walker		Ditto	Ditto	
Lieut. Amaziah Fasset		Groton	Ditto	
Lieut. William Scott		Peterborough		Alive
Serjeant Robert Phelps		Lancaster	Dead	
Phineas Nevers		Windsor	Ditto	
Oliver Stevens		Townsend	Ditto	
Daniel M'Grath		Unknown	Ditto	
John Perkins		New-Rutland		Alive
Jacob Frost		Tewksbury		Ditto
Amasa Fisk		Pepperrell	Dead	
Daniel Sessions		Andover		Alive
Jonathan Norton		Newbury-Port		Ditto
Philip Johnson Peck		Boston-Mansfield		Ditto
Benjamin Bigelow		Peckerfield		Ditto
Benjamin Wilson		Billerica		Ditto
Archibald M'Intosh		Townsend	Dead]	
David Kemp		Groton	Ditto	
John Doland		Charlestown		Alive
Lawrence Sullivan		Weathersfield		Ditto
Timothy Kettle (a Lad, dismissed)		Charlestown		
William Robinson		Unknown	Dead	
Benjamin Ross		Ashford, Connect.	Ditto	
John Dillon		Jersey, Old-Eng.	Ditto	
One unknown			Ditto	
William Kench		Peckerfield	Ditto	
James Dodge		Edenburgh, Scot.	Ditto	
William Rollinson		Connecticut	Ditto	
John Lord		Unknown	Ditto	
James Milliken		Boston	Ditto	
Stephen Foster		Groton	Ditto	

Dead 20. Alive 10. Dismissed 1.

Rifle-Men Prisoners.

Walter Cruse	Taken	York County, Pennsylvania.
John Brown	Ditto	Ditto.

Cornelius Tunison deserted from the American Camp, and confined for attempting to get back.

Prisoners, Inhabitants of Boston, Sept. 2.

Master Lovell, imprisoned 65 Days, charged with being a Spy, and giving Intelligence to the Rebels.

Mr. Leach, 65 Days, charged with being a Spy, and suspected of taking Plans.

Mr. Peter Edes, son of Mr. Benjamin Edes, Printer, and Mr. William Starr, 75 Days each, for having Fire Arms concealed in their Houses.

Mr. John Gill, Printer, 29 Days, for printing Treason, Sedition and Rebellion.

Pay Roll of a Troop of Volunteer L^{t} Dragoons commanded by Capt Henry Van Derveer of the New Jersey Militia in the Service of the United States for the Month of Sept. Oct. Nov^{b} & Decem^{b} 1794

Names.	Rank.	Commencement of Service or of this Settlement.	Expiration of Service or of this Settlem't	Pay per Month in		Pay for horse per day
				Dolls.	Cents	Cts.
Henry Van Derveer	Capt	Sept 16th	21 Oct	40		—40
Andrew Teneick	Lieut	Do.	29 Decemb	26		—40
Gilbert A. Lane	Cornet	Do.	Do.	20		—40
John Covenhoven	Q.M.Sergt	Do.	Do.	9		—40
Thomas Arrowsmith	Sergt.	Do.	Do.	8		—40
James Ten Eick	Sergent	Sept 22	Do.	8		—40
Michael Nester	Trump.	Do.	Do.	7	33	—40
Abraham Varsdal	Dragoon	Do.	Do.	6	66	—40
Do.	Farier	22 Oct	Do.	8		—40
Ferdinand V. Derveer	Dragoon	Sept 16	Do.	6	66	—40
Mathew Williamson	Do.	Do.	Do.	6	66	—40
John Sutpin	Do.	Do.	Do.	6	66	—40
Frederick Cook	Do.	Do.	Do.	6	66	—40
George Cook	Do.	Do.	Do.	6	66	—40
Peter Perley	Do.	Do.	Do.	6	66	—40
Dennis Huff	Do.	Do.	Do.	6	66	—40
Rem Van Cleff	Do.	Do.	Do.	6	66	—40
Isaac Lowe	Do.	Do.	Do.	6	66	—40
Tunis Van Doren	Do.	Do.	Do.	6	66	—40
Cornelus Beekman	Do.	Do.	Do.	6	66	—40
Peter Bennet	Do.	Do.	Do.	6	66	—40
Dennis Fulkerson	Do.	Do.	Do.	6	66	—40
Richard Fulkerson	Do.	Sept 22	Do.	6	66	—40
Jeremiah Fisher	Do.	Do.	Do.	6	66	—40
Francis Dunn	Do.	Do.	Do.	6	66	—40
John Tingley	Do.	Do.	Do.	6	66	—40
Joseph Totten	Do.	Do.	Do.	6	66	—40
Peter Stryker	Do.	Do.	Do.	6	66	—40
Cornelus Tunison	Do.	Do.	Do.	6	66	—40

I do Certify that I have Inspected the above Roll and find no error herein

W^{m} Liddel Maj Comd
2^{d} Reg^{t} of Jer^{y} Cav^{y}

Pay Roll of the Second Regiment of the Jersey Cavalry in the Service of the U. S. commanded by Major William Liddel for the month of September, October, November and December 1794

Names.	Rank.	Commencement of Service.	Expiration of Service.	Pay pr. month pr. man		Remarks.
				dolls	cts	
William Liddel	Major Com^{t}	Septem^{r} 6th	Dec^{r} 31st	55	"	
Abraham Baily	Major	.... 9th	ditto.	do.	"	Acting at the same time as lieutenant, the Lieut's pay and allow'ce for his horse charged in another pay roll.
Henry Van Derveer	ditto	Oct^{r} 22^{d}	ditto.	do.	"	
Henry King	Adjutant	Septem^{r} 6th	Oct^{r} 25th	26	"	
Walter Nichol	ditto	Oct^{r} 12th	Dec^{r} 31st	10	"	
Henry Johnson	ditto	Sept^{r} 11th	ditto.	26	"	
James Anderson	Surgeon	Sept^{r} 6th	ditto.	45	"	
Coanelius C. Blatchley	Surg^{ns} Mate	ditto.	ditto.	30	"	
Abner Woodruffe	Pay Master	Oct^{r} 20	ditto.	40	"	
Ananias Campbel	Qu^{r} Master	Nov^{r} 11	ditto.	26	"	
David Linn	ditto	Sept^{r} 16	ditto.	do.	"	

Amount of the pay Roll of	Capt^{n} David Ford's troop		2695.76
Amount of	ditto	Capt^{n} Ebenezer Tuttle's troop	1847.88
Amount of	ditto	Capt^{n} Uzal Meeker's troop	2522.34
Amount of	ditto	Capt^{n} John F. Longstreet's troop	2585.88
Amount of	ditto	Capt^{n} Abraham Shaver's troop	1917.78
Amount of	ditto	Capt^{n} Henry Van Derveer's troop	1784.22

Rec^{d} 30 Jan^{y} 1795 of W^{m} Dayton Paymaster to y^{e} New Jersey Troops amount of within pay roll $16182.46 agreeable to Gov^{r} Howel's warrant [Richard Howell gov. of N. J. 1794—Oct. 1801] Abner Woodruff Paymaster 2d. Reg^{t} N. J. Cav.

Pay Roll of Troop of Vol. L. Dragoons commanded by Capt William Steel of N. J. Militia in Service of U. S. for Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1794

Names.	Rank.	Commencement of Service &c.	Expiration of Service &c.	Remarks.
William Steel	Capt^{n}	10 Sep^{r}	31 Decem^{r}	
Nathan Squire	Lieut^{t}	10 Ditto	Ditto	
Nicholas Van Brunt	Do.	15th Ditto	Ditto	
Nicholas Van Brunt	Cornett	10th Ditto	15 Sept^{r}	
Silas Cook	Cornet	28 Oct^{r}	31 Dec^{r}	Appointed Oct^{r} 28rd 1794
Ab^{m} Parkhurst	Qt^{r} Mas^{t} Serg^{t}	10 Sept^{r}	..Ditto...	
William Rockman	Sergent	10 Ditto	.. Do. ..	
Dan^{l} Hedden	.. Ditto ..	10 Ditto	.. Do. ..	
Benj^{m} Crane	.. Ditto ..	10 Ditto	.. Do. ..	Furloughed Nov 4th 1795
Silas Cook	Corporal	10 Ditto	23 Oct^{r}	Promoted Oct 28rd 1794
Isaac Ball	Ditto.	10 Ditto	31st Decm^{r}	
James Ely	Ditto. ..	do. Do.	.. Do. ..	
Sayrs Gardner	Trumpeter	Do. Do.	.. Do. ..	
Dan^{l} Taylor	Farrior	Do.. Do..	.. Do. ..	
James Money	Private	Do.. Do..	.. Do. ..	
And^{w} Briant	.. Do ..	Do.. Do..	.. Do. ..	
Dan^{l} Potter	"	Do.. Do..	.. Do. ..	left sick at Pittsburgh
Jacob Ross	"	Do.. Do..	.. Do. .	
Tho^{s} Gildersleves	"	Do.. Do..	.. Do. ..	
Ab^{m} Clark	"	Do.. Do..	.. Do. ..	Furlough'd Nov^{r} 4th
Noah Scudder	"	Do.. Do..	.. Do. ..	
Smith Scudder	"	Do.. Do..	.. Do. ..	
Dan^{l} Ross	"	Do.. Do..	.. Do. ..	
William Gardner	"	Do.. Do..	.. Do. ..	
Moses Tichenor	"	Do.. Do..	.. Do. ..	
Ziba Tomkins	"	Do.. Do..	.. Do. ..	
Joseph Mun	"	Do.. Do..	.. Do. ..	
Levy Lion	"	Do.. Do..	.. Do. ..	
Davis Kilbon	"	Do.. Do..	.. Do. ..	
Tho^{s} Freeman	"	Do.. Do..	.. Do. ..	
Ichabod Harrison	"	Do.. Do..	.. Do. ..	
Jonas V Smith	"	Do.. Do..	.. Do. ..	
Jonas Hedden	"	Do.. Do..	.. Do. .	
Aron Allen	"	Do.. Do..	.. Do. ..	
Elias Prilly	"	Do.. Do..	.. Do. ..	left sick at Bedford
Dan^{l} Woolkocks	"	Do.. Do..	.. Do. ..	left to nurse Prilly
W^{m} Briggs	"	Do.. Do..	16 Oct^{r}	Discharg^{d} 16th Oct^{r} 1794
James Hanison	"	Do.. Do..	31st Decm	Joined at Pittsburgh 23 Nov
Steph^{n} Condit	"	25st Nov^{r}	.. Do. ..	Ditto 2t D^{o} 25st Novm^{r}

I do hereby certify that I have inspected above Pay Roll and find it accurate Errors excepted. Ben Williamson Major

William Steele
Cap^{n} in the 1st Squadron
1 Reg^{t} Jersey Cavalry

- Smith (continued)
  - Benjamin SoE
  - Daniel BeBe
  - Eldert SoE
  - Enock BeBe
  - Herbert/Harbert HAl
  - Jacob SoE
  - Jasper HAl
  - Job BeBe
  - John BeBe
  - Jonathan SoE
  - Jonathan junr/John SoE
  - Josiah HAl
  - Nicholas SoE
  - Peter HAl, SoE
  - Robert HAl
- Smock
  - John SoE
- Snider
  - Henry (Jr & Sr) HAl
  - Jacob HAl
  - John HAl
  - Peter HAl
- Solomon
  - Henry HAl
- Spader/Spade
  - John SoE
- Spencer/Spenser
  - John HAl
- Spier
  - Abraham (& Jr) BeBe
- Sprachly
  - George HAl
  - Matthias HAl
- Staats
  - Abraham/Abr^{m} SoE
- Steer
  - Adam HAl
- Stephens/Stevens
  - Richard Esqr HAl
- Stillwell
  - Jeremiah SoE
  - Sias SoE
- Stineman
  - Daniel HAl
- Stingim
  - James BeBe
- Stivison
  - John SoE
- Stockton
  - Sarah SoE

- Stokes
  - Abraham HAl
- Stool
  - Henry (Jr & Sr) HAl
  - Jacob HAl
- Stoothoff/Stotoff
  - Cornelius/Cor^{ls} SoE
  - Elbert SoE
  - John SoE
  - Johanes/Joh^{s} SoE
  - Peter SoE
- Stotesberry
  - John HAl
- Stout
  - Joshua HAl
- Straat
  - Dirrick BeBe
- Striker/Stryker
  - Jacobes HAl
  - John HAl, SoE
  - Peter HAl
  - Simon SoE
- Stuyvesant
  - Casparus BeBe
  - Peter BeBe
- Sudam/Sedam
  - Cornelius/Cor^{ls} SoE
  - Hendrick SoE
  - Jacob SoE
  - Ryke/Rick SoE(2)
- Swaim
  - John SoE
- Swick
  - Benjamin HAl
  - John HAl
  - Tunis HAl

- Tammage
  - Thomas SoE
- Taylor
  - George HAl
  - John SoE
- Tharp
  - Ephram/ Ephrem HAl
- Thatcher
  - Job HAl
- Thomson; see also Tomson
  - Surrynes SoE
- Titus
  - Asa HAl

1784-1786 New Jersey

- Tomson/Tomsen; see also Thomson
  - Hessekia BeBe
  - James HAl
  - John (Jr & Sr) HAl
  - Lefferd HAl
- Toors
  - Nicolas BeBe
- Totten
  - Levi SoE
- Treat
  - Joseph, Revd HAl

- Umans
  - Jermia BeBe

- Van Arsdalen/Vanadaln/
  - Mindert/Minard SoE
- Van Boskerk
  - Cornelius BeBe
  - John BeBe
  - Peter BeBe
- Van Buren/Vanburen
  - Abraham/Ab^{m} SoE
  - John SoE
- Van Cleef/Vanclief
  - John^{s}/John SoE
- Van Der Beek
  - Andries SoE
- Van der bilt/V Derbelt
  - Jacob HAl
  - John HAl, SoE
  - Peter HAl
- v Derhoof
  - Gerret BeBe
  - Jacobus BeBe
  - Rachal BeBe
- Van Der Veer/Vandeveer/Van D Veer/Van Dveer/V Der Veer
  - Cornelius/Cor^{s} SoE
  - Garret/Garrit SoE
  - John SoE
  - Mathew SoE
  - Michael/Michal SoE
- Van der Voort/V Devort
  - Gabriel/Gabril SoE
- Van Doren/Vandorn
  - Abraham/Abr^{m} SoE(2)
  - Benjamin/Beng^{n} SoE
  - Cornelius/Cor^{ls} SoE
  - Peter SoE
  - William SoE

- Vandorn
  - Cor^{ls} SoE
  - John SoE
- Van Duyn/Vanduyn/V Duyn
  - Cornelius/Cor^{ls} SoE
  - Denice SoE(2)
  - James SoE
  - Wil^{m} SoE
- Van Dyke/Vandyke
  - Jacob SoE
- V Emburge
  - John SoE
- V Fleet
  - Garrit (& Jr) HAl
- v Gelder
  - James BeBe
- v Giesen
  - George BeBe
  - Gerrit BeBe
  - Isack BeBe
  - John BeBe
- Van Hangelen/Vanhanglen
  - Cornelius/Corn^{ls} SoE
- Van Horn/Vanhorn/V Horne
  - Jacob BeBe
  - Jenny BeBe
  - John BeBe SoE
  - John Dn SoE
  - Thomas HAl
- v Houte
  - Hellemigh BeBe
  - John (& Jr & Sr) BeBe
- v Huysen
  - Harmanus BeBe
- Van Lewe/Vanlue
  - Cornelius SoE
  - Denice SoE(2)
  - Frederick/Frad^{k}/Fraderick SoE (2 & Sr)
  - Hendrick SoE
  - John SoE
  - John^{s}/John SoE
  - John D. SoE
  - Peter SoE
- V Middlesworth
  - Tunis SoE
- Van Neste/Vannest
  - Abraham/Ab^{m} SoE
  - Jerome SoE
  - John SoE
  - Lanah SoE

1778-1780 Hillsborough
SOH New Jersey

Van Giesen (+)
  John BeN
  Rynier BeN
Vanguinea
  Aura BeF
Vanhangelen
  Barent SoH
Vanhanglen
  Co^{ls} SoE
V:harling
  John MxNB
  Mary MxNB
VanHarlingen/V Harlengen
  Earnestus SoH
Vanharlingen/Vanderlingen
  Rev. SoW
Vanharlingen/Vanherligin
  Edward/Edwerd SoW
Vanhise/Vanhwise
  Isaac MxSB
Vanhize
  Jacobus HA
VanHorn/Vanhorn/V Horn
  Abraham/Abram HR,HTk
  Barnt/Bornt BeF
  Christian BeHr
  Cor SoBr
  Cornelis BeF
  Cornelius BeHr,HR
  Cornelius Jr BeF
  Derick BeF
  Jam^{s} SoBr
  Jo SoBr
  John BeF,HH,SoW
  Mathias MnF
  Phil/Phillip SoBr
  Samuel MrH
  William EA
VanHorn/VanHorne
  James BeHr
VanHorne
  James MxP
  Jn^{o} BeS
  Richard BeS
  Tho^{s} BeS
Vnhouser/Vanhousen
  Harm^{s} BeF
VanHouten/VanHoeten
  Ruluf/Roeluf BeHr
VanHouten/Vahouten
  Abraham EA

VanHouten
  Adrian G BeF,BeS
  Adrian H BeS
  Corinus/Corinis BeF
  Corn^{s} BeS(4)
  Corn^{s} R BeS
  Cornelus EA
  Cornelus H EA
  Dirck/Dirrick EA
  Garrabrant BeS
  Garret BeS
  Halmagh/Helmagh BeS
  Helmagh BeS(2)
  Helmagh/Helmig BeN
  Helmagh Jr BeS
  Henry BeS,MrP
  Isaac BeF
  Jacob BeF,BeN,EA
  Jacob Jr BeF
  John BeF(2),BeS(2),SoH,[illegible],[illegible]
  John Jr BeF,BeS
  John Sr BeS
  Jn^{o} C BeS
  John R EA
  Peter BeF,BeN,BeS
  Peter G: BeS
  Peter H: BeS
  Petrus BeHr
  Richard G BeS
  Richard H BeS
  Robert BeS
  Rolif J BeS
  Rolif R/Roolif BeS
  Roolif BeS
  Roolif C: BeS
  Roulef SoH
  Ruelof BeHr
  Ruliff BeF
  Tuinis's heirs BeHr
Vanhouter
  Henry MrP
Vanhuis/Vanhus
  Abraham MxSA
Vanhuise
  Joseph MxSB
Van Idestine
  Harmanus BeN
  Tade J BeN
  Taude/Tade BeN
  Theunis/Thunis BeN

[illegible]
  [illegible] MxP
[illegible]/Vankerk
  [illegible]^{l} SoBd
  Stephen MnS
[illegible]ich
  [illegible]ler MnF
  [illegible]^{t} MnF
[illegible]irck
  [illegible]ell MxSA
[illegible]irk
  [illegible]octer HH
  [illegible]j^{n} HH
  Benjamin Jr HH
  [illegible]vid HA
  Henry HH
  James MnF
  Jameson/Jame MxSA
  John HH,MxP,MxSA
  John Sr HH
  Joseph HH,MxP
  Josiah (bro.to John) HH
  Mathias MnS
  Samuel HTk
[illegible]
  John BeF
[illegible]
  John MxSB
[illegible]
  [illegible]j^{n},Doc^{tr} GWo
  George GWo
[illegible]
  [illegible]^{k} SoW
[illegible]
  John MxNB(2)
[illegible]/Vanlue
  John HM
[illegible]
  [illegible]^{k} SoE
  [illegible]^{h} SoE
  Richard/Rich^{h} SoW
[illegible]
  Benjamin MnM
  [illegible] & son MnM
  [illegible] s of Ben MnM
  [illegible] miller MnM
  Cornelius MnS
  [illegible]ert MnF
  [illegible]bert, & Logan MnM
  John MnF,MnS
  [illegible] C Son MnF
  Joseph MnM

Vanmater (+)
  Reuliff/Ruliff MnM
  Rich^{d} MnF
  Ryck MnS
V Middleswart
  Andries/Andrew SoH
  Henry/Hend^{k} SoH
  John SoH
  Mary SoH
  Teunis SoH(2)
  Tuinis T SoH
V Mulin
  Fredarick SoBn
Vannaulin
  James HA
Vannaumon
  Barnitt HK
Vanneman
  Isaac GWo
Van Ness
  Simon BeS
Vanness/Vannest
  Henry MxSB
V Nest/Vanest
  Bar^{s}/B SoBd
V Nest/Vannest
  Abr^{m} SoBr
  A^{m} SoH
  Cor^{s} SoBd
  Dinah SoW
  George SoBr,SoH
  Henry Jr MxSB
  Jeromus/Jer SoBr
  Jo SoBr
  Jo/John SoBr
  Rin^{r}/Rinier SoBr
V Nise
  John MxNB
Van Norden/Van orden
  David BeN
Van Norden
  Adam BeHk
Van Nordon
  Arch/Archib^{d} SoBr
  M/Michael SoBr
  Tobias SoBr
  To/Tobias Jr SoBr
Van Norden/Vorden
  David BeHk
V Norder
  John Jr MxNB
  John Sr MxNB

SOMERSET COUNTY - HILLSBOROUGH TOWNSHIP

ohn Louw
Dirick Louw
Cornelius Louw
Guysbert Louw
Isaac Louw
Coinrad Lofler
Jacob Lafler
John Lambert
Aaron LaGrange
Rem Lott
Peter Laboyteaux
John Laboyteaux
Peter Monfort
George McDonald
Andrew Mershon
Henry Marshal
Adrian Merril
Andrew Mitts
John Melchor
Samuel Minor
Joseph Martin
Hendrick Monfort
Joseph Mount
Martin Nevuis
Roelef Nevius
Jacobus Nevius
Cornelius Nevius
John Nevius
Peter Nevius
Matje Nevius
ohannes Nevius
Brogun Obdyek
Nicholas Ott
Peter Peterson, Jr.
Peter Peterson
Cornelius Peterson
William Pack
Cornelius Peterson
Cornelius Peterson
George Peterson
Roelef Peterson
William Post
Abraham Pittinger
Hendrick Pittinger
Robert Parsel
George Probasco
William Parish
Johannes Cowelson
Benjamin Perlee
Peter Packer
John Post
William Post
John Packer
Peter Quick
Garret Quick
Jacobus Quick, Jr.
Joachim Quick
Jacobus Quick
John Quick
Peter Quick, Sr.
Henry Quick
Peter Rooseboom
Sarah Rodgers
Joachim Rynierson
George Runyan
John Roosecrantz
Jeromus Rapalje
Joseph Richardson
Benjamin Runyan
Benjamin Runyan
Vincent Runyan
John Sutphin
George N. Schamp
Cornelius Suydam
Peter Stryker
John Stryker
Stephen Stephenson
John Stryker
Peter Stryker
Simon Stryker
Dr. Peter Stryker
John Scikeler
Martin Schenk
Peter Suydam
Albert Stoothoff
Benijah Stout
John G. Saums
Josiah Silwell
Reuben Stout
Benjamin Spader
Jonathan Spader
Peter Stryker
Abraham Schenk
Anthony Stout
Rynier Staats
Roelef Sebring
Brogun Spader
Peter Staats
Rynier Smock
Peter Staats
John Staats
Safety Stout
Peter Smith
Stephen Stryker
William Salter
Henry Teats
Curenus Thompson
John TenEyck, Sr.
Abraham TenEyck
John TenEyck
Willert Taylor
Stephen Terhune
Cornelius Terhune
William Tumie
Garret Terhune
John VanMiddleseaert
Tunis VanMiddleswaert
Christian VanMiddleswaert
Tunis J. VanMiddleswaert
Abraham L. Voorheese
Rynier Veghte
Chrisn. VanArsdalen
Chrisn. VanArsdalen, Jr.
Blandina V. Nordwyck
John Vooheese
John VanNeste
Frederick VanLeeuwe
Chris VanArsdalen
George VanNeste
Ernestus VanHarlingen
Edward VanHarlingen
Revd. Jno. M. VanHarlingen
Mijndert VanArsdalen
Dr. Abm. VanBeuren
Abraham VanBeuren
Peter VanBeuren
Isaac Voorheese
Isaac VanNuys
John VanNuys
John VanNeste
Laurence VanderVier
Simon VanNordwyck
John VanZanot
John VanNordwyck
Bernardus VanZanot
Isaac VanZanot
Koert Voorheese
Andrew VanMiddleswaert
Abraham VanArsdalen
John C. VanArsdalen

SOMERSET COUNTY - HILLSBOROUGH TOWNSHIP

John C. VanLewe
✓John T. VanMiddleswaert
Coenrad VanWagenen
Jacob VanTine
Philip VanArsdalen
George VanArsdalen
Frederick VanFleet
Garret Voorheese
John Voorheese
William VerBryck
Dirick Voorheese
Abraham VanSickelen
John VerBryck
Bernardus VerBryck
Stephen Voorheese
John Voorheese
John Vanderipe
Jurry Vanderipe
John VanHorn
Dominicus VanDyck
William VanDyck
Peter Vroom
Isaac Voorheese
Jacobus VanNuys
Ferdinand VanderVeer
John VanDoren
Cornelius VanDoren
Jacob VanDoren
William VanDoren
Isaac VanCleef
Garret VanCleef
Nicholas VanBrunt
Johannes VanBrunt
Roelef VanBrunt
Roelef Voorheese
Albert Voorheese
Gerardus Voorheese
James VanDerveer
Peter Voorheese
Peter VanLeeuwe
Peter Vanderveer
Cornelius VanArsdalen
Cornelius A. VanArsdalen
Jacobus VanNuys
Court Voorheese
Alexander VanPelt
Richard VanLeeuwe
Peter D. Vroom
Jeromus Waldron
✓John Waldron

John Warburton
Peter Wortman, Jr.
Peter Wortman
John Wortman
Hendrick Willson, Jr.
✓Henry Wyckoff
Myndert Willson, Jr.
Myndert Willson
✓Benjamin Waldron
Joseph Willson
Thomas Willet
✓Nicholas Wyckoff
Cornelius Williamson
Garret Williamson
Hendrick Willson
Francis Waldron
William Waldron
Abraham Whiteknegh t
✓Samuel Wycoff
✓Peter Wycoff
Joseph Williamson
Abraham Willson
John Whiteknegh t
Hendrick Whiteknegh t
✓Sarah Wyckoff
Thomas Willet
Jacob Wimmer
Andrew Whiteknegh t
Peter Whiteknegh t
Elsie Welsh
Enos Lanning
Peter Salter
John V. D. Stout
Daniel Polhemus
Douwn Ditmarse
John Stryker
Peter Stryker
Mary McColm
Peter Voorheese
John Voorheese
Dirck Sutphin
John Elmendorf
Abraham H. Schenck
Jacob VanDoren
Jonathan Smith
Peter Smith
John Waldron
John Hardenbergh
Widow Tunison
Nelly TenEyck

Garret Tunison
Chrisn. VanNordwyck
Benjamin Smith
Jacob Williamson
Garret VanHorne
Thomas Davis
Chrisn. Hoogeland
Isaac Hoff
Henry Veghte
Henry Gulick
✓Samuel Waldron
✓Francis Waldron
✓Henry Disborow

indicate that he was associated with the men whose names precede his, in other words, that Claes Jansen van Nykerck had taken the place of Claes Jansen van Naerden, who sailed a year later, and that Jean Labatie had been admitted to the partnership.

The following is a complete copy of the memorandum, which on the back, in the handwriting of Mr. Berthold Fernow, is marked as number 1002 of the Rensselaerswyck manuscripts.

D'naervolgende p[er]soenen syn schuldich aende reders vant Jacht vant Jacht [sic] renselaerswyck voor cost pen[ningen] beginnende 1 Octob[er] a° 1636 en[de] eyndigende a° 1637 op yders datum wanneer in Nieu-Nederlant, syn aen Lant gegaen

A° 1637 tot 24 marty	a 6 stu: daechs yder*
Pieter Cornelissen van munnekedam	f 52 — 4
Albert Andriessen	f 52 — 4
Annitgen syn huysvrou	f 52 — 4
2 van dito Aelberts kinderen	f 52 — 4
Claes Jansz van nyckerck	f 52 — 4
Johan Latyn van verduyn In compagnie	f 52 — 4
Arent Andriesen van vredericksta dt	f 52 — 4
Jacob Jansz van Amsterdam	f 52 — 4
Gysbert Claesz van Amsterdam Jongen	f 52 — 4
Dirck Jansz van Edam	f 52 — 4
Reynier Timansz van Edam	f 52 — 4
	574 : 4
Tot 3 April a[°] 1637	
Simon Walingen	f 54 — 12
Cornelis Maersen e[nde] Catelyn syn huysvrou	f108 — 12
Mauris Jansz van Broeckhuysen	f 54 — 12
Den Cuyper by Cornelis Marsen	f 54 — 12
Tot 6 April	
Tys Barentsz Schoenmaecker van Edam	f 55 — 10
Cornelis Tomasz Smit voor 38 dagen†	f 20 — 2
Hans Sevenhuysen syn knecht	f 20 — 2
Totten 8 April	
Solder [Arent Pietersen]	f 56 — 2
Rutger Jacobsz	f 56 — 2
Adriaen Hubertsz	f 56 — 2
Cornelis Tuenisz van Westbroeck	f 56 — 2
Tomas Jansz van Bunnick	f 61 — 4
Jacob Pietersz van Utrecht	61 — 4
Arent Steveniersz syn huysvrou en[de] twe kinderen	183 — 12
Cristen Cristensz van vleckeren mit syn huysvrou	122 — 8
Tomas Jansz	61 — 4

---

* At 6 stivers a day each. One florin, or guilder, equals 20 stivers. Fl. 52—4 [illegible]esponds therefore to 174 days.

† T[illegible]ould be 68 days.

A LIST OF EARLY IMMIGRANTS TO NEW NETHERLAND.

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED, WITH ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS, FROM MANUSCRIPTS OF THE LATE TEUNIS G. BERGEN.

COMMUNICATED BY VAN BRUNT BERGEN, OF BAY RIDGE, N. Y.

EXPLANATIONS.

List of Ships.—*See* Documentary History of the State of New York, Quarto, Vol. III., pp. 33-42.

Immigrants in the ship	Pear Tree, July 8, 1654, marked	1
" "	Flower of Guelder, Aug. 3, 1654, marked	7
" "	Spotted Cow, Mar. 12, 1656, marked	9
" "	Beaver, Dec., 1656, marked	10
" "	Bear, Dec. 20, 1656, marked	8
" "	Draetvat, April, 1657, marked	2
" "	Gilded Otter, Dec., 1657, marked	3
" "	Jan Baptist, Dec., 1657, marked	4
" "	Moesman, May, 1658, marked	5
" "	Gilded Beaver, May, 1658, marked	6
" "	Brownfish, June, 1658, marked	11
" "	Faith, Feb., 1659, marked	12
" "	Otter, Feb., 1659, marked	13
" "	Beaver, April, 1659, marked	14
" "	Moesman, April, 1659, marked	15
" "	Faith, Dec., 1659, marked	16
" "	Love, Mar., 1660, marked	17
" "	Moesman, Mar. 9, 1660, marked	18
Soldiers in the ship	Moesman, Mar. 9, 1660, marked	21
Immigrants in the ship	Gilded Beaver, Mar. 9, 1660, marked	19
" "	Spotted Cow, April 15, 1660, marked	20
Soldiers in the ship	Spotted Cow, April 15, 1660, marked	22
Immigrants in the ship	Gilded Otter, April 27, 1660, marked	24
Soldiers in the ship	Gilded Otter, April 27, 1660, marked	23
Immigrants in the ship	Golden Eagle, Jan. 11, 1661, marked	25
" "	Beaver, May 9, 1661, marked	26
" "	Jan Baptist, May 9, 1661, marked	27
" "	Purmerland Church, Nov., 1661, marked	28
" "	Faith, Dec., 1661, marked	45
" "	Golden Eagle, Jan. 28, 1662, marked	29
" "	Faith, Mar. 24, 1662, marked	30
" "	Hope, April, 1662, marked	31
" "	Fox, Sept. 2, 1662, marked	32
" "	Purmerland Church, Oct., 1662, marked	33
" "	Rosetree, Mar., 1663, marked	34
" "	Eagle, Mar. 30, 1663, marked	35
" "	Spotted Cow, April 16, 1663, marked	36
" "	Star, June 27, 1663, marked	37
" "	St. Jacob, June 27, 1663, marked	38
" "	Stetyn, Sept., 1663, marked	39
" "	St. Peter, Oct., 1663, marked	40
" "	Faith, Jan. 20, 1664, marked	41

a Ruyter, Claes Jansen, 1638.
b Ryerse, Adriaen, 1646.
c Ryersen, Jan, 1637.

S

32 Saboriski, Albert, from Prussia, Sept. 2, 1662.
27 Samsons, Geertje, from Weesp, May 9, 1661.
27 Santvoort, Jacob Abrahamsen, May 9, 1661.
36 Sardingh, Hans Jacob, April 16, 1663.
14 Savariau, Matthieu, Frenchman, farmer, April, 1659.
17 Schaets, Cornelis Davitsen, wheelwright, Mar., 1660.
b Schamp, Pieter, 1672.
b Schenck, Jan Marteuse, 1650.
b Schenck, Roeloff Marteuse, 1650.
a Schermerhorn, Jacob Jansen, 1645.
35 Schiltman, Dirck, from Tiel, Mar. 30, 1663.
32 Scholts, Symon, from Prussia, Sept. 2, 1662.
35 Schot, Willem, Mar. 30, 1663.
a Scuth, Jan Willemsen, 1646.
b Seeu, Cornelis Jansse, 1660.
33 Setshoorn, Abelis, Oct., 1662.
28 Slecht, Barent Cornelissen, Nov., 1661.
b Sleght, Hendrick, 1652.
b Smack, Hendrick Mathysse, 1654.
30 Smet, Stoffel, from Keurle, farmer, May 24, 1662.
2 Smetdes, Johannis, April, 1657.
11 Smith, Dirck, ensign, wife of, and a sucking child, June, 1658.
34 Smith, Edward, from Leyden, Mar., 1663.
a Smith, Lucas, 1642.
4 Snedick, Jan, wife and 2 children, Dec., 1657.
20 Souvanich, Jan, from Byle in Drenthe, April 15, 1660.
31 Spiegelaer, Jan, and wife, May 24, 1662.
b Spiegelaer, Jan, 1662.
a Spierinck, Cornelis, 1639.
a Spierinck, Jacques, 1630.
45 Spiers, Hendrick Jansen, wife and 2 children, Dec. 23, 1661.
a Staes, Abraham, 1642.
15 Steenhuysen, Englebrecht, from Soest, tailor, April, 1659.
21 Steffen, Johan, from Herborn, soldier, Mar. 9, 1660.
16 Stepfer, Harmen, from the Duchy of Cleef, Dec., 1659.
16 Sterrevelt, Adriaen Huybertsen, farmer, Dec., 1659.
a Steveniersen, Arent, 1636.
a Stevensen, Abraham, 1637.
7 Stevenson, Jacob, cooper, and wife, Aug. 3, 1654.
20 Stintham, Peter, from Nimwegen, tailor, April 15, 1660.
2 Stoeff, Hertwich, April, 1657.
b Stoffelse, Dirck, 1657.
b Stoffelse, Gerrit, 1651.
11 Stoffelsen, Machteld, widow, June, 1658.
a Stoffelsen, Ryer, 1639.
a Stol, Jacob Jansen, 1630.

13 Stolten, Marten Warnarts, from Swoll, Feb., 1659.
b Stoothoof, Elbert Elbertse, 1637.
32 Storm, Dirck, from the Maiery of Bosh, wife and 3 children, ag. 6, 2, 1½, Sept. 2, 1662.
b Strycker, Jacob, 1651.
b Strycker, Jan, 1652.
b Stryker, Gerrit Janse, 1652.
4 Sudeich, Claes, Dec., 1657.
b Suydan, Hendrick Rijcken, 1663.
20 Swartwout, Roeloff, farmer (on his return to N. Netherland, his former residence), April 15, 1660.
22 Swetermik, Hendrich, from Osenburg, soldier, April 15, 1660.
32 Symonsen, Willem, from Amsterdam, Sept. 2, 1662.

T

41 Tack, Evert, from the Barony of Breda, Jan. 20, 1664.
44 Taelman, Jan, April 17, 1664.
32 Ten Houte, Souverain, baker, Sept. 2, 1662.
12 Teunis, Magalantje, from Voorhuysen, Feb., 1659.
41 Teunis, Sara, Jan. 20, 1664.
27 Teunissen, Aerent, from Amsterdam, wife and 2 children, May 9, 1661.
39 Teunissen, Cornelis, from Norway, Sept., 1663.
a Teunissen, Claes, 1645.
a Teunissen, Jan, 1640.
a Teunissen, Jannitje, 1640.
23 Teunisen, Peter, from Fleensburgh, soldier, April 27, 1660.
45 Theunissen, Claes, from Goreum, servant and boy, Dec., 23, 1661.
27 Theunissen, Jan, from Amsterdam, wife and 2 children, May 9, 1661.
26 Thysen, Wouter, from Hilversom, May 9, 1661.
b Tierckse, Thomas, 1652.
a Tiers, Johan, 1631.
31 Tinmer, Jan, from Gorchum, and wife, May 24, 1662.
14 Tollenaer, Peter, from Hasselt, April, 1659.
a Tomassen, Barent, 1630.
a Tomassen, Cornelis, 1636.
36 Tomassen, Juriaen, from Rypen, April 16, 1663.
12 Toonson, Joris Jorissen, from Redfort, mason, Feb., 1659.
b Tull, Pieter Pieterse, 1657.
32 Tymonsen, Hendrick, from Loosdrecht, Sept. 2, 1662.
16 Tysen, Claes, cooper, the wife of, and 2 children, Dec., 1659.
a Tyssen, Claes, 1639.
a Tyssen, Jan, 1630.

U

24 Uslie, David, from Calais, farmer, and wife, April 27, 1660.

saw-mills, being allowed 150 gl. each a year for board, and 3 stivers a cut for every plank they sawed. He remained in this employment until 1647, having cut between three and four thousand boards in that time.... In 1657 he rented, in company with Cornelis Teunis van Breukelen, for three years, the Upper Mills, (as the mills on the Patroon's creek were called, in contradistinction to those on the Norman's kill,) which he leased on his own account in 1660 for 13 years.... Barent Pietersen had five children—Andreas, Samuel, Peter, Ariantje, and Jannitje.... Peter married twice: by his first wife he had Mayica, who married Andreas Witbeck; and Elizabeth, the wife of Jacob van Allen. By his second wife, Charlotte Amelia Drawyer, he had Gerritje, who married John Barclay, mayor of Albany; Anne Margaret, who married Peter Ten Eyck, and Charlotte A., who married John Bronck.... All the descendants of Barent Coeymans, after the first generation in a direct line, were females....

ieter Cornelissen van Munnichendam, millwright.
irck Jansen van Edam.
Mauritz Janssen,
rent Andriessen van Frederickstad.
Michel Jansen, van Broeckhuysen. This Michel brought out his wife and two children.... He amassed a fortune...in the fur-trade.... He purchased Evertsen Bout's farm in Pavonia...and was appointed one of the delegates to Holland in 1649, against the colonial administration, but...could not accept that appointment. It was in a room in this man's house, in New Amsterdam, that Van der Donck wrote his celebrated "Vertoogh," or Remonstrance against the maladministration....
acob Jansen van Amsterdam.
imon Walings van der Belt; was killed at Pavonia, in 1648, by some savages from the south.
ysbert Claessen van Amsterdam.
risten Cristyssen Noorman van Viecburg and wife.
ys Barentsen Schoonmaker van Edam.
Hans Zevenhuyzen.
Adriaen Hubertsen.
Rynier Tymanssen van Edam.
Tomas Jansen van Bunick.
ornelis Tomassen, smith, and wife.
rent Steveniersen, wife and two children; he married, anno 1637, the widow of Cornelis Tomassen, by whom he had two other children.
ohan Latyn van Verduym.
Claes Jansen van Nykerk.
utger Jacobsen van Schoenderwoerdt; married in New Amsterdam, anno 1646, Tryntje Jansen van Briestede, (who died at her son's in Rosendal, in 1711.) By her he had two daughters and one son. Margaret, one of the daughters, married, in 1667, Jan Jansen Bleecker, who came from Meppel, province of Overyssel, to America, in 1658, and was the ancestor of the present highly respectable Bleecker family in this State.... [In] 1649...he rented, in partnership with Goosen Gerrittsen, the Patroon's brewery, at 450 gl. a year....

Ryckert Rutgersen; was engaged, when he first came out, at 120 gl. per annum for a term of 6 years. In 1648 he took a 6 years' lease of Bethlehem Island...[and in] 1652 he surrendered his lease to Jan Ryersen, after whom this island has since been named.

N. B. The Settlers of 1636 came out in the ship Rensselaerswyck, having sailed from Holland on the 1st October of that year.

1637.

Jan Michaelsen van Edam, tailor, and his boy.
Pieter Nicolaussen van Nordinge.
2 Teunis Cornelissen van Vechten, succeeded Michel Jansen on his farm in 1646, and lived in 1648 at the south end of Greenbush.
Burger Joris, smith.
Jan Ryersen; the island situate opposite the junction of the towns of Bethlehem and Coeymans, on the Hudson, was called Jan Ryersen's island, in consequence of this man having lived there in 1652.
Abraham Stevensen, surnamed Croaet, a boy.
Cornelis Teunissen van Merkerk.
Goosen Gerritsen van Schaick; married, 1st, Gerritje Brants, daughter of Brant Peelen; 2d, in July, 1657, Annetje Lievens. He was a brewer in the colonie in 1649, in which year he accepted...the office of magistrate.... Was afterwards one of the part owners of Nachtenack, the Indian name for the site of the present village of Waterford, Saratoga county.
Willem Juriaensen Bakker, was banished from the colonie in 1650, at the age of seventy years....

1638.

Jan Dircksen van Amersfoort.
Wybrant Pietersen.
Willem Meynten.
Martin Hendricksen van Hamelwaard.
Adriaen Berghoorn.
Hendrick Fredricksen.
Gerrit Hendricksen.
Cornelis Leendertsen.
Francis Allertsen, cooper.
Roeloff Cornelissen van Houten.
Volckert Jansen.
Jacob Jansen Nostrandt.
Christoffel Davits; lived in 1650 on a farm at Dominie's Hoeck, now called Van Wie's Point.
Claes Jansen Ruyter.
Jacob Flodder, his man.
Gysbert Adriaensen van Bunick; came out in the Key of Calmar.
Teunis Dircksen van Vechten; came out, with wife, child, and two servants, in the "Arms of Norway," and had a farm, in 1648, at Greenbush, north of that occupied by Teunis Cornelissen van Vechten....

Van Etten, Jacob Jansen, from Etten, N. Brabant, near Breda (47).

Van Every (van Iveren, Jeverden), Myndert Fredericksе, from Jeveren, Oldenburg (see also Mynderse family) (46).

Van Gaasbeeck, Rev. Domine Laurentius, from Leyden, S. Holland (28) (37).

Van Giesen, Reynier Bastiansen, prob. from Giessen, N. Brabant, but perhaps from Giessen, S. Holland (11).

Van Giesen, Johannis, from Utrecht (56).

Van Guysling, Elias, from Zeeland (17).

Van Hoesen, Jan Fransen, prob. from Husum, in Schleswig-Holstein (40).

Van Horn, Jan Cornelissen, "a citizen of Amsterdam," prob. from Hoorn, N. Holland (22) (31).

Van Houten, three brothers, one, Helmigh Roelofs, from Gelderland. Houten is a village in the Prov. of Utrecht (18).

Van Keulen (Keuren), Mattys Jansen, from Amsterdam (28).

Van Leeuwens (van Lieuw), Frederick Hendricksen, from Utrecht, and Leeuwen, Gelderland (10).

Van Loon, Jan, from Luik, or Liege, Belgium (46).

Van Meteren, Jan Joosten, from Thielerwaardt, Gelderland (44).

Van Meteren, Jan Gysbertsen, from Bommel, Gelderland. Bommel lies on the River Waal, which forms the dividing line between the Tielerwaard and the Bommelerwaard (44) (21) (11) (5).

Van Namen, Jochem Engelbert, from Heusden, N. Brabant (54).

Van Ness, Cornelius Hendrickse, from Vianen, S. Holland (41).

Van Noort, Goosen Jansen, from Beest, Gelderland (17).

Van Norden, Pieter Glaesen, supposedly from Norden, Germany, near Ems, or from Norden near Putten, Gelderland? (36) (16).

Van Nostrand, Jacob Janse, from Nordstrand, island off coast of Schleswig-Holstein (35) (39) (40).

Van Pelt, Teunis and Matthys Jansen Lanen, brothers, from Luik (Liege), Belgium (15). (Lane family descended from Matthys Jansen).

Van Petten, Claes Frederickse (see Petten, N. Holland, North Sea).

Van Rensselaer, Kiliaen, from Nykerck, Gelderland. Kiliaen van Rensselaer did not come to N. N. His family originally came from the vicinity of Nykerck but he resided at Amsterdam (38).

Van Ripen, Juriaen Tomassen (Ripen is or was in N. Jutland, Denmark) (23).

Van Schelluyne, Dirck, b. in Gorckum, S. Holland; came from The Hague, S. Holland (18) (49).

Van Santvoord, Rev. Cornelius, b. at Leyden, S. Holland; family of Belgium origin, Ypres (18) (48).

Van Schaick, Goosen Gerritsen, from Westerbroeck (Westbroek, Utrecht?). The name van Schaick was prominent in Amersfoort, Utrecht, in the 17th Century (38) (16).

Van Schoonhoven, Geurt Hendrickse, from Schoonhoven, S. Holland (16).

Van Slichtenhorst, Brant Aertz, from Nykerck, Gelderland (38).

Van Slyck, Cornelis Antonissen, from Breuckelen, Utrecht (38) (17).

Van Slyck, Willem Pieterse, from The Hague (Munsell Alb. Colls. v. 4-1849).

Van Steenbergh, Jan Jansen, from Amersfoort, Utrecht (37).

Van Tassell (van Tessel), Jan Cornelise, b. in Schoonderwoert, near Leerdam, S. Holland, prob. originally from Island of Tessel (The Texel), S. W. of Frisian Islands.

Van Twiller, Aert Goosense, from Nykerck, Gelderland (16) (17).

Van Twiller, Wouter, from Nykerck, Gelderland (49).

Van Valkenburg, Lambert Jochemse, b. at Valkenburg, Limburg (36).

Van Vechten, Teunis Cornelissen, prob. from Vechten, near Utrecht (2) (38).

Van Vechten (Vecht, Vechte), Klaes Arentse, from Norg, Drenthe (11).

Van Vleck, Tielman, from Limburg (16).

Van Voorhies, Steven Koerts, from Hees, near Ruinen, Drenthe. Ruinen is the name of a place, as well of former manor of very large extent, in the S. W. part of the Prov. of Drenthe (16) (39).

Van Voorhout, Cornelis Segerse (van Egmont), from Voorhout, S. Holland, but probably originally from Egmont, N. Holland (38).

Van Voorst, Cornelis, from Utrecht (16).

Van Voorst, Willem, from Arnhem, Gelderland (17).

Van Vredenburgh, Willem Isaacsen, from The Hague, S. Holland (46).

Van Wagenen, Aert Jacobsen, from Wageningen, Gelderland (34).

Van Winkle (van Winkel), Jacob Walingen and Symon, brothers, sailed from Hoorn, N. Holland; also said to have come from Middleburg, Zeeland. Winkel is a place in N. Holland (23).

Van Woert, Rutger and Teunis Jacobse, brothers (see also Rutgers family). Woert is a short form of Schoonderwoert, or Schoonrewoerd, in S. Holland (38).

Van Wyck, Cornelis Barentse, prob. from Wijck, N. Brabant (see also Wyk, Utrecht, and Wyck, Limburg) (11) (9) (18).

Van Zandt (Sant), Adam Wenzel, b. in Arnhem, Gelderland (18).

Vanderbilt, Jan Aertsen; family prob. from "Het Bilt," Friesland, or possibly deBilt, suburb of Utrecht (32).

Vanderheyden, Jacob Tyse. (Jan Cornelissen vander Heyden came from Zevenbergen, in N. Brabant (45).

Vanderlinde, Roelof, from Wageningen, Gelderland (56).

Vanderpoel, Wynant Gerritse, from Gorcum, S. Holland (50).

Vanderveer, Cornelis Jansen, from Alkmaar, N. Holland (30) (11).

Vanderveer, Pieter Corneliszen, b. at Amsterdam (14).

Vander Linden, Pieter, from Belle, Flanders (Bael, Baelen, Antwerp) (11).

Vander Donck, Adriaen, from Breda, N. Brabant (38).

Vander Volgen, Claas Lourentsen (van Purmerend) (Purmerend, N. Holland) (40) (48).

radt (Bratt), Albert Andriese, from Frederickstadt, Norway, at
th of Glommen River (38).
revoort (van), Hendrick Janszen, born at Breevort, near Amers-
t, Utrecht (54).
rinckerhoof, Joris Diercksen, from Drenthe (Abraham Joris b. at
shing, Zeeland) (4) (11).
rinckerhoff, Jan Dircksen, b. in Drenthe, living some time in
shing, Zeeland (11) (39).
rink, Lambert Huybertse, from Wageningen, Gelderland (28) (37).
yvanck, Jan, from Oldenzeel (Oldenzaal, Overyssel) (46).
rouwer, Adam, from Cologne, Rhine Province (11).
rouwer, Thomas Harmensen, from Zevenbergen (17).
oeymans, Pieter: his sons came from Utrecht (16).
ortelyou, Jacques, from Utrecht (11).
ouwenhoven (van), Wolfert Gysbertsen, from Amersfort, Utrecht.
uwenhoven a farm or estate near Amersfort.) (Name also found as
over, N. J. branch) (38).
overt (Coevert), Teunis Janse, from Heemstede, N. Holland (11)
).
oykendall (van Kuykendaal), Jacob Luursen: prob. from Wagen-
en, Gelderland (see Kijk-in-t-dal, near Wageningen) (8) (42).
uyler, Hendrick, b. in Hasselt, Overyssel. His brother, Reinier
ler, lived in Amsterdam (26) (41).
e Decker, Johan, prob. from Amsterdam (16).
e Groot, Willem Pietersen, from Haerlem, N. Holland (46) (11).
e Witt, Tierck Claase, from Grootholdt, Zunderlandt (possibly
deren, Westphalia, E. Friesland, though also possible Embder-
d, Friesland) (46) (41).
Denise (De Nyse), Teunis Nyssen, from Utrecht (62).
Dingman, Adam, b. in Haerlem, N. Holland (41).
Ditmars, Jan Jansen, from Ditmarsen, Schleswig-Holstein (11).
Doremus, Cornelis Cornelise, b. at Middleburg, Zeeland (56).
Douw, Volkert Janse, from Stapelholm, near Frederickstadt (Fried-
chstadt), in Schleswig-Holstein (40) (46).
Durie (Duryea), Joost, from Mannheim, in Baden, on the Rhine.
here is also a small place, Mannheim, in the Palatinate, but not
the Rhine) (11).
Duyckinck, Evert, from Borken. Borken is a village in West-
alia. The place in N. Brabant is called Borkel. (See Borchen,
Brabant) (46) (11) (6).
Dyckman, Johannes, from Benthem (Bentheim,? Hanover) (46), (54).
Elmendorf, Jacobus (Conradt), b. in Rynborch, S. Holland, near
yden (19).
Elting, Jan, from Sweghteler (now Zwiggelt), Drenthe (18) (11).
Freelinghuysen, Domine Theodorus Jacobus, b. Wolfenbuettel, E.
iesland (5) (22).
Freeman, Domine Bernardus, b. at Gilhuis (Gildehaus, near Bent-
im, Hanover) (48).

Gansevoort, Harmen Harmense, supposed to have come from Groningen (16).

Gardinier, Jacob Janse, from Campen (Kampen in Overyssel) (38).

Goewey, Salomen Abelse, b. in Amsterdam (45).

Groesbeck, Claes Jacobse, from Rotterdam, S. Holland (see also Groesbeek, Gelderland, near Nijmegen) (39) (40).

Hallenbeck, Caspar Jacobse, from Hollenbek, Schleswig-Holstein (40).

Hardenbergh, Gerrit Janse, from Maerssen (Maarssen), near Utrecht (24) (40).

Hardenbroeck, Johannes, from Elbervelt (Elberfeld, Rhine Province) (17).

Haring, Pieter, from N. Holland (60) (one record says from Amsterdam) (56).

Hegeman, Adriaen, from Amsterdam (11).

Heermans, Jan Focken, from Ruinen, Drenthe (18).

Hoes, Jan Tyse, son of Matthys Janse (see Goes, Zeeland) (58).

Hoffman, Martinus, from Revel, Gulf of Finland, then Finland, later Russia (46).

Hoogland, Dirck Janse, from Maarssenveen, Utrecht (11).

Hoogland, Cornelius Andriesen, from The Hague, S. Holland (46).

Hoogland, Stoffel, from Haerlem, N. Holland (46).

Hun, Harmen Thomassen, from Amersfoort, Utrecht (41).

Huyck (Huyghen), Jan, from Wesel, Rhine Province (58).

Kettelhuyn, Joachim, from Cremyn (Kremmin, near Stettin, Pomerania) (41).

Kiersted, Dr. Hans, from Magdeburg, Prussian Saxony (46).

Kip, Hendrick Hendrickse, from Amsterdam (53).

Knickerbacker, Harmen Janse, from Bommel (Zalt-Bommel, Gelderland) (7); family perhaps originally from Wie (now Wyhe), near Zwolle, Overyssel (18).

Lansing, Gerrit Fredrickse, from Hasselt, Overyssel. He died in Holland and never came to New Netherland. His widow and 5 children came over in 1655. N. Y. Col. Doc. 14:334 (45).

Lefferts (Leffert Pieterse), from Drenthe. (Bergen says from Haughwout [Hoogwoud], N. Holland) (18) (11).

Lowe, Jan Bastiansen, from Leerdam, S. Holland (63).

Leisler, Jacob, from Frankfort (46) (17).

Low (Louw), Pieter Cornelissen, from Schleswig-Holstein (62).

Loockermans, Govert, Pieter and Jacob brothers, from Turnhout, Antwerp (46).

Marcelis Jansen, from Bommel, Gelderland (17) (45).

Marselis, Pieter, from Beest, Gelderland (17).

Megapolensis, Domine Joannes, b. Koedyk, N. Holland (11).

Middagh, Aert Antonisse, from Heikop, Utrecht (62).

Minuit, Peter, from Wesel, Westphalia (49).

Moll, Huybert Lambertsen, from Arnhem, Gelderland (also Abraham Lambertse Moll) (46).

Moll, Jan Jansen, from Amsterdam (46).

van, from Holland to Beverwyck, 1630; descendants on the Hudson, above the Highlands. Bleecker, Jan Janse, 1658 from Meppel in Overyssel to Beverwyck. Bogardus, Everardus, 1633 in New Amsterdam. Bogart, Cornelis van der, from Schoenderwoert, near Leerdam, Holland, before 1640 to Rensselaerwyck; children in Albany. His brother, Gysbert, was in New Amsterdam, 1640; in Catskill before 1661; four sons. Boerum, Remsen (van) (son of Remmert Jansen Vanderbeek), in Brooklyn, 1647. Bontecou, (Du. Bontekoe, brindled cow), Pierre, via France and England to New York, 1689. Brevoort, Hendrick J., 1630 at New Amersfoort, L. I. Brokaw=Broucard, Bourger (Huguenot), from Mannheim in the Rhine Palatinate to Bushwick, L. I., 1684. Brower=Brouwer Kerckhoven, Adam, 1647 in Brooklyn. Buskirk, see Van Buskirk.

Conover=Couwenhoven, Wolfert Gerretsen van, from Amersfoort in Utrecht province to Rensselaerwyck, 1630; orig. from Couwenhoven or Kauwenhoven, a village 9 miles southwest of Amersfoort. Cortelyou=Corteljau, Jacques (Hug.), to New Utrecht, N. Y., 1652; at Flatbush, L. I, 1684. Cuyler, Hendrick, 1664, Albany.

De Forest, Henry and Isaac (sons of Jan), from Amsterdam, to Harlem, N. Y., 1636. Delamater (de la Maitre), Claude, from Artois, France, via Amsterdam, to Flatbush, L. I. Delancey=Etienne de Lanci, Caen, Normandy, 1686, to N. Y. De Peyster, Johannes, from Haarlem, Holland, to New Amsterdam about 1645. *Devoe=De Veaux, Frederick, in N. Y., 1675. Dewees, Cornelius, Lewis and Willem, three sons of Gerrett Hendrickse De Wees (the orphan), born at Leeuwarden, Friesland; they were in Germantown, Pa., in 1690. Douw, Volckert Janszen, from Leeuwarden to Beverwyck, 1638. Duyckinck=Duyckingh, Evert, Holland, to New Netherland.

*Flagler=Fleigler, ——, from Westheim in Franconia, 1711, to Holland; 1735 to Dutchess Co., N. Y. Flypsen, Frederick, 1647 Bolswaert, Friesland, to New Amsterdam, ancestor of Philipse family. Frelinghuysen, Rev. Theodorus Jacobus, from Friesland to the vicinity of Somerville, N. J., 1720.

Gansevoort, ——, from Groningen, Holland, to Albany. Girard, Stephen, born near Bordeaux, France; to N. Y., 1774; Philadelphia, 1776. Goelette, Francois, from France to New York City, 1676. Groesbeck, Claes, Rotterdam to Beverwyck, 1624; N. Y. City, 1696. Gouverneur, Nic. Pierre, 1663, New Amsterdam. Gulick, Hendrik, Netherlands to New Netherland, 1653.

Hardenbergh, Gerrit Janse, 1667 at Albany; of Hardenberg, town, Overyssel. Hasbrouck, Isaac, from France (orig. Hazebrouck, in dept. Nord=Flemish Haesebroek), to Ulster Co., N. Y., 1673. Haughwout (Hoogwood or Hauwert, village near Hoorn n N. Holland), Pietersen van, to N. Y. Hegeman, Adriaan, from Amsterdam to Flatbush, L. I., 1650 or 1651. Hoagland=Hoogland, Cornelis Dircksen, Holland to New Amsterdam before 1645; Hooglant, Dirck Janse, m. in N. Y., 1662 (orig. from Hoogland, a village near Amersfoort). Hoffman, Martin H., born in Esthonia; 1657 New Netherland. Houghtaling=Du. Hoogteling, [illegible]hys, 1676 Albany=high begetting. Hun, Harmen T., 1661, [illegible]erwyck, from Amersfoort, Hol.

Kip=Kype, Henry de, Amsterdam to New Amsterdam, 1635. Knickerbocker=Knickerbacker, Herman Jansen, from Friesland to New Amsterdam, before 1700. Koeymans, Barent Pieterse, 1636 from Utrecht to Coeymans.

Lansing, Gerret, from Hasselt in Overyssel, to New Amsterdam before 1640, with 3 sons and 3 daus., thence to Rensselaerwyck, 1650. Lawrence, Wm., from Mass. to Flushing, L. I., 1644. Le Conte, Guillaume (Hug.), from France to New Rochelle, N. Y., 1698. Lefferts, from a son of Leffert Pietersen van Haughwout; see also Haughwout. Livingston, Robert, born at Ancrum in Roxburghshire, Scotland; in Charlestown, Mass., 1673; thence to Albany, N. Y. Lockermans, Govert, 1633, Jacob and 1642, Pieter, in New Netherlands, brothers, from Turnhout, Holland. Lott, Pieter, from Reynerwout village in Drenthe province, Holland, to Flatbush, L. I., 1652-3.

Metselaer, Teunis Teunisse, Holland to Beverwyck, 1641.

Polhemius, Theodorus, Holland to New Amsterdam before 1680. Provoost, Willem, Amsterdam to New Netherland, 1624.

Quackenbos(ch), Pieter van, from Oostgeest, Holland to New Amsterdam about 1670; thence to Albany before 1688.

Rapalje, Joris Jansen (Hug.), Ft. Orange, 1623; New Amsterdam, 1626. Remsen, from a son of Rem(mert) Jansen Vander beeck, from Holland to Beverwyck, 1642. Roosevelt=Rozenvelt, Klaas Martensen van, from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1649. Rutgers, Capt. Harmen, Holland to New Netherland, 1642-45. Ryerson=Reyerse(n), Ryerse, from Amsterdam; m. at New Amsterdam, 1663.

Schenck, Roelof Martense, from Amersfoort, Holland, to New Amsterdam, 1650. Schermerhorn, Jacob Janse, from Waterland, Holland, to Beverwyck, 1636. Schoonmaker, Henry, Germany to Ulster Co., N. Y., before 1653. Schuyler, Philip Pieterse, from Holland; his first m. in Beverwyck, Dec. 12, 1650; wife Marz. van Schlechtenhorst. Stoothoff, Elbert Elbertse, from Nieukerken in N. Brabant to New Amsterdam about 1632. Stuyvesant, Pieter, from Friesland to New Amsterdam, 1647. Stryker, Jan, from Ruinen in Drenthe province to Flatbush, L. I., 1652. Suydam, Hendrick Reycke, from Suytdam or Zuytdam, Holland, to N. Y., 1663. Swartwout, Roelof, and Thomas, Holland to New Netherland, 1651.

Tappan=Tappen, Jurian Teunisse, Holland to Beverwyck, 1662; another Tappan=Eng. Toppan or Tapping, in Milford, Conn., 1639; settled at Southampton, L. I.

* > N. B.—The regular mode of forming family names in the Low Countries or Netherlands (Holland and Belgium), as in Denmark, Norway, Sweden and Iceland was patronymic; that is, the Christian-name of the father was the basis of the last name of the son; so Remsen, the son of Rem(mert) Jansen; the ending—sen, the same as son, in English John-son, is varied to -zen, and often shortened to -se; as in Jan-se=son of Jan (Eng. John); Dirck-se, son of Didrik or Dedrick; Teunis-se, son of Teunis (Antony); but this mode resulting in many duplicate names, there grew into use, as a temporary expedient for distinguishing between duplicate names, the affixing of the native place of [illegible];

with the preposition of location, usually van=of; occasionally te, ten, ter=at the; as in the following:

Ten Broeck, Johannes (=J. at the Marsh), of Holland; had a son born at Albany, 1686. Ten Eyck, Coenradt (=C. at the Oak), Amsterdam to New Amsterdam, 1653. Terhune, Albert Albertse (=A. A. at Huinen, a village in Gelderland), at Gravesend, L. I., 1631; another baptized at New Amsterdam, 1651. Terwilliger, —— (=at Willige, a parish in Utrecht province); in Schenectady, 1700. Tunison=Teunisen, son of Teunis Nyssen or Duyse, from Binnick or Benneken, village near Arnhem in Gelderland, to New Amsterdam, 1638.

Updike=Du. op dyk or dijk, (dwelling) upon the dike.

Van Allen=of Allen, parish in Westphalia; Lourens, thence to Beverwyck, 1630? Van Alstyne, see Van Olstine or Hulsteyn. Van Amburgh=of Hamburgh; to New Amsterdam. Van Arsdale=Du. van Arsdalen, Symon Jansen, from Holland, 1653 to Flatslands, L.I. Van Benschoten=Du. van Bunschoten, a village in Utrecht province; to New Netherland. Van Brunt, Rutger Joosten, Holland to New Utrecht, L. I., 1653. Van Buren (Beuren), Hendrick Cornelis, orig. of Buren, a town in Gelderland; to L. I., 1683. Van Buskirk=Du. van Beskerck; Holland to New Netherland. Van Camp=Du. van Campen=of Kampen, a town in Overyssel province, Holland; to New Netherland. Van Cleef, Van Cleeve, Du.=of Cleves, a town in Rhenish Prussia; to New Netherland, 1630. Van Corlear (Carrelaar)=Van Curler, Arendt, Holland to Rensselaerwyck, 1630; Jacobus at Harlem on Manhattan, 1653. Van Cortlandt, Oloff Stevense, Holland to New Netherland, 1638. Van Cott, Claes Cornelise, Holland to New Netherland, 1652. Vandeleur=Du. van de Leur=of Leur, village in N. Brabant. Van der Beek or Vanderbeeck, Rem(mert) Jansen, from Holland to Beverwyck, 1642; orig. from Beek (=brook), a parish in Belgium. Vanderbilt=van der Bylt, Jan Aertsen, from Holland to Flatbush, L. I., about 1640; in New Amsterdam, 1653; orig. probably from het Bildt, a bailiwick in Friesland, which certainly gives name to a famed Du. family; but there is a parish, de Bilt, near Utrecht. Van den Bergh (alias van Wesep), Gysbert Cornelisen, Holland to Rensselaerwyck, 1645. Van der Burgh, Du.=of the city. Van der Donck, Adriaen, from Belgium to Beverwyck, 1641; orig. from Donck, a parish in Lunburg, Belgium. Vanderlyn=Du van der Lijn=of the rope or flax. Van der Poel, Wynant Gerretse, Holland to Beverwyck, 1647. Van der Veer (Vandever), Cornelis Jansen, from Alckmaar, N. Holland, to Flatbush, L. I., 1659: (Ver=ferry). Vandervoort,—from Vandermonde in Vlaenderen, Netherlands; m. at New Amsterdam, 1640. Van Deursen (Deusen, Duursen), Abraham, from Holland to New Amsterdam, thence to Fort Orange or Beverwyck, where was Pieter Abrahamsen, in 1657; m. at N. Y., 1666: (Deursen is a hamlet in N. Brabant). Van Devanter=van Deventer, a town in Overyssel: Vandewater, Jacobus=Du. van de Water=of the water; to New Amsterdam, 1653. Van Dorn=Du. van Doorn, a parish near Utrecht. Van Driessen, Revs. Johannes a[illegible]etrus (sons of Petrus of Belgium); P. to Albany, 1712; J. later. Van Dyke=van Dyck, Jan Thomasse, at New Utrecht, L. I., 1652; brothers Claes and Hendrick Thomasse (sons of Thomas Janszen van Dyck), in New Amsterdam before 1662. Van Dyne (Dine, Tine)=Van Duyn, Gerret Cornelise, of Neukerck, Zeeland, Netherlands, with his brother-in-law, Jacques Corteljau, to New Amsterdam, 1649; orig. from Duin or Dun, a hamlet in N. Brabant. Van Haughwout, Leffert Pietersen, from Netherlands to Flatbush, L. I., 1660; hence Haughwout and Lefferts families. Van Horn,—e=van Hoorn, a town in N. Holland. Van Hulsteyn (Olstine, Alstyne), to New Amsterdam=of Holstein. Van Kirk=van Kerck, Du.=of the church. Van Lennep=of Lennep, a town, river and district in Rhenish Prussia. Van Meter=Du. van Meteren. Van Name=Du. van Namen, a parish in Westphalia. Van Ness, Hendrick Gerritzen, from Emberland, Holland, m. at New Amsterdam, 1654=of Nes, a village in Friesland. Van Nest (Ness), Pieter, Pieterse, Utrecht, Netherlands to New Amsterdam, 1647; Brooklyn, 1687. Van Norden=Du. van Noorden=of the north. Van Nostrand=van Noordstrand (=north strand or shore), Jan Hansen, Holland to Flatbush, L. I., 1639. Van Rensselaer, Kiliaen; was granted a tract, Rensselaerwyck, in Albany Co.; his son Jeremias arrived there 1658. Van Rozenvelt, probably=Rosenfeld in Holstein; see Roosevelt. Van Sandt or Sant, see Van Zandt. Van Schaick, Gozen Gerritse, in Beverwyck about 1652. Van Schuyler, see Schuyler. Van Sicklen, Antonie, 1635, New Amsterdam, from Ghent. Van Slyck or Slyke=of Slijk—Ewijk in Gelderland. Van Vechten (Vecht, Veghte), Claes Arentse, from Drenthe province to New Amsterdam, 1660; settled in Brooklyn. Van Vechten, Teunis Dirckse, settled at Greenbush, opposite Beverwyck, 1638;=of Vechte, river in Oldenburg. Van Valkenburg,—h =of Valkenberg, mountain in S. Holland, and another in Limburg. Van Vleck=of the vlek, or market town. Van Vliet (Fleet)=of the channel. Van Voorhies, see Voorhies. Van Wickle=van Wickelen, Evert, from Holland to New Netherland, 1665; settled at Flatlands. Van Winkle,—to New Netherland=van de Winkel, a parish in N. Holland. Van Woert, shortened from Schoenderwoert. Van Wyck, Cornelis B., at Flatbush, 1659. Van Zandt=of 't Zandt (sand), a parish in Groningen, Holland. Vedder, Harmen Albertse, Holland to Beverwyck, 1657. Vermilye,—at Kingsbridge, N. Y., 1662. Ver Planck, Abraham Isaacse, in New Amsterdam about 1633. Vinhagen, Jan Dirckse, from Geeman, Holland, to Albany, 1669. Vischer, Harmen Bastiaanse, from Hoorn, Holland, to Rensselaerwyck, before 1644; at Albany, 1678. Voorhies, Stephen Coerte van (son of Coerte Albertse van V., who resided in front of Hies (voor Hies), hamlet near Ruinen in Drenthe province), to Flatlands, L. I., 1660; (Voorhees, Voorhis, Voorhes). Vreeland, Jan Jacobsen, in New Amsterdam, 1633; another in N. J.; from Michael Jansen V. of Brockhuysen, Holland, 1636. Vroom, Cornelis Pietersen; oldest son baptized at New Amsterdam, 1645.

Wyckoff, Pieter Claesen, Netherlands to Flatlands, L. I., 1636. Wendell, Evert Jansen, of Emden, Hannover, to New Amsterdam about 1642. Wynkoop, Pieter, from Holla[illegible] to New Netherland, 1639.

Bergen, Hans Hans from Bergen, Norway (59).

Blauvelt, Gerret Hendrickse from Deventer, Overyssel (54).

Bleecker, Jan Jansen, from Meppel, Drenthe (45).

Bloodgood, Frans Jans, prob. from Gouda, S. Holland (39).

Boerum, Hendrick Willemse, from Amsterdam (11).

Bogardus, Rev. Everardus, born at Woerden, Utrecht (55).

Bogart, Jan Laurensz, from Schoonderwoert, S. Holland (39) (54).

Bogart, Pieter Jansen, from Leerdam, S. Holland (56).

Bogart, Tunis Gysbertse, from Heikop, Utrecht (or Heikop, near Leerdam, S. Hol.) (11) (18).

Bradt (Bratt), Albert Andriese, from Frederickstadt, Norway, at mouth of Glommen River (38).

Brevoort (van), Hendrick Janszen, born at Breevort, near Amersfoort, Utrecht (54).

Brinckerhoof, Joris Diercksen, from Drenthe (Abraham Joris b. at Flushing, Zeeland) (4) (11).

Brinckerhoff, Jan Dircksen, b. in Drenthe, living some time in Flushing, Zeeland (11) (39).

Brink, Lambert Huybertse, from Wageningen, Gelderland (28) (37).

Byvanck, Jan, from Oldenzeel (Oldenzaal, Overyssel) (46).

Brouwer, Adam, from Cologne, Rhine Province (11).

Brouwer, Thomas Harmensen, from Zevenbergen (17).

Coeymans, Pieter: his sons came from Utrecht (16).

Cortelyou, Jacques, from Utrecht (11).

Couwenhoven (van), Wolfert Gysbertsen, from Amersfort, Utrecht. (Couwenhoven a farm or estate near Amersfort.) (Name also found as Conover, N. J. branch) (38).

Covert (Coevert). Teunis Janse, from Heemstede, N. Holland (11) (18).

Coykendall (van Kuykendaal). Jacob Luursen: prob. from Wageningen, Gelderland (see Kijk-in-t-dal, near Wageningen) (8) (42).

Cuyler, Hendrick, b. in Hasselt, Overyssel. His brother, Reinier Cuyler, lived in Amsterdam (26) (41).

De Decker, Johan, prob. from Amsterdam (16).

De Groot, Willem Pietersen, from Haerlem, N. Holland (46) (11).

De Witt, Tierck Claase, from Grootholdt, Zunderlandt (possibly Sonderen, Westphalia, E. Friesland, though also possible Embderland, Friesland) (46) (41).

Denise (De Nyse), Teunis Nyssen, from Utrecht (62).

Dingman, Adam, b. in Haerlem, N. Holland (41).

Ditmars, Jan Jansen, from Ditmarsen, Schleswig-Holstein (11).

Doremus, Cornelis Cornelise, b. at Middleburg, Zeeland (56).

Douw, Volkert Janse, from Stapelholm, near Frederickstadt (Friedrichstadt), in Schleswig-Holstein (40) (46).

Durie (Duryea), Joost, from Mannheim, in Baden, on the Rhine. (There is also a small place, Mannheim, in the Palatinate, but not on the Rhine) (11).

Duyckinck, Evert, from Borken. Borken is a village in Westphalia. The place in N. Brabant is called Borkel. (See Borchen, N. Brabant) (46) (11) (6).

Dyckman, Johannes, from Benthem (Bentheim.? Hanover) (45) (54).

Elmendorf, Jacobus (Conradt), b. in Rynborch, S. Holland, near Leyden (19).

Elting, Jan, from Sweghteler (now Zwiggelt), Drenthe (18) (11).

Freelinghuysen, Domine Theodorus Jacobus, b. Wolfenbuettel, E. Friesland (5) (22).

Freema[illegible]omine Bernardus, b. at Gilhuis (Gildehaus, near Bentheim, Hanover) ([illegible]

Gansevoort, Harmen Harmense, supposed to have come from Groningen (16).

Gardinier, Jacob Janse, from Campen (Kampen in Overyssel) (38).

Goewey, Salomen Abelse, b. in Amsterdam (45).

Groesbeck, Claes Jacobse, from Rotterdam, S. Holland (see also Groesbeek, Gelderland, near Nijmegen) (39) (40).

Hallenbeck, Caspar Jacobse, from Hollenbek, Schleswig-Holstein (40).

Hardenbergh, Gerrit Janse, from Maerssen (Maarssen), near Utrecht (24) (40).

Hardenbroeck, Johannes, from Elbervelt (Elberfeld, Rhine Province) (17).

Haring, Pieter, from N. Holland (60) (one record says from Amsterdam) (56).

Hegeman, Adriaen, from Amsterdam (11).

Heermans, Jan Focken, from Ruinen, Drenthe (18).

Hoes, Jan Tyse, son of Matthys Janse (see Goes, Zeeland) (58).

Hoffman, Martinus, from Revel, Gulf of Finland, then Finland, later Russia (46).

Hoogland, Dirck Janse, from Maarssenveen, Utrecht (11).

Hoogland, Cornelius Andriesen, from The Hague, S. Holland (46).

Hoogland, Stoffel, from Haerlem, N. Holland (46).

Hun, Harmen Thomassen, from Amersfoort, Utrecht (41).

Huyck (Huyghen), Jan, from Wesel, Rhine Province (58).

Kettelhuyn, Joachim, from Cremyn (Kremmin, near Stettin, Pomerania) (41).

Kiersted, Dr. Hans, from Magdeburg, Prussian Saxony (46).

Kip, Hendrick Hendrickse, from Amsterdam (53).

Knickerbacker, Harmen Janse, from Bommel (Zalt-Bommel, Gelderland) (7); family perhaps originally from Wie (now Wyhe), near Zwolle, Overyssel (18).

Lansing, Gerrit Fredericksе, from Hasselt, Overyssel. He died in Holland and never came to New Netherland. His widow and 5 children came over in 1655. N. Y. Col. Doc. 14: 334 (45).

Lefferts (Leffert Pieterse), from Drenthe. (Bergen says from Haughwout (Hoogwoud), N. Holland) (18) (11).

Lowe, Jan Bastiansen, from Leerdam, S. Holland (63).

Leisler, Jacob, from Frankfort (46) (17).

Low (Louw), Pieter Cornelissen, from Schleswig-Holstein (62).

Loockermans, Govert, Pieter and Jacob brothers, from Turnhout, Antwerp (46).

Marcelis Jansen, from Bommel, Gelderland (17) (45).

Marselis, Pieter, from Beest, Gelderland (17).

Megapolensis, Domine Joannes, b. Koedyk, N. Holland (11).

Middagh, Aert Antonisse, from Heikop, Utrecht (62).

Minuit, Peter, from Wesel, Westphalia (49).

Moll, Huybert Lambertsen, from Arnhem, Gelderland (also Abraham Lambertse Moll) (46).

Moll, Jan Jansen, from Amsterdam (46).

Mynderse (see van Every).

Nevius, Johannes, from Zoelen, Gelderland (11 says in error Solin, Westphalia), b. at Zoelen (62).

Opdyck, Gysbert, from Wesel, Rhine Province (11) (46).

Osterhout, Jan Jansen, from Oosterhout, N. Brabant (47).

Ostrander, Pieter Pietersen, from Amsterdam (28).

MIDDLESWART

1978

Data found by Mrs. Pray, Albany, N. Y. in County histories of that state

Teunis De Nyse or Nysen, common ancester of the family, emigrated as early as 1638 from Bimwi r Biarmich in province of Ubrecht, Holland, residing first in New Amsterdam (now NYC) and on a farm on Manhattan Island. M. Phoebe Felix, known as Femmetje Jans, wife of Hendrick Felix, the boor, and d. of John Seals, or Searles, of New Amsterdam. He came there from Devonshire, England (or Devensgure, Eng.). Femmetje is Dutch for Phoebe, and girls were given father's first names as middle names, hence, Jans (John).

From Gowanus Bay on western shore of Long Island where he owned and resided on a farm in 16 Teunis Nysen bought a farm in Flat Bush (now part of Brooklyn). In 1658 he was a Magistrate of Brooklyn and in 1660 a member of Reformed church of said place. c: Janetje, b. 1641, m. Ja Hamen Bergen; Maryetje, b. 1644, m. Derrick Woertenan; Aertje; Annetje b. 1646 m. Herman Ra palie; Eelsje, b. 1648 m. Michael Bergen; Denys b. 1650; Jan Teunise b. 4-12-1654 m. Cataline Bogaert Teunis. c. James & Jeris Teunise.

The history of Somerset Co.,N.J. says Teunis Nysen came from a village near Aruheim, Provin of Guilderland, Netherlands & d. prior to 1664. Teunis & Femmitje had 8 c. whom Jan and Cornelius were youngest. (Cornelius belongs in first list above).

Jan, Cornelius & Tunis took father's 1st name for their last name as was the custom. About 1690 they moved to Raritan & Somerville, Somerset Co., N. J. where many of the Dutch were goin Jan & Tunis were called Jan & Tunis Von Middlebout to identify them. Middlebout being a settl ment where they lived between Flatbush & Brooklyn. In time Teunis was dropped and they were known as Van Middlebout, later as Middleswart.

The other brother, Cornelius, said he was Cornelius Tennison or Teunis's son. This became became changed to Teunison and all families of those names today in Somerset Co. N.J. are descendants of the three brothers.

The Jan Teunis who was installed as 1st. Elder of the 1st Church of Raritan, 9-9-1969, and who was a member of the 2nd & 3rd Assembly of N.J. in 1704 & 1710 was undoubtedly the above Jan Teunis Van Middleswart but there are no records. They were prosperous farmers. We are ither descended from Jan or Teunis. Teunison m. 1st Greetje Hendricks; 2nd, Susannah & was baptised at Reformed Church, Raritan, Somerset, N. J.

* * * * * * * *

JACOB b. 10-1971 in Monmouth Co. New Jersey & reared in Pa., m. Jane Martin 2-22-1787 near Pittsburg. d. 5-1-1837 in Brown Co., O. c. James Martin, b. 3-16-1788; Mary, b. 12-25-1789; Sarah b. 1-17-1792; Elizabeth b. 2-24-1794; Hannah b. 6-8-1796. War record: From Mar. 1779, he served 6 mo. under Captain Swerengen and Major Scott in the Pa. troops & from Mar. 1780, he served 6 mo. under the same officers; during these services he was engaged as spy & guard on the western frontier & was in several skirmishes. He enlisted in Mar. 1782, served 3 mo. as Ensign in Captain Bilderback's Co. under Colonel Crawford. He was in the battle of Sandusky. Pension: Veteran's application was dated 4-25-1834, at which time he resided in Brown Co., Ohio., where he lived for 25 yrs. Pension was granted. His widow, Jane applied for pension on 11-2-1838, at which time she lived in Brown Co., O. Pension was granted. Her age was given as 73 yrs., she lived in Jackson Township, Brown Co., Ohio in 1843. Further information on Jane Middleswart: Jane, widow of Jacob, Pension Certificate No. 344, issued 12-8 1843, rate $60.00 per annum, commenced Mar 4, 1843, Act of March 3, 1843, Ohio Agency. The latter info. was from the National Archives in Washington, D.C.

NOT him ew JAMES MARTIN b. 3-16-1788 1819 m. Lucy Ann Reed b. 10-1-1827, Brown Co., Ohio. ① Nancy J b. 5-18-1853 Decatur, O. d. 7-30-1908 m. J. A. Barr, c. Wm. T. Barr b. 5-3-1883; ② Mary Elizabeth b. 12-28-1855 Decatur, O. m. John Pierce 7-1875 c. Wm. C. b. 9-15-1878, Indianola, Ia.; Alfred Ray b. 4-12-1880 l. in Oconto, Ne. 1941; Frank b. 3-21-1886, Van Buren, Ark. d. 1943; ③ Wm. Abraham b. 2-2-1857 d. 1923 m. Hester Alfrey 3-7-1880 c. James & Fannie May, twins b. 5-20-1881 d. in infancy; Benj. Franklin, b. 10-31-1882 m. Cora Edith Bardrick c. David Allen b. 5-4-1886 in Ia; Charles: Katherine b. 8-1-1888 in Calif. m. Ray Taylor; Joseph; Ida b. 6-13-1897 m. Burress, l. in Des Moines, Ia; Sarah Ann b. 4-8-1859, Indianola, Ia. d. 8-30-1922 m. Wm. S. Houghtaling, c. Wm. d. 1880; Annabelle b. 12-17-1882 m. Lavere Miles; erbert Stewart m. Mattie Nochol Murphy in Ia. c. Charles Walter b. 7-1888 m. Floy Hendrickson c. Ralph Waldo b. m. Caroline Wolcott; Bonnie May b. 7-13-1894 d. 7-19-1934, m. W.N.McPhers ④ John Wesley b. 9-15-1861, Indianola, Ia. d. 1-19-1928 in Bridgeport, Ne. m. 1st Emma Graham, 9-15-1885 Cool, Ia. d. 5-4-1901; m. 2nd. Elsie Moore approx. 1902.(his record preceeds this) Oconto, Ne.: ⑤ Cornelia Francis b. 5-12-1864 d. 1927 m. Geo. Cline 9-6-1881. c. Jessie B b. 11-24-1882 m. Gladden A. Burrell, Indianola, Ia. c. Nellie b. 8-9-1884 m. Wm. Fulton c. Marian Laura, Belle, Blanche, Ruth m. Fay Beak, Boone, Ia. c. George, Mabel Esther b. 9-10-1898 m. Mose Baker, Oxford, Ia; Irene m. Earl Fudge, West Des Moines; ⑥ Juliette b. 7-21-1867 d. 11-9-1944 m. Henry Shaver 4-25-1888 c. Mona, Harold Glen; ⑦ Rosa May b. 8-30-1870 d. 12-5-1954

JOHN WESLEY b. 9-15-1861, Indianola, Ia. d. 1-19-1928 Bridgeport, Ne. m. Emma Graham 9-15-1885 d. in Oconto, Ne. 5-4-1901. m. in Cool, Ia. c. CLARENCE C.b. 4-22-1886 d. 11-1959, Bridgeport, ne. unm. THOMAS C. b. 5-23-1895 Bridgeport, m. May Gwen Smith b. 7-8-1901, c. Gwen b. 3-10-1919 m. Bill Rusch, c. Thomas W. b. 10-3-1946 m. Gloria Ann Sutton b. 8-1-1948 , c. Alicia K b. 10-19-1971 & Colin W.b. 10-2-1976. Pamela, m. Karl Elof Streed b. 4-21-1950. c. Eric Wm. b. 11-2-1976. Christina, b. 4-26-1978. ARTHUR (Jack) b. 6-13-1897, d. 7-21-1941 in Pasadena, Ca. m. Alice Everest. c. Marcia Devon b. 1927 m. Michael Taterka 2-13-1945, c. Jeffr oni, Kimberly; ROBERT LEO (Bob) b. 2-1-1900 Oconto, Ne. m. Grace Marie Foster at Benkelman, Ne. 6-21-1931. h. 3440 So. 17, Lincoln, Ne. 68502. c. Shirley Marie b. 7-3-1932 m. Roy Stohler, b. 6-19-1931, Concord, Ne. c. Susan Marie b. 12-27-1953, m. Gerald Kubik, c. Roger Lee b. [illegible] 11-4-1974; Michael Joseph b. 3-22-1978 Nancy Jane b. 6-1-1954 m. Dale Lambert; [illegible] Kathi Lynn b. 4-10-1960; Julie Kay b. 4-18-1962. Emily Grace, b. 3-10-1940 m. Rodney Schmidt b. 7-26-19 c. Carol Lynn b. 5-16-19 2; Laurie Beth b. 10-13-1965; Ann Marie b. 11-6-1964 Bellevue, Ne.

Accento Kalispell, Montana.

JOHN WESLEY m. Elsie Jane Moore in April, 1902, b. 12-16-1874 d. 3-4-1959. c. [illegible] b. 11-17-1903 m. Hiram Edmond McKay b. 2-4-1902 d. 12-31-1978 Bridgeport, Ne. c. Joseph Dale b. 2-22-1937, m. Ruth b. 2-23-1936, Montana c. Kent A, b. 8-18-1962; Michael D. b. 5-12-1964; John William b. 12-5-1939 m. Myrna Craigle b. 7-13-1938, c. Russell Wm. b. 12-1-1961, Roberta Ann b. 2-4-1964, Ryan John b. 12-16-1964. Myrna Craigle c. Curtis barnett b. 12-6-1961, Sandra Barnett b. 9-9-1962, Patrick Barnett b. 12-25-1966, Jerome Keith b. 6-13-1974.

MARY m. Howard Phillips, d. . Later m. Lyle Carraway. Mary d. 10-17-1978

ELSIE IRENE, b. 8-2-1912 m. Quincy Nathan Hesseltine b. 10-29-1905, No. Bend, Ore. c. Curtis L. b. 6-26-1931, 1052 Yeamans Hall Road, Hanahan, So. Carolina m. Darlonek c. Lance A. b. 12-20-1955, Brian S. b. 11-20-1956, Trent J. b. 2-14-1958. Vernon b. 6-1-1933 m. Nelda Ann h. Upland, Calif. c. Scott, b. 1-19-1963, Kevin b. 7-12-1965, David b. 1-23-1970. Both Curtis and Vernon served in US Navy Elsie, b. 12-4-1938 m. Gerald L. Krambeal, North Bend, Ore. c. Geral, b. 1-18-1964, Karen b. 3-7-1968, Patricia b. 6-18-1974. Rozella b. 7-30-1936 m. Raymond Dexter, h. Gold Beach, Ore. Raymond served in US Navy. c. Robert Lynn 10-22-1953 m. Linda b 2-14-1975, h. Hoquian, Wash. c. Robert Lynn b. 3-7-1976. Linda (Dexter) m. Edward B. Brauerle, Jr. Linda b. 4-26-1955. Cynthia m. Herbert Bell 12-18-1976. Phillip R. Dexter, Gold Beach, Ore.

JOHN ALVIN b. 10-25-1907 d. 8-2-1960. m. Viola Bricker b. 10-21-1911 d. 11-15-1977. Viola m. John 2-8-1934. Then m. Charles H. Thayer 6-25-1966 b. 4-10-1919 d. 4-14-1975. c. Eva Lucille b. 7-8-1932, bx. 196, Arvada, Wyo. 82831 m. Fred Russell Dabney 11-29-1932. c. Evelyn Marie b. 8-26-1953 m. Paul Keith Hendricks, Recluse, Wyo. 82725 b. 3-15-1953. m. 10-2-1971. c. Christina Marie b. 2-25-1972; Jennifer Lucille b. 4-15-1975. Viola Katherine Spurlock, div. b. 9-2-1955 c. Charles Robert b. 6-11-1976, Virginia Lee (Jody) b. 9-10-1957 m. Melvin Patrick (Pat) Azure b. 2-10-1956 m. 7-7-1977, Teckla Rt. Bx. 905, Gillette, Wyo. 82816. John Russell, b. 11-21-1960; Judy Ann, b. 11-20-1961 Virgil Hill, b. 3-11-1963; Mary Elizabeth, b. 10-27-1965. Milton Alvin Middleswart b. 7-9-1937, 1270 E. Plumb Lane, Reno, Ne. 89502.

CLAYTON ALONZO, (Swede) b. 30-14-1907 m. Freda Bricker, Rock Springs, Wyo.

DAVID LYLE (Meeks) b. 9-15-1919 m. Margie May b. 11-8-1921. c. Judith Ann Sterkel b. 2-1-1942 m. ~~Duane~~ Roger Sterkel. c. Bradley Duane b. 2-12-1964; Clinton Dean b. 2-23-1966. Duane b. 6-6-1939 Don Arthur b. 12-9-1946; Jim Wesley . 8-31-1951; Bonnie Jo b. 1-27-1948, m. Terry Lee ~~Sterkel~~ b. 8-21-1949. c. Leslie Dawn b. 9-10-1969; Wesley David b. 12-14-1970.

[illegible] VETA GRACE b. 4-27-1922 m. Victor Nuss b. 5-21-1922, WW2. c. Velma Arlene b. 7-17-1946 m. Wemhoff, 1835 No. 110th Ave. Omaha, Ne. c. Aimee Teresa b. 7-6-1972; Stacy Anne b. 4-20-1974. [illegible] Vern Allen b. 11-22-1947 m. Nelda Ann c. Raegan Corrin b. 9-12-1975; Mackenzie Rae b. 10-25-1978. ROSA FERNELLE b. 1-28-1926 p.o. Bx 907, Ontario, Ore. m. Dexter Read, US Navy b. 1-17-1922. c. Edith Joan b. 2-28-1945 m. Michael Wm. Jones, 105 Ave. N.E. Bothell, Wash. 20197. c. Bethany Ann b. 5-4-1967; Brian Christopher b. 5-20-1968; Aaron Dexter b. 1-11-1973; Andrea Kathleen b. 6-17-1975.

Address of Irene and Quincy Hesseltine- 271 So. E. 6th Ave., Ontario, Ore. 97914

Dec. 8, 1978

Dear Relatives,

I didn't put in occupations or school records as that would entail more research. You now have information to make record of your own families. I believe I have all of the records that Tom has. The names of Abraham and Jacob crop up thruout these records but I couldn't establish father and son beyond Jacob. This is as far as most families can trace a definite record. Will give details of our immediate family:

Bob was with the Department of Roads from 1925 to 1968. Marie was a secretary for 20 yrs. Shirley Stohler attended the Uni. of Ne., sub. teaching 12 yrs. She now manages 2 departments for the Pamida store in Wayne, Ne. Roy Stohler is the District Supervisor of the 4-H programs and Community Development of the Northwest District in Nebr. They live in Concord, Ne. Susan Kubik grad. from Wayne Also grad. from Wayne- Gerald Kubik teaches music at Arcadia, Ne. Nancy Lambert was grad. Summa Cum Laude, UNO. Teaches Home Ec. in Orleans, Ne. Dale Lambert was grad. from Uni. of Ne. in Wild Life Management. Now works at the Republican City dam. They live in Alma, Ne. Kathi Stohler, McDonald's All Am. band, 1977 and Julie Stohler, a junior in the Laurel, Ne. Schools. Grace Schmidt attended the Uni. of Ne., now teaching advanced students in piano in her home and is a secretary at the Uni. of Ne. Omaha school of Medicine. Rod Schmidt the Instrumental supervisor in and bands therein Bellevue West school. Carol, Ann and Laurie attend the Omaha schools

Grace Marie Middleswart

May 18, 1943
Letter from A.E. Middleswart, Portland, Ohio to Mrs. R. I. Middleswart:

Your letter of inquiry was passed on to me. I do not have any record of what you want and have sent your letter to Mary Middleswart ar Marietta, Ohio, who is a Grand Daughter of Jacob Middleswart. I think her sister has a record.

If you write to Miss Jessie Blair, 420 So. Grand Ave., Sedalia, Mo., i think she might have what you want. Her mother was a daughter of Fraklin Middleswar my father was a son of Tunis Middleswart. Two of the boys, Franklin and Tunis settled in Meige, County. Jake and Clark in Washington County, and Jonathan+ Henry in Gallia County.

The National Archives, Washington, D. C. Nov. 5, 1940 W4034
Jacob Middleswart

Mrs. R. L. Middleswart: There is among the Revolutionary War pension claims the custody of the Archivist of the United States one based upon service of Jacob Middleswart, numbered as above. A summary of the data in that claim is inclosed herewith q P.M. Hamer Div. of Reference

Parents: Names not known

Birth: In October 1761, in Monmouth Co., New Jersey; raised in Pa.

Servide: From March 1779, he served six months under Captain Swerengen and Major Scott in the Pa. Troops and from Mar. 1780, six mo. under same officers; during these services he was engaged as spy and guard on t western frontier and was in several skirmishes. He enlisted in Mar. 1782, served 3 mo. as Ensign in Captain Bilderback's Co. under Col. Crawford. He was in battle of Sandusky.

Residences: Veteran resided in Washington Co., Pa., at time of enlistment; he moved from Pa. to Brown Co. Ohio.

Marriage: Veteran married Feb. 22, 1787, near Pittsburgh, Pa., Jane; her maiden name and date of birth unknown.

Pension; Veteran's application was dated April 25, 1834, at which time he resided in Brown Co., Ohio. 25 yrs. Pension granted.

Death: Died May 1, 1837 - Brown Co., Ohio.

Widow: Jane Middleswart, veteran's widow, applied for pension Nov. 2,1838, resided in Brown Co. O. Pension granted. Age given 73 yrs; however, in 1843 age given was 74. Resided in Jackson Township, Brown Co., Ohio, in 1843.

Family: Names & births of first five children:

James Martin Middleswart born	March	16, 1788
Mary	Dec.	25, 1789
Sarah	Jan	15,1792
Elizabeth	Feb.	24, 1794
Hannah	June	8,1796

Suggestion: For information in re. to last payment of pension, application should be made to Comptroller General of United States, Gen. Accounting off. Washington, D.C. and following data cited: Jane Middleswart, Widow of Jacob ension Cert. No. 344 issued Dec. 8, 1843, Act of Mar. 3, 1843,Ohio Agency

ARMY SERVICE FORCES OFFICE OF THE QUARTERMASTER GENERAL, WASHINGTON 25, D.C. April 5, 1946. Dear Mr. T.C.Middleswart: Am sorry that I did not receive your letter while in Ft. Leavenworth so I could have gotten in touch with you, as I am sure we could trace family relationship. My own father, Russell R. Middleswart, was from Portland, Meigs Co., Ohio. His father was Wm. Henry Middleswar
I have heard of

Conc'd/
I have heard of James Middleswart who probably is your father. My parents moved from Ohio to Bluefield, W. Va., when I was 5. A brother lives in Law Indiana, and have numerous relatives in Ohio, although most of the Middlesw have either died or left that part. In fact, aside from your family, there very few living. Sincerely W.H. Middleswart, Brigadier General, AMC

Mrs. Charles L.McCollum 310 Fourth St. Marietta, Ohio 2-1-48

Several years ago I had a number of letters from Dr. Dixon and we both tho that his great grandfather Jacob Middleswart was a brother of my great gr great Grandfather Henry - sons of Abraham. My grandfathers name was Jacob dleswart b. 1793, d. 1861. My father was George Middleswart. I am a memb the D.A.R. thru Henry's Revolutionary service and have some history going to Teunis DeNeyse or DeNeysen. I had a letter sent to me last year from th Portland Ohio postmaster who had given it to a cousin as it was written on May 9, 1934. I sent a card to Mrs. R.L. Middleswart thinking after so a lo time I would hear from her but no answer. Dr. Dixon goes back to the Middl swart Martins. I understand he died some years ago - would like to know so thing of the letters written by Abraham to James when he went west. A brot of my Grandfather moved to Mo.I think Jonathon. There are a number of our near St. Louis. A friend told how some family history of the Anthony Middl family of Fremont,Ohio. Alice Middleswart McCollum

420 Grand Avenue, South, Sedalia, Mo. Feb. 10, 1948.

In reply to your letter of Jan. 25, here is my Middleswart ancestry so far as know it:

) Reuben Almond Blair, married Susan Middleswart 1843 - 1900.
Jessie Blair) in Portland, Meigo County, Ohio
)

) FrANKLIN Middleswart - 1810-1860 - Washington Co., Ohio
Susan middleswart)
)

Franklin Middleswart was the youngest of 15 children, hence another generati from the older brothers and sisters

)
Franklin Middleswart) Henry Middleswart 1755-1823. Lower Newfort, Washington Ohio
) M. Sarah Clark

Henry M. fought in the Revolutionary war. Lived as did his father near Pittsburg, Pa. Moved to Ohio in 1814.

Henry Middleswart(Abram Van Middlesworth
1755-1823)
)

Abram Van Middlesworth (the 'van' merely meaning "from" not a sign of nobilit Holland Dutch on the Middlesworth line. His name and those of his sons Jacob and Henry were given in the 1790 census of Pa. as owning land and being heads of families.
There was a Moses Middlesworth also in Alleghany Coneely, Pa. Perhaps a son of abram. He remained in Pa. Was taxed in 1791. I have heard that Jacob moved to Northern Ohio and that his de~~s~~cendants are scattered throughout the west. I corresponded with a decendant of [illegible] Middlesworth - a noted patriot
Ner
of Eastern Pa. His name "Ner" is also in our family but we could trace no relationship.
A cousin of my Mothers corresponded with a J.W. Middlesworth, Middlesworth, Il

This decendant of Ner Middlesworth was Jacob F. Middlesworth, Holden, Mo; son Aaron J. Middlesworth b. 1814. A son of Ner Middlesworth, who fought in war of 1812 raised a company of which he was made captain and in 1814 recruited another Company. b. 1780 d. 1845 or 1865 in Beavertown, Pa; son of John Middlesworth and wife Martha, b. in New Jersey, moved to Pa. in 1792. Locating in Northumberland County in the NE part of Pa.

Portland, Ohio Jan. 31, 1948. Mr. A. E. Middleswart to T.C.Middleswart

Rec'd your letter. My Grand parents were Tunis Middleswart and Susan West Middleswart. There were 6 boys in the family. Wm. & Jacob lived at Lower Newport, Ohio. Tunnis and Franklin at Portland, Ohio. Jonathan and Henry at Swan Creek, Ohio. One of Franklin's Grandsons lives here. O.J. Middleswart and another in Calif. I think Mrs. V. E. McDade has quite a list of the Middleswarts. She lives in Portland, Ohio. A. E. Middleswart

San Diego, Calif. Dec. 29, 1948 John H. Middleswart, 3911 Myrtle Ave.
-to Tom San Diego 5, Calif.
My Grandfather was born near Marietta, Ohio. He went into the U.S.Marine Corp. in 1861 and was discharged in 1863 at Vicksburg, Miss. Rejoined and was discharged in 1865 in Vicksburg, Miss. My father was b. Oct. 11, 1869 at Vienna, Ill.-John Henry was my Grandfather's name. My father, Wm. Henry and a brother Edgar. If you wish to hear from another Middleswart you can contact him at Ft. Collins, Colo. Curtis Middleswart, 300 Elizabeth st., Ft. Collins.

Here is some more of the same scribbled on scrap paper by Tom:

Jacob M. M. b. Oct 1761, N.Jersey to Pa. d. May 1, 1837, Brown Co. Ohio
m. Jane Martin
2 sons - Jas. M., & Abraham
James Martin) b. 3-16-10788 Abraham, b. about 1798
Thomas M, J.ames D.aniel S.umner, Oran C. Jas. Martin, b. 1830? John Wesley b. 1861-1928
these are 3rd cousins of yours and ours.
Oran C. Middleswart, 2812 E. Douglas, Wichita, Kansas (our Great Grandfathers were brothers)z

(pg10 says) is martin)
James M. Middleswart, b. in Decatur, Brown Co., Ohio, 11-25-1829 d.Indianola, 10,22,1877
Lucy Ann Reed, b. Oct 1, 1827 in Brown Co., Ohio (Decatur) died, Indianola,Ia Dec.20,1910

First child Nancy Jane born 5-18-1853, Decatur, Ohio. D. Indianola,Ia.,7-30-0 or

Married J.A. Barr, Children Wm. T. Barr, born May 3, 1883

Mary Elizabeth b., Decatur, O, Dec.28,1855. M. John Pierce in July 1875
Children - Girl b. 1876, d. same year. Wm. C. b. 9-15-1878 , Indianola, Ia. d. 1922 in Colo.
Alfred Ray, b. 4-12-1880 & Des Moines. Living @ Oconto, Nebr, 1941.
Frank, b. Mar. 21, 1886 living Van Buren, Ark. d. 1943
Wm. Abraham - b. 2-2-1857? @ Palmyra, Ia. d. Mar 1923, Indianola, Ia.
M. Hester Ann Alfrey, 3-7-1880
James & Fannie May, twins, b. 6-20-1881. boy died at birth. Fannie about 1902
Burried at Shaver Cem.
Benj. Franklin, b. ~~Oct 31,1882~~ in Calif. Cora Edith (Bardrick) b~~. 5,9,1885~~
in Ia. David Allen, b. May 4, 1886 in Ia. Charles W. born Feb. 9 ?
Rachel Katherine b. aug. 1, 1888? M. Ray Taylor, Ia
Joseph, b. Mar 5 ? Fay Hiram, b. Mar 7? mArried Mabel Woodward
Ida b. 6-13-1897 m. Burress
Sarah Ann - b. Apr. 8, 1859 @ Indianola, Ia. d. July 30, 1922, Indianola. m. Wm. S. Houghtaling. Wm. S.H. died 9-30-1880 Children,Annabelle b. 12-17-1882
M. Lavere Miles, d. 1924 or 1925
Herbert Stewart, b. May 22 ? M. Mattie Nichol Murphy ; Ia. Charles Walter, b 7-1888, M. Floy Hendrickson
Ralph Waldo, b. Nov. 27? M. Caroline Wolcott
Bonnie May, B. 7-13-1894, D. July 19,1934 M. W.N. McPherson
John Wesley, B. Sept. 15, 1861, Indianola, D. Jan. 19, 1928 Bridgeport, Nebr.
M. Emma Jane Graham, Sept. 15, 1885 @ Cool, Ia. She died @ Oconto, Nebr, May 1901

Portland, Ohio Jan. 21, 1948; Mr. A. E. Middleswart to T.C.Middleswart

Rec'd your letter. My Grand parents were Tunis Middleswart and Susan West Middleswart. There were 6 boys in the family. Wm. & Jacob lived at Lower Newport, Ohio. Tunis and Franklin at Portland, Ohio; Jonathan and Henry at Swan Creek, Ohio. One of Franklin's Grandsons lives here. O.J. Middleswart and another in Calif. I think Mrs. V. E. McDade has quite a list of the Middleswarts. She lives in Portland, Ohio. A. E. Middleswart

San Diego, Calif. Dec. 29, 1948 John H. Middleswart, 3011 Myrtle Ave,
San Diego 5, Calif.
-to Tom
My Grandfather was born near Marietta, Ohio. He went into the U.S.Marine Corp. in 1861 and was discharged in 1863 at Vicksburg, Miss. Rejoined and was discharged in 1865 in Vicksburg, Miss. My father was b. Oct. 11, 1869 @ Vienna, Ill.-John Henry was my Grandfather's name. My father, Wm. Henry and brother Edgar. If you wish to hear from another Middleswart you can contact him at Ft. Collins, Colo. Curtis Middleswart, 300 Elizabeth st., Ft. Collin

Here is some more of the same scribbled on scrap paper by Tom:

Jacob M. M. b. Oct 1761, N.Jersey to Pa. d. May 1, 1837, Brown Co, Ohio
m. Jane Morgan

2 sons - Jas. M. & Abraham
James Martin) b. 9-15-1788? Abraham, b. about 1798.
Thomas M, 1822?, Oran C. Jas. Martin, b. 1830? John Wesley b. 1861-1928
these are 3rd cousins of yours and ours.
Oran C. Middleswart, 2812 E. Douglas, Wichita, Kansas (our Great Grandfathers
were brothers)?
([illegible])

James M. Middleswart, b. in Decatur, Brown Co., Ohio, 11-25-1829 d Indianola
10,27,1877

Lucy Ann Reed, b. Oct 1, 1827 in Brown Co., Ohio (Decatur) died, Indianola, I
Dec.20,1910

First child Nancy Jane born 5-18-1853, Decatur, Ohio. D. Indianola,Ia.,7-30-

Married J.A. Kerr, Children Wm. T. Kerr, born May 3, 1883

Mary Elizabeth b., Decatur, O, Dec.28,1855. M. John Pierce in July 1875
Children - Girl b. 1876, d. same year. Wm. O. b. 9-15-1878 @ Indianola, Ia.
d. 1922 in Colo.

Alfred Ray, b. 4-12-1880 @ Des Moines, living @ Oconto, Nebr, 1945
Frank, b. Mar. 21, 1886 living Van Buren, Ark. d. 1945
Wm. Abraham - b. 2-2-1859? @ Palmyra, Ia. d. Mar 1923, Indianola, Ia.
M. Hester Ann Alfrey, 3-7-1880

Jesse & Fannie May, twins, b. 5-20-1881. Boy died at birth, Female about 188
Burried at Shaver Cem.
Emory Franklin, b. Oct 24,1882 in Calif.? Cora Edith (Pauliskey) d. 3-8-194
in Ia. David Allen, b. May 4, 1886 in Ia. Charles M, born Feb. 8,1
Rachel Katherine b. Aug. 2, 1888? M. Roy Taylor, Ia
Joseph, b. Mar 5 ? Fay Hiram, b. Mar ?? married Mabel Woodward
Ida L. 6-13-1897 m. Burress
Susan Ann - b. Apr. 2, 1859 @ Indianola, Ia. d. July 30, 1929, Indianola, I
M. ? Houghtaling. Wm. E.B. died 9-10-1880 Children, Annavilla b. 12-17-18
M. Lenore Milne, d. 1924 or 1925
Herbert Stewart, b. May 22 ? M. Hattie Nichol Murphy ; Ia. Charles Walter,
7-1885, M. Floy Hendrickson
Ralph Waldo, b. Nov, 22? M. Caroline Wolcott
Bonnie May, b. 7-13-1894, D. July 19,1936 M. W.W. McPherson
John Wesley, B. Sept. 15, 1861, Indianola, D. Jan. 17, 1928 Bridgeport, Neb
M. Emma Jane Graham, Sept. 25, 1883 @ Cool, Ia. She died @ Oconto, Nebr, Ma

Cornelia Frances, b. M y 12, 1864, s. Swx.17,1927. M. Geo.H.Cline,9-6-81
Jessie May, b. 11-24-1882, m. Gladden A. Burrell @ Indianola
Nellie, b. 8-9-1884? M. Wm. Fulton
Marian, b. June 18
Laura Belle, Harry, died in infancy Blanche
Ruth, b.? Married Fay Boak, Boone, Ia.
George, b. ? M. Mabel, West Des Moines
Esther, b. 9-10-1898? M. Mose E. Baker, live at Oxford, Ia.
Irene, b. Oct. 24, M. Earl Fudge, West Des Moines
Julietta, b. July 21, 1867 d. Oct. 9, 1944 m. Henry Shaver, 4-25-~~1944~~ 1888
Ina, Mona, Harold & Glen - no information
Rosa May, b. Aug. 30, 1870, d. Dec. 5, 1954

MIDDLESWART GENEALOGY fromMaj. Gen. QMC W.H. Middleswart, Dept. of Army,
Off. Quartermaster General Washington 25, D.C.
April 8, 1948

Teunis De Nyse or Nysen, the common ancestor of the family, emigrated as early 1638 from Binwich or Bianmicn, in the province of Ubrecht, Holland, residing fi in New Amsterdam (New York City) and on a farm on Manhatten Island. He marriec Phoebe Felix, known as Femmetje Jans, widow of Hendrick Felix, the Boor, and daughter of John Seals or Searles of New Amsterdam (he came therefrom Devonstur England) Femmetje is dutch for Phoebe and the girls were given their father's first names as middlenames hence Jans (John).

1 From Gowanus Bay on the western shore of Long Island where he owned and resid on a farm, in 1655 Teunis Nysen bought a farm in Flat Bush (now a part of Brook In 1658 he was a magistrate of Brooklyn and in 1660 a member of the Reformed Church of said place. His children were:

Jannetje	Teunis	B.	1641	Married Jan Hamen Bergen
Maryetje	"	"	1644	Derrick Woertenan
Aertje	"	"		-------------------------
Annetje	"	"	1646	Hierman Rapalie
Eelsje	"	"	1648	Michael Bergen
Denys	"	"	1650	

Jan Teunise b. April 12, 1654, m. Cataline Bogaert
Teunis, James and Joris Teunise supposed other children.

The History of Somerset Co., N. J. says Teunis Nysen came from a village near Aruheim in the Province of Guilderland in the Netherlands and died prior to 1663. Teunis and Femmetje had 8 children of whom Jan and Cornelius were the youngest - (You notice he is not mentioned in the other list but he belongs the

Jan, Cornelius, and Tunis took their father's first name for their last name as was the custom then. About 1690 they moved to Raritan and Somerville, Somerset Co. New Jersey --SOMERSET WHERE MANY OF THE Dutch were going. Jan and Tunis were called Jan Tunis Von Middlebout to identify them. Middlebout being a settlement where they lived between Flatbush and Brooklyn. In time the Teunis was dropped and they were known as van Middlebout, or Middleswart.

MIDDLESWART GENEALOGY (Data found by Mrs. Pray, Albany, N.Y. in the County Histories there)

Teunis De Nyse or Ny

The other brother Cornelius, said he was Cornelius Tennison or Teunis's son. This became changed to Teunison and all the families of those two men's names today in Somerset Co. N. J., are descendants of the three brothers.

The Jan Teunis who was installed as First Elder of the First Church of Raritan, 9-9-1699, and who was a member of [illegible] of the

Assembly of New Jersey in 1704 and 1710 was undoubtedly the above Jan Teunis Van Middleswart, but there are so far no definite records found or unearthed. They were prosperous farmers who are not the kind to be written up in histories

We are descended from either Jan or Teunis but I don't know which. Teunis Tuni son married first Greetje Hendricks and second, Susannah - baptized at Reformed Church, Raritan, Somerset Co., N. J.
Hendrickson, son of Teunis, May 18, 1715.
Mertieu " " Aug. 22, 1716
Abraham " " Dec. 13, 1723.

Jan Teunis Van Middleswart married Catalina, daughter of Teunis Gysbertse Bogaart, Nov. 15, 1679. Resided at Wallabout (where Brooklyn Navy yard is now located) taking oath of Allegiance to the English in Brooklyn in 1687. Removed to Somerset Co., N. J., his name appears at the organization of the First Churc of Raritan but does not appear in any deeds or grants. His children were all baptized on Long Island except Abraham who was baptized at the First Church, Raritan, 9-19-1699. Nobody knows as yet how our descent is from these two brothers but from birth, death and marriage records found in New Jersey, Mrs. Pray thinks this may be ours:--

1. Teunis Nysen, immigrant, 2. Jan Teunis Von Middleswart. 3. Theunis, born 1682 (who had a first wife Adreantje and may have had a second, Susanna-the mother of Abraham 4. Abraham, born 1723. 5. Henry, born 1755./ 6 Franklin, BEEKMAN Teunis, etc.

We know this much, that your Grandfather Henry Middleswart born May 5, 1755 was the son of Abraham. The record of baptism of Henry is in the Reading Church. Henry, son of Abraham and his wife Maria Griggs on June 6, 1755. One month aft the birth was the usual date for baptism so that undeniably clinches that; but back of Abraham we are not sure at all. There are too many of the same name to be sure at all. There are too many of the same name to be sure without a thorough research of musty documents.

I would rather be descended from Jan than Teunis for this reason, that Jan's wif Catalina Bogaert leads back to Huguenot blood. I'll give her ancestry and then you'll have it if it proves to be ours. Her father, Tunis Gysbertse Bogaert the common ancestor of the Kings Co. Long Island Bogerts emigrated in 1652 from the province of Ubrecht. He married first Sarah, daughter of Joris Jansen Rapalii and widow of Hans Hansen Bergen; He resided at Nallabocht. He was a magistrate of Brooklyn (which means that he may have seen to the keeping of pigs and cattle in 1663, 1667 and 1673 a representative of the sametown in the Hempstead convention of 1665 and on Gov. Nicholl's patent of Brooklyn of 1667. Their daughter Catalnyntje Tunison was baptized Dec. 1657.

Tunis Bogaert's wife Sarah Rapalii or Rapelje was born June 9, 1625 at Ft. Orange now called Albany, N.Y. She was the daughter of Joris Jansen (George Johnson) de Rapalje from the Phone Valley, France, and his wife Catalina Tricot, daughter of George Tricot. She was born in Paris in 1605. They were Huguenots and after the massacre of St. Bartholomew fled penniless and homeless to Belgium where they were known as Walloons. When the New Netherlands Co. wanted to settl up this new savage territory it sent out a ship load of these Walloon families tempted by the thought of land and these were the first women who came to New York State. It is said that Sarah Rapalje was the first girl born in the colony. Her father soon moved to Long Island where she lived ~~all~~ her life. I haven't been able to find out Grandfather Henry's early life or Abrahams. They paid taxes in Washington Co. Militia 3rd Battalion in 1781. The Colonel was David Williamson, a connection but not an ancestor of ours.

Wm.Middleswart
Franklin "
Henry 5-5-1755
Abraham

(Data from Mrs. ~~Lucy McDade~~ of Kanauga, Ohio, Box 15, August 19rl. She paid Mrs. Pray to do the research.

Assembly of New Jersey in 1708 and 1710 was undoubtedly the above Jan Teunis Van Middleswart, but there are so far no definite records found or unearthed. They were prosperous farmers who are not the kind to be written up in histori

We are descended from either Jan or Teunis but I don't know which. Teunis Tun son married first Grietje Hendricks and second, Susannah - baptized at Reforme Church, Raritan, Somerset Co., N. J.
Hendrickson, son of Teunis, May 18, 1713.
Marritju " " Aug. 22, 1716
Abraham " " Dec. 13, 1723.

Jan Teunis Van Middleswart married Catalina, daughter of Teunis Gysbertse Bogaert, Nov. 15, 1679. Resided at Wallabout (where Brooklyn Navy yard is no located) taking oath of Allegiance to the English in Brooklyn in 1687. Remove to Somerset Co., N. J., his name appears at the organization of the First Chur of Raritan but does not appear in any deeds or grants. His children were all baptized on Long Island except Abraham who was baptized at the First Church, Raritan, 9-19-1699. Nobody knows as yet how our descent is from these two brothers but from birth, death and marriage records found in New Jersey, Mrs. Fray thinks this *may* be ours:--

1. Teunis Nyssen, immigrant, 2. Jan Teunis Von Middleswart. 3. Teunis, bor 1682 (who had a first wife Adreantje and may have had a second, Susanna-the mother of Abraham 4. Abraham, born 1723. 5. Henry, born 1755./ 6 Franklin, Jerome Teunis, etc.
We know this much, that your Grandfather Henry Middleswart born May 5, 1755 wa the son of Abraham. The record of baptism of Henry is in the Reading Church, Henry, son of Abraham and his wife Maria Ortlege on June 6, 1755. One month af the birth was the usual date for baptism so that undeniably allocates that; but back of Abraham we are not sure at all. There are too many of the same name t be sure at all. There are too many of the same name to be sure without a thor ough research of musty documents.

I would rather be descended from Jan than Teunis for this reason, that Jan's w Catalina Bogaert leads back to Huguenot blood. I'll give her ancestry and tho you'll have it if it proves to be ours. Her father, Tunis Gysbertse Bogaert th common ancestor of the Kings Co. Long Island Bogerts emigrated in 1652 from th province of Utrecht. He married first Sarah, daughter of Joris Jansen Rapalj and widow of Hans Hansen Bergen; He resided at Wallabout. He was a magistrate of Brooklyn (which means that he may have seen to the keeping of pigs and cattl in 1663, 1667 and 1673 a representative of the same town in the Hempstead conven tion of 1665 and on Gov. Nicholl's patent of Brooklyn of 1667. Their daughter Catelyntje Tunisen was baptized Dec. 1657.

Tunis Bogaert's wife Sarah Rapalit or Rapalje was born June 9, 1625 at Ft. Orange now called Albany, N.Y. She was the daughter of Joris Jansen (George Johnson) de Rapalje from the Rhone Valley, France, and his wife Catalina Tricot daughter of George Tricot. She was born in Paris in 1605. They were Huguenots and after the massacre of St. Bartholomew fled penniless and homeless to Belgiu where they were known as Walloons. When the New Netherlands Co. wanted to sett up this new savage territory it sent out a ship load of these Walloon families tempted by the thoughts of land and these were the first women who came to New York State. It is said that Sarah Rapalje was the first girl born in the colon Her father soon moved to Long Island where she lived ~~with~~ her life. I haven't been able to find out Grandfather Henry's early life or Abraham's. They paid taxes in Washington Co. Militia 3rd Battalion in 1781. The Colonel was David Williamson, a connection but not an ancestor of ours. Wm.Middleswart
Franklin "
Henry 5-5-1755
Abraham

(Data from Mrs. [illegible] of Kansas [illegible]

8

Clyde W. Powell, Empire Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa. Nov. 9, 1946 to T.C.Middleswar

From a hasty observation of your report, it would a pear that you are a descen dant of Henry Middleswart, who was a brother of Jacob. Both were children of Abraham Middleswart.

Re. record on page 4 & 5, these papers. (Marie)
Mrs. Pray was engaged by Miss Jessie Alice Blair who paid her for her services. Miss Blair is a cousin of mine. I sought her permission to use the report for which she paid Mrs. Pray and permission was granted with certain reservations. I have another cousin whose madin name was Lucy Adaline Middleswart. She married W. E. McDade and lives at Racine, Ohio.

I am a descendent of Wm. West. I speak of this because, while Wm. West settled in that portion of Virginia, now known as W. Va., he had a brother John who set tled in that portion of Va. now known as Ky. Later, Wm. West's descendents mov across the river into Washington Co., O. One of descendants of John West mar- ried a Middleswart whose name is unknown but she had a sister named Lizzie. Fr your report, it would appear that Lizzie Middleswart was none other than Eliza- beth Middleswart who was born February 24, 1794 and was one of the chiddren of Jacob Middleswart and his wife, Jane Martin of Scotland.

Inasmuch as Mrs. Pray's investigation as well as my confirmation of it disclose the fact that Abraham Middleswart had sons - Jacob, Moses, and Henry - and, ~~since/you/ha/~~ Mrs. Pray furnished information on Henry Middleswart; nd I am about to hgive full information on the third son (Moses), it would appear that we are about to give a fairly reasonable connection of all of the children.

There is, however, in the Pa. archives, a record of one Ner Middleswart. The riter concludes that his proper name was Nerteen as that was a family name. I am, therefore, led to believe that Abraham had another son, Nerteen, but no definite record of his birth or baptism appears to be available in the New Jerse archives. This Nerteen may have been a brother of Abraham because he, Abraham, had a brother by that name who was born August 22, 1716.

Moses Middleswart:

Clyde W. Powell

is reputed to have been a man of sterling business methods and to have aided in the establishment of the Bank of Pittsburgh, which was the first bank west of the Alleghenies. (Here it seems proper to record that the Bank of Pittsburgh closed it's doors September 21, 1930, and in the depression of that period. Since that time, all depositors have been repaid 100% with interest. At date of issue liquidation is still in process.) Moses is reputed to have remained in the old homestead in Pa. and most of his descendants are supposed to have also remained there. Jacob Middleswarth (no speculation is here made on the rela- tionship) is reputed to have moved to the northern part of Ohio. Abraham Middleswart is reputed to have moved to the southern part of Ohio with his sons, Henry and Clark. (The fact that Abraham moved to Ohio appears to not be con- firmed).

There is also a family tradition that some of the early Middleswart's were of adventuresome disposition. One or two of them are reputed to have had a pack rain of horses that carried merchandise over the mountains to Ft. Pitt, from which point they returned east with furs, etc. Another tradition is, that some of the early Middleswart's acted as guides to General Braddock when he attempted o make his ill-fated march to Ft. Pitt.

ark Middleswart, whose origin will later develop in this effort, was reputed o have been among the first to take a flat boat of produce from Pittsburgh to ew Orleans. The tradition is, that he put the produce aboard a ship at New rleans and went to Cuba. In Cuba, he was paid in Spanish gold and returned by hip to/~~Mobile//from/which/city/he/and/two/other/men/walked/to/the/~~ (oops). hip to Mobile, from whichcity he and two other men walked to the Ohio River. ien they reached the Ohio river,

a keel boat to Pittsburgh. The tradition states that when Clark Middleswart d plAyed his Spanish gold in Pittsburgh and told how he came to possess it, ther was considerable excitement. The keel boat previously referred to, is reporte to h ve been built at the mouth of Saw Mill Run, opposite Pittsburgh, and to ~~have been built at the mouth of~~ (again). have been put together with wooden pins. The tradition further states that the timbers of the boat were sawed with the first saw carried across the mountains.

Another interesting incident in the early Middleswart tradition is, that when Clark Middleswart was in Pittsburgh with his load of produce, he was compelled to pay one dollar a quart for salt. It was known, in those days, as sea salt, and was made by the evaporation of sea water in shallow pans. Presumably, as well as by tradition, this evaporation process took place along the shores of the Mediterranean Sea, where the heat of the sun was employed. Considering the fact that the salt had to later be transported more than three thousand miles, we cannot marvel at the expense of salt at that time.

There is also a tradition that there was one Teunis Middleswart who, in his attempt to come west, was killed by the Indians.

With the foregoing comments on the transcription of Mrs. Pray's effort, supplemented by other comments which accompanied that transcription, we leave the antique and uncertain, returning to Abraham Middleswart. Here it seems wise to quote in part from the transcription of Mrs. Pray: "Back of Abraham, we are not sure; there are too many of the same name.

It seems wise to here comment that in the old records we find Tuenis and Teunis evidently a variation of the spelling of the same word. In later years, howeve the spelling became Tunis. Also in some of the old records we find the name Abram. It is here submitted that Abram was but an abbreviation of Abraham.

Abraham Middleswart was born Dec. 15, 1723, probably in New Jersey, near or in Raritan. When he moved west is mere speculation. His death and place of buria is unknown. There is a tradition that he moved to southern Ohio with his son Henry, where he died. This, however, is purely tradition, for while it may be true that one Abraham Middleswart did move to southern Ohio with Henry Middlesw it was probably a brother of Henry, rather than the father. It is a known fact that in the 1790 census of Allegheny county there was listed "Abraham, Henry and Jacob Middleswart". In the census of the same family we find recorded "one free white male, under 16". Since Abraham Middleswart, listed hereafter as(B22 was at that time only three years of age, it is submitted that the "one free,et was none other than (B22) Abraham Middleswart. He was born in 1787 and therefo at the time of the census was three years of age, while (A-1-15) Abraham would have beenaged 67. This leads us to conclude that Abraham Middleswart (A-3-15) came west with his son (A-18) Henry at least as far as Washington and Allegheny Counties, Pa. No attempt is here made to definitely identify the Jacob Middleswart, hereafter referred to, for he was not born until 1793. This leaves us to conclude that Abraham Middleswart had another son, Jacob. This seems to be confirmed by the tradition that Henry Middleswart had a brother who was also in the Revolution. That brother is credited with having been with General Braddoc near Ft. Duquesne. After the Revolution, this unnamed brother of Henry Middleswart reputedly settled near Pittsburgh. Hence, it is necessary to leave this Jacob Middleswart in the list of those only partially identified.

(A-1-15) abraham Middleswart evidently married Maria Griggs, for we find a record of baptism on June 6, 1755 in a Reading, Pa., church giving the name of Henry Middleswart born May 5, 1755 and the father as Abraham Middleswart and maiden name of the mother as Maria Griggs. It is also reported that Abrahar had a son Moses. From the foregoing paragraph, he also had a son Jacob. He may have had other children but for this record that the white females listed in the 1790 census were children of A-18) Henry. It is true there may have been a Keel boat to Pittsburgh. The tradition states that when Clark Middleswart played his Spanish gold in Pittsburgh and told how he came to possess it, the was considerable excitement. The Keel boat previously referred to, is report to have been built at the mouth of Saw Mill Run, opposite Pittsburgh, and to ~~[illegible]~~ (again), have been put together with wooden pins. The tradition further states that the timbers of the boat were sawed with the first saw carried across the mountains.

Another interesting incident in the early Middleswart tradition is, that when Clark Middleswart was in Pittsburgh with his load of produce, he was compelle to pay one dollar a quart for salt. It was known, in those days, as sea salt and was made by the evaporation of sea water in shallow pans. Presumably, as well as by tradition, this evaporation process took place along the shores of the Mediterranean Sea, where the heat of the sun was employed. Considering t fact that the salt had to later be transported more than three thousand miles we cannot marvel at the expense of salt at that time.

There is also a tradition that there was one Tennis Middleswart who, in his attempt to come west, was killed by the Indians.

With the foregoing comments on the transcription of Mrs. Frey's effort, supplemented by other comments which accompanied that transcription, we leave th antique and uncertain, returning to Abraham Middleswart. Here it seems wise quote in part from the transcription of Mrs. Frey: "Beck of Abraham, we are s sure; there are too many of the same name.

It seems wise to here comment that in the old records we find Tennis and Teuni evidently a variation of the spelling of the same word. In later years, howe the spelling became Tunis. Also in some of the old records we find the name Abram. It is here submitted that Abram was not an abbreviation of Abraham.

Abraham Middleswart was born Dec. 15, 1725, probably in New Jersey, near or i Raritan. When he moved west is mere speculation. His death and place of buri is unknown. There is a tradition that he moved to southern Ohio with his son Henry, where he died. This, however, is purely tradition, for while it may b true that one Abraham Middleswart did move to southern Ohio with Henry Middle it was probably a brother of Henry, rather than the father. It is a known fa that in the 1790 census of Allegheny county there was listed "Abraham, Henry and Jacob Middleswart". In the census of the same family we find recorded "on free white male, under 16". Since Abraham Middleswart, listed hereafter as(A- was at that time only three years of age, it is submitted that the "one free was none other than (B22) Abraham Middleswart. He was born in 1787 and theref at the time of the census was three years of age, while (A-1-15) Abraham would have been aged 67. This leads us to conclude that Abraham Middleswart (A-3-15) came west with his son (A-18) Henry at least as far as Washington and Alleghe Counties, Pa. No attempt is here made to definitely identify the Jacob Middle swart, hereafter referred to, for he was not born until 1793. This leaves us to conclude that Abraham Middleswart had another son, Jacob. This seems to be confirmed by the tradition that Henry Middleswart had a brother who was also i the Revolution. That brother is credited with having been with General Stadd near Ft. Duquesne. After the Revolution, this unnamed brother of Henry Middleswart reputedly settled near Pittsburgh. Hence, it is necessary to leave this Jacob Middleswart in the list of those only partially identified.

(A-1-15) Abraham Middleswart evidently married Maria Grisen, for we find a record of baptism on June 8, 1755 in a Reading, Pa., church giving the name of Henry Middleswart born May 5, 1755 and the father as Abraham Middleswart and maiden name of the mother as Maria Grisen. It is also reported that Abrah had a son Moses. From the foregoing paragraph, he also had a son Jacob. He may have had other children but for this record that the white females listed children of Abraham Middleswart,: (A-16) Jacob Middleswart, Moses, Henry.

(A-16) Jacob Middleswart was reputedly born in Monmouth Co. New Jersey in No records seem available of baptism. It is a known fact that his father (A-1-15) Abraham Middleswart, lived about that time in New Jersey and later moved into Pa. (in or near Reading), still later moving into Western Pa. Hence, we find in the records that (A-16) Jacob Middleswart, was reared in Pa The record states that he was a Revolutionary Soldier serving in the Pa. Troo in 1779 and 1780 under Capt. Sweringen and Maj. Scott. It also states that h enlisted in March of 1782 in Capt. Bilderback's Co. under Col. Crawford, wher hw attained the rank of Ensign. Record also states he was avery able spy, and served as guard on the western frontier where he engaged in several skirmishes including the Battle of Sandusky. On Feb. 22, 1787, he married Jane Martin Scotland in Pittsburgh. The fact that the name "Martin was carried on through several generations gives rise to the supposition that her mother's maiden name was Martin. He is reputed to have resided in Washington Co. Pa.

Jacob Middleswart and his wife, Jane, had seven or eight children among whom were: James Martin, Mar. 16, 1788, Mary - Dec.25,1789, Sarah, 1-15-1792, Elizabeth, 2-24-1794, Hannah, 6-6-1796, Abraham, 1798, Zilphia, 1800.

Jacob (A-16) made application for a Veteran's pension which was granted on Apr 25, 1834. He died May 1, 1837.

This information regarding (A-16) Jacob was supplied by T.C.Middleswart in a letter under date of Nov. 5, 1946, from Bridgeport, Nebr. inwhich he stated ~~Jacob~~ was the great grandson of Abraham b. 1798. He would, therefore, be the great, great grandson of our subject (A-16) T. C. Middleswart further states that his grandfather was James Martin Middleswart-1830-1877 who in turn was a son of Abraham.

Written to T. C. Middleswart, Bridgeport, Ne.

Written by John~~n~~ T. Dixon who compiled data on names of ancesters

"Your Great Grandfather, Jacob Middleswart was born in Oct. 1761 in Monmouth County, New Jersey, but was raised in Pa. In March 1779 he entered the Revolutionary Army. Served 6 months , & in March ~~1779~~ 1780, he entered the army. Served 6 mo. and in MArch 1782 he again entered the army. Served another 6 mo and was promoted to ensig 2nd Lieutenant - for brave and gallant conduct. Maried Jane Martin near Pirrsburg, Pa. 2-22-1787. Died in Brown Co. Ohio, 5-1-183~~0~~7.

Nancy Derrough, mother of Geo. Derrough was a sister to my father and daughter of Mary Middleswart Dixson. Our Great Grandfather, Jacob Middleswart, served as guard and spy for General Washington and was quite a favorite and greatly trusted by the General and was with Colonel Crawford when he was captured by the Indians. Middleswart succeeded in getting away, but Crawford remained a prisoner and was burned at the stake by the Indians.

Mrs. Campbell Flaugher, Aberdeen, Ohio, informed me your father went west and she never heard of him afterwards. I am sure Mrs. Flaugher would appreciate very much a letter from you as she is quite enthused to hear of the Middleswart kin. The way is now open for you or your sister for application for membership in the Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Letter from A. E. Middleswart, Portland, Ohio to Mrs. R. L. Middleswart, Lincoln, Ne. May 18, 1943

"Your letter of inquiry was passed on to me. but I sent your letter to Mary Middleswart, Marietta, Ohio, who is a Grand Daughter of Jacob Middleswart,

If you write to Miss Jessie Blair, 420 So. Grand Ave., Sedalia, Mo., She may have what you want.

Her mother was a daughter of Franklin Middleswart. My father was a son of Tunis Middleswart. Two of the boys, Franklin and Tunis settled here in Meige, County. Jake and Clark in Washington Co., and Jonathan and Henry in Gallia Co.

Suggestion: For information in regard to last payment of pension, application should be made to the Comptroller General of the United States, General Accounting Office, Washington, D. C., and the following data cited: Jane Middleswart, widow of Jacob Middleswart, Pension Certificate No. 344, issued Dec. 8, 1843, rate $60.00 per annum, commenced Mar. 4, 1843, Act of March 3, 1843, Ohio Agency.

MIDDLESWART GENEALOGY

The following is material compiled by James I. Middleswart (Feb. 1968) and is a summary of four years of research.

When I began this search the oldest ancestor that I was able to find was great grandfather James Martin Middleswart who is buried beside his son William Abraham, in Shaver cemet who is buried beside his son William Abraham, in Shaver Cemetery, Warren County, Iowa. James' wife, Lucy, is buried at Indianola cemetery beside her daughter, Rosa. I knew that our people came from Brown County, Ohio and I proceeded to write the courthouse there and was referred to Barbara Wade Bowman (age 30) who immediately supplied t the names of James' father, Abraham and his grandfather, Jacob who was a Revolutionary War soldier. She has done much research on the Middleswart genealogy in an effort to ente D.A.R. She had the names of the James Martin Middleswart children but did not know who or where they were only that they were out west and was glad to hear from one of them. It has come out that Jacob was her third great grandfather, as he was also mine. There is no doubt of the veracity of our ancestry back to Jacob. Some of it from Jacob on back to Tunis Nysen who is undoubtedly the common ancestor of all the Middleswarts can not be completely verified but it can not be far from correct as many dates coincide. The history of Spmerset County, New Jersey verifies much of this since Tunis lived nearby on Long Island and later in New Amsterdam and many of the later generations moved across the river in Somerset County, New Jersey.

Jacob had at least 8 children which he reared in Pennsylvania after the Revolutionary War and they migrated to Ohio and West Virginia. The youngest was our ancestor, Abraham and he migrated to Brown County, Ohio which is 60 miles southeast of Cincinnati. The eldest, James Martin Sr. is the ancestor of Barbara Bowman and he was born in 1788 (1788)

In September 1967 my wife, Geraldine and I drove to Ohio and stayed two days in Brown County and stayed with Barbara Bowman. She took us to the farm which Abraham owned and where he had his family. The house which is presently there is very old and the old timer there in the community say they remember hearing that Middleswarts owned it. I have a picture of it. We visited an old woman (95) in Winchester, nearby, who moved in the house as a bride 75 years ago and she said one of Abraham's youngest sons used to come and visit them at their house. This farm is near Georgetown, Ohio. I have a letter in Abraham's handwriting which he wrote to his son James Martin in 1861 and he speaks of the serious difficulty between the North and South and is hopeful that war can be avoided. I also have a short church letter which is recommending "brother James as a brother in full fellowship and good standing in the Christian Church" at Bethlehem, Ohio. It is dated Sept. 9, 1855. I have a picture of that church and saw it. These papers were in Uncle Charles' things and were passed on to me by his heirs.

I also have a copy of several handwritten pages in which Jane (Mrs Jacob) Middleswart proved her identity and that she was the widow of a Revolutionary War soldier and was awarded a pension of $60.00 per annum to "commence Mar. 4, 1843". Jane is buried in Ash Ridge Cemetery near Georgetown, Ohio, according to cemetery records. We went there and searched for a grave marker but could find none. She died in 1845. It is not known where Jacob is buried. Neither can we find Abraham's grave.

There are Middleswart's in many states and I know we are all cousins, some distant, so salute them when you see them. There is much more but some of it bears very lightly on our present interest. If you wish more information write to me at Indianola, Iowa, Route 2. 50125. J.I.M.

Middleswart Genealogy
(Data found by Mrs. Pray,
Albany, N.Y.
in the County Histories there--)

Teunis De Nyse or Nysen, the common ancestor of the family, emigrated as early as 1638 from Binwich or Bianmich in the province Ubrecht, Holland, residing first in New Amsterdam (New York Cy) and on a farm on Manhattan Island. Married Phoebe Felix known as Femmetje Jans, widow of Hendrick Felix the Boor, and daughter of John Seals or Searles of New Amsterdam (He came there from Devonsture, England). Femmetje is Dutch for Phoebe and the girls were given their father's first names as middle names, hence, Jans (John).

From Gowanus Bay on the western shore of Long Island where he owned and resided on a farm, in 1655 Teunis Nysen bought a farm in Flat Bush (now a part of Brooklyn). In 1658 he was a magistrate of Brooklyn and in 1660 a member of the Reformed Church of said place. His children were:

Jannetje,	born	1641,	married	Jan Hamen Bergen
Maryetje,	"	1644,	"	Derrick Woertenan
Aertje,	-		-	
Annetje,	"	1646,	"	Hierman Rapalie
Eelsje,	"	1648,	"	Michael Bergen
Denys,	"	1650,		
Jan Teunise,		4-12-1654,	married	Cataline Bogaert

Teunis. James and Joris Teunise, supposed other children.

The History of Somerset County, J.J., says Teunis Nysen came from a village near Aruheim, Province of Guilderland, Netherlands and died prior to 1663. Teunis and Femmetje had 8 children of whom Jan and Cornelius were the youngest. (Cornelius not mentioned in previous list but belongs there).

Jan, Cornelius and Tunis took their father's first name for their last name as was the custom then. About 1690 they moved to Raritan and Somerville, Somerset Co., N.J. where many of the Dutch were going. Jan and Tunis were called Jan and Tunis Von Middlebout to identify them, Middlebout being a settlement where they lived between Flat Bush and Brooklyn. In time Teunis was dropped and they were known as Van Middlebout or Middleswart.

****

The other brother, Cornelius, said he was Cornelius Tennison or Teunis's son. This became changed to Teunison and all the families of those two men's names today in Somerset County, N.J., are descendants of the three brothers.

The Jan Teunis who was installed as First Elder of the First Church of Raritan, Sept. 9, 1699, and who was a member of the 2nd and 3rd Assembly of New Jersey in 1704 and 1710 was undoubtedly the above Jan Teunis Van Middleswart, but there are so far no definite records found or unearthed. They were prosperous farmers who are not the kind to be written up in histories.

We are descended from either Jan or Teunis but we don't know which. Teunis Tunison married first Greetje Hendricks and second Susannah--baptized at the Reformed Church, Raritan, Somerset Co., N.J.

Hendrickson,	son of Teunis,	May 18, 1715
Mertieu,	" " "	Aug. 22, 1716
Abraham,	" " "	Dec. 13, 1723

Jan Teunis Van Middleswart, married Catalina, daughter of Teunis Gysbertse Bogaert, Nov. 15, 1679. Resided at Wallabout (where Brooklyn Navy Yard now located) taking oath of Allegiance to the English in Brooklyn in 1687. Removed to Somerset Co., N.J., his name appears at the organization of the First Church of Raritan but does not appear in any deeds or grants. His children were all baptized on Long Island except Abraham who was baptized at the First Church, Raritan, 9-19-1699.

Nobody knows as yet how our descent is from these two brothers but from birth, death and marriage records found in New Jersey Mrs. Pary thinks this _may_ be ours:-----

1. Teunis Nysen, immigrant, 2. Jan Teunis Von Middleswart.
3. Theunis, born 1682 (who had a first wife Adreantje and _may_ have had a second, Susanna--the mother of Abraham). 4. Abraham, born 1723. 5. Henry, born 1755. 6. Franklin, Teunis, etc.

We know this much, that your Grandfather, Henry Middleswart born May 5, 1755, was the son of Abraham. Mrs. Pray found the record of the baptism of Henry in the Reading Church Henry, son of Abraham and his wife Maria Griggs on June 6, 1755. One month after the birth was the usual date for baptism--so that undeniably clinches that; but back of Abraham we are not sure at all. There are too many of the same name to be sure without a thorough re-search of musty documents.

I would rather be descended from Jan than Teunis for this reason, that Jan's wife Catalina Bogaert leads back to Huguenot blood. I'll give her ancestry and then you'll have it if it proves to be ours. Her father, Tunis Gysbertse Bogaert the common ancestor of the Kings Co. Long Island Bogerts emigrated in 1652 from the province of Ubrecht. He married first Sarah, daughter of Joris Jansen Rapalii and widow of Hans Hansen Bergen; He resided at Nallabocht. He was a magistrate of Brooklyn (which means that he may have seen to the keeping of pigs and cattle) in 1663, 1667 and 1673 a representative of the same town in the Hempstead convention of 1665 and on Gov. Nicholl's patent of Brooklyn of 1667. Their daughter Catalnyntje Tunison was baptized Dec. 1657.

Tunis Bogaert's wife Sarah Rapelii or Rapelje was born June 9, 1625 at Ft. Orange now called Albany, N. Y. She was the daughter of Joris Jansen (George Johnson) de Rapalje from the Rhone Valley, France; and his wife Catalina Tricot, daughter of George Tricot.

She was born in Paris in 1605. They were Huguenots and after the massacre of St. Bartholomew fled penniless and homeless to Belgium where they were known as Walloons. When the New Netherlands Co. wanted to settle up this new savage territory it sent out a ship load of these Walloon families tempted by the thought of land and these were the first women to come to New York State. It is said that Sarah Rapalje was the first girl born in the colony. Her father soon moved to Long Island where she lived her life.

I haven't been able to find out Grandfather Henry's early life or Abrahams. They paid taxes in Washington County now Allegheny Co., Pa. in 1781 and are mentioned in the first U. S. census. Do you know where he lived? I have his militia record for the Revolutionary War. He was in Capt. Geo. Sharps Company Washington County militia 3rd Battalion in 1781. The Colonel was David Williamson, a connection but not an ancestor of ours.

Wm. Middleswart
Franklin Middleswart
Henry Middleswart   5-5-1755

Abraham Middleswart

(Data from Mrs. Lucy McDade of Kanauga, Ohio, Box 15)
August, 1941 cousin of James D.S. Middleswart

OFFICIAL ROSTER

OF THE

SOLDIERS OF THE STATE OF OHIO

IN THE

WAR OF THE REBELLION,

1861—1866.

OHIO STATE LIBRARY

INFORMATION FROM THE STATE LIBRARY OF OHIO

VOL. XI.

973.7471
Oh3
11

1st—13th Regiments Ohio Vol. Cavalry.
4th and 5th Independent Battalions of Cavalry.
3rd and 4th Independent Companies of Cavalry.
McLaughlin's Squadron of Cavalry.
Merrill's Horse or 2nd Missouri Cavalry.
Union Light Guard, and Harlin's Light Cavalry, or Company M,
11th Pennsylvania Cavalry.

Compiled under Direction of the Roster Commission:
JAMES E. CAMPBELL, Governor. DANIEL J. RYAN, Sec'y of State.
THOMAS T. DILL, Adjutant-General.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

AKRON:
Werner Ptg. & Litho. Co.
1891.

NOTICE
This material may be protected by copyright law
(Title 17 U.S. Code)

emarks.

1. 1864. at Camp Dennison,
f term of service.
1. 1864, at Camp Dennison,
of term of service.
1. 1864. at Camp Dennison,
of term of service.
1862, at Cincinnati, O., on
te of disability.

1862, at Cincinnati, O., on
te of disability.
ompany May 22, 1865.

ompany May 22, 1865.
ompany May 22, 1865.
1864, from Dennison Gen-
Surgeon's certificate of

Jan. 12, 1862; reduced
tered out July 11, 1864, at
O., by order of War De-

1, 1864, on expiration of

862, at Cincinnati, O., on
te of disability.
1, 1864, at Camp Dennison,
f term of service.
1, 1864. at Camp Dennison,
f term of service
ompany May 22, 1865.
und.
1, 1864. at Camp Dennison,
f term of service.
1863, at Clarksburg, Va.,
cate of disability.
1, 1864, at Camp Dennison,
f term of service.
at Cumberland, Md.

ompany May 22, 1865.
1863, at Camp Dennison,
rtificate of disability.
1, 1864. at Camp Dennison,
f term of service.
1, 1864. at Camp Dennison,
f term of service.
186[illegible]ncinnati, O., on
te [illegible]ility.
1, 18[illegible] Camp Dennison,
f term of service.
1. 1864, at Camp Dennison,
f term of service.

FOURTH INDEPENDENT COMPANY OHIO VOLUNTEER CAVALRY.

THREE YEARS' SERVICE.

This Company was organized at Georgetown, Ohio, each man furnishing his own horse and horse-equipments. It was mustered into the service July 9, 1861, at Georgetown, by George Silligatt, Aid-de-camp and Mustering Officer. On the 10th it left for Camp Chase, where it remained until August 19, when it was ordered to Missouri. On March 1, 1862, it was taken into St. Louis and placed on duty at General Halleck's headquarters, and acted as his escort until he was transferred to Washington. The Company was then engaged in miscellaneous service until July 16, 1864, when the original members were mustered out at Cincinnati, Ohio, by reason of expiration of term of service. The recruits, about fifty in number, were left at General McPherson's headquarters, and in August and September, 1864, John L. King, who had been a Sergeant in the original organization, recruited the Company to the maximum number and was commissioned Captain. This Company participated in the march to the sea through Georgia, in the campaign in the Carolinas, and was present at the Grand Review at Washington City. It was mustered out May 28, 1865, at Washington, D. C., by W. C. Ide, Captain 13th Infantry, and Acting Commissary of Musters.

The official list of battles, in which this Company bore an honorable part, has not yet been published in orders by the War Department, but the following list has been prepared, after a careful research, during the preparation of this work:

SILVER CREEK, RANDOLPH CO., MISSOURI,	JANUARY 8, 1862.
BRITON'S LANE, TENN.,	SEPTEMBER 1, 1862.
EXPEDITION FROM VICKSBURG TO MERIDEN, MISS.,	FEBRUARY 3 to MARCH 5, 1864.
CHAMPION HILLS, MISS.,	FEBRUARY 4, 1864.
EXPEDITION AGAINST ATLANTA, GEORGIA,	JULY 22 to SEPTEMBER 2, 1864.
BINNAKER'S BRIDGE, S. C.,	FEBRUARY 9, 1865.
BENTONVILLE, N. C.,	MARCH 19-21, 1865.

mar

mpany May 28, 1865.
1862, at Corinth, Miss., by
rtment.
mpany May 28, 1865.
on board steamer "Ty-
ee River.
1862, at Corinth, Miss., by
rtment.
mpany May 28, 1865.
ompany May 28, 1865.
in hospital at camp near

6, 1864, at Cincinnati, O.,
rm of service; re-enlisted
l year; mustered out with
1865.
mpany May 28, 1865.
ound.
5, in battle of Bentonville,

1864, near Forest Station,
ut April 21, 1865, at Colum-
tion of term of service.
ier Nov. 6, 1862; mustered
at Cincinnati, O., on expi-
service.
company May 28, 1865.
company May 28, 1865.
, 1863, at Memphis, Tenn.,
ificate of disability.
1863, at Memphis, Tenn.,
Department.
company May 28, 1865.
16, 1864, at Cincinnati, O.,
term of service.
company May 28, 1865.
, 1862, at camp on Corinth
rder of War Department.
9, 1864, at Chattanooga,
f War Department.
3, 1862, at Benton Barracks,
War Department.
y 16, 1864, at Cincinnati, O.,
term of service.
co May 28, 1865.
co May 28, 1865.
co May 28, 1865.
h co y May 28, 1865.
27, 1865, at Beaufort, S. C.,
f term of service.
5, in battle of Binnaker's

21, 1862, at Jackson, Tenn.,
Department.
at Lake Providence, La.,
no further record found.
0, 1861, at Camp Chase, O.,
Department.
13, 1862, at Corinth, Miss.,
Department.
h company May 28, 1865.

h 14, 1862, at Benton Bar-
rder of War Department.
, at Rennick, Mo., of wounds
8, 1862, in battle of Silver

31, 1862, at camp on Corinth
order of War Department.
y 16, 1864, at Cincinnati, O.,
of term of service.
th company May 28, 1865.
h company May 28, 1865.
ch 15, 1862, at Benton Bar-
order of War Department.
th company May 28, 1865.
h company May 28, 1865.
7, 1862, at Otterville, Mo., by
Department.
13, 1863, at Memphis, Tenn.,
ar Department.
30, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., by
Department.
ch 5, 1862, at Benton Bar-
order of War Department.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	Date of Entering the Service.	Period of Service.	Remarks.
McLain, Jonathan	Private	21	Aug. 5, 1861	3 yrs.	Drowned April 10, 1864, off steamer "Pauline Carroll," near Milliken's Bend, La.
McLaughlin, Zenas	...do...	18	July 6, 1862	3 yrs.	Discharged Dec. 26, 1863, at Vicksburg, Miss., by order of War Department.
McMannigal, Robert D	...do...	20	Sept. 4, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out with company May 28, 1865.
Maples, John	...do...	33	Jan. 28, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out Jan. 27, 1865, at Beaufort, S. C., on expiration of term of service.
Markley, Daniel F	...do...	23	Sept. 4, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out with company May 28, 1865.
Martin, Rufus	...do...	19	Sept. 4, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out with company May 28, 1865.
Martin, Samuel	...do...	21	Sept. 4, 1864	1 yr.	Captured Dec. 3, 1864, near Station No. 7, Georgia Central R. R.; died March [illegible], 1865, at Jarvis General Hospital, Baltimore, Md.
Metchel, Lewis Q	...do...	22	July 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged June 23, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., by order of War Department.
Middleswart, Thomas M.	...do...	36	Sept. 22, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out with company May 28, 1865.
Mitchel, Charles	...do...	18	Oct. 19, 1861	3 yrs.	
Morgan, Benjamin	...do...	18	Sept. 4, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out with company May 28, 1865.
Morgan, Francis M	...do...	24	Sept. 4, 1864	1 yr.	Absent on furlough May 28, 1865; no further record found.
Moyer, George	...do...	24	Sept. 5, 1862	3 yrs.	Discharged Dec. 31, 1862, at Tallahatchie River, Miss., by order of War Department.
Moyer, Mortimer J	...do...	18	Aug. 4, 1862	3 yrs.	Died Jan. 23, 186–, in hospital at La Grange, Tennessee.
Naelor, Robert A	...do...	19	July 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Aug. 18, 1861, at Camp Chase, O., by order of War Department.
Palmer, Clinton C	...do...	19	Sept. 19, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out with company May 28, 1865.
Pangburn, James W	...do...	18	Sept. 4, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out with company May 28, 1865.
Park, Robert A	...do...	18	Aug. 4, 1862	3 yrs.	Discharged Feb. 13, 1863, at Memphis, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Penn, Lewis B	...do...	18	Aug. 20, 1862	3 yrs.	
Perry, Albert	...do...	18	Mch. 27, 1862	3 yrs.	
Pettijohn, James M.	...do...	21	July 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged Nov. 21, 1862, at Jackson, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Phillips, William D	...do...	23	Oct. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Captured Aug. 11, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.; mustered out April 8, 1865, at Columbus, O., by order of War Department.
Porter, Eugene H	...do...	21	Sept. 4, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out with company May 28, 1865.
Purgot, David	...do...	31	Oct. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged June 23, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., by order of War Department; re-enlisted Sept. 20, 1864, for one year; mustered out with company May 28, 1865.
Rachford, John M	...do...	28	July 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out July 16, 1864, at Cincinnati, O., on expiration of term of service.
Reese, Abel W	...do...	18	July 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out July 16, 1864, at Cincinnati, O., on expiration of term of service.
Rice, Benjamin F	...do...	21	Aug. 11, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company May 28, 1865.
Rice, Lewis	...do...	20	July 12, 1862	3 yrs.	Captured Feb. 4, 1864, at battle of Champion Hills, Miss.; mustered out June 16, 1865, at Camp Chase, O., by order of War Department.
Robinson, Ephraim S	...do...	20	Sept. 27, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out with company May 28, 1865.
Rosselot, Peter	...do...	23	Oct. 16, 1861	3 yrs.	Discharged June 7, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., by order of War Department.
Rumery, Josiah B	...do...	25	Feb. 5, 1864	3 yrs.	Mustered out July 17, 1865, at Camp Dennison, O., by order of War Department.
Russell, Joseph E	...do...	18	Sept. 15, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out with company May 28, 1865.
Russell, William H	...do...	22	Sept. 15, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out with company May 28, 1865.
Scott, John W	...do...	30	Sept. 4, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out with company May 28, 1865.
Shepherd, Silas F	...do...	18	Sept. 4, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out with company May 28, 1865.
Shields, William N	...do...	22	Aug. 8, 1862	3 yrs.	Discharged Feb. 13, 1863, at Memphis, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Shirley, Garland	...do...	18	Aug. 4, 1862	3 yrs.	Discharged Feb. 13, 1863, at Memphis, Tenn., by order of War Department.
Shotzman, George	...do...	21	Aug. 10, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company May 28, 1865.
Shrofe, Timothy	...do...	18	Sept. 15, 1864	1 yr.	Captured March 11, 1865, at Fayetteville, N. C.; mustered out June 20, 1865, at Camp Chase, O., by order of War Department.
Simkins, Ezra	...do...	29	Oct. 3, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out May 28, 1865, at Camp Dennison, O., by order of War Department.
Skinner, Wilson S	...do...	19	July 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Mustered out July 16, 1864, at Cincinnati, O., on expiration of term of service.
Stephenson, Cyrus H	...do...	21	July 26, 1862	3 yrs.	Mustered out with company May 28, 1865.
Stephenson, Titus F	...do...	22	Aug. 2, 1862	3 yrs.	Died June 2, 1863, in hospital at Memphis, Tennessee.
Strait, Wilson	...do...	35	July 9, 1861	3 yrs.	
Tapman, Frank M. H	...do...	23	Aug. 15, 1862	3 yrs.	Discharged Oct. 13, 1863, at Vicksburg, Miss., by order of War Department.
Thompson, Allen S	...do...	23	Aug. 2, 1862	3 yrs.	Discharged Nov. 21, 1862, at Jackson, Tenn., by order of War Department
Thompson, Andrew J. Sen	...do...	25	Aug. 2, 1862	3 yrs.	Captured July 22, 1864, at Atlanta, Ga.; mustered out June 16, 1865, at Camp Chase, O., by order of War Department.
Thompson, William M	...do...	19	July 9, 1861	3 yrs.	Died March 16, 1864, in Brown county, O., while on furlough.
Trout, William S	...do...	25	Sept. 4, 1864	1 yr.	Mustered out with company May 28, 1865.

506541

FEB 1 0 1984

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State Ohio

City Marietta

Name of Chapter Marietta

National Number 506541

(~~Miss or~~ Mrs.) Helen Middleswart Whitaker
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Wife ☒ Widow ☐ Divorced ☐ Ernst Whitaker
(Husband)

Residence 111 Riverside Lane Marietta Ohio
Number Street City State

DESCENDANT OF

Henry Middleswart

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

Thelma B. Rupert (Mrs. J. E.)
Chapter Regent.

Edith S. Reiter
Chapter Registrar.

Nov. 9, 1964

Mildred G. Witham (Mrs. C.R.)
Chapter Secretary.

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General NOV 12 1964

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General NOV 12 1964

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General NOV 13 1964

Application verified and approved NOV 30 1964

Lucille D. Watson
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management DEC 11 1964, 19

Martha S. Irwin
Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name Ethel C. Rood | Name Nellie A. Gard
Residence 421 Fifth St. | Residence 1319 Colin Dr.,
Chapter Marietta | Chapter Marietta, Ohio

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, N.S.D.A.R., 1776 D St., N. W., Washington 6, D. C., with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, *if joining At Large*, and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplementary data becomes the property of the National Society.

LINEAGE

I, Helen Middleswart Whitaker being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from Henry Middleswart

who was born in Somerset Cy. N.J. on the 5th day of May, 1755

and died in Lower Newport, Wash Co Ohio on the (5th) day of (Sept) April, 1823

His place of residence during the Revolution was Washington Cy., Pa.

(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

I am the daughter of

1. Clarence Coulter Middleswart born on 9-11-1870 at Cow Run, O.

died at Chicago, Ill. on 8-3-1933 and his ~~(first or~~) wife

Belle Lucinda Otis born on 9-18-1873 at Deer River, N.Y.

died at Marietta, O. on 11-5-1961 married on 9-10-1890

2. The said Clarence Coulter Middleswart ae 10 in 1850 was the child of

Austin Middleswart born on 8-26-1839 at Marietta Twp. Wash Co Ohio

died at Gravel Bank O.* on aft 1870 and his ~~(first or~~) wife

Sarah E. Dye born on 1845 ae 25 in 1870 at Ohio

died at Gravel Bank O.* on aft 1870 married on 11-1-1869 (V) #2166 — Probate Ct. Wash Cy. O. Vol V p. 26

* Now Riverview

3. The said Austin Middleswart ae 54 in 1850 was the child of

Jacob Middleswart born on 12-28-1795 at Pa.

died at Lower Newport Wash. Cy. O. on 12-14-1861 and his (first or) wife

Elinor Fuston born on 3-4-1809 at Marietta, O.

died at Lower Newport, O. on 8-16-1891 married on 5-16-1835

4. The said Jacob Middleswart was the child of

Henry Middleswart born on 5-5-1755 at (Reading, Pa.) Baptized 5-6-1755 in Reading Church Somerset NJ

died at Lower Newport, Wash Co O. on 4-25-1823 and his ~~(first or~~ 2nd) wife

Sarah [illegible] born on 1767 ae 85 in 1850 at Wash. Cy. now part of Allegheny Cy., Pa.

died at Wash. Co. Ohio on aft 1850 1852 married on

5. The said was the child of

born on at

died at on and his (first or) wife

born on at

died at on married on

6. The said was the child of

born on at

died at on and his (first or) wife

born on at

died at on married on

7. The said was the child of

born on at

died at on and his (first or) wife

born on at

died at on married on

8. The said was the child of

born on at

died at on and his (first or) wife

born on at

died at on married on

9. The said was the child of

born on at

died at on and his (first or) wife

born on at

died at on married on

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

10. The said ______ was the child of ______ born on ______ at ______
died at ______ on ______ and his (first or) wife ______ born on ______ at ______
died at ______ on ______ married on ______
Relatives in the Marietta Chapter - #163616, #172397, #184822 (ver. Miss Emily Thornily)
272153

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give National Numbers of mother ______; grandmother ______; or any other close relatives credited with this ancestor ______

Give below Authorities, published or unpublished, covering all names, dates, places and connections between generations in this line from the grandparents through the generation of this Revolutionary ancestor. Send one certified, attested or photostatic copy of each piece of unpublished data. Cite published authorities by title, author, edition, volume and page.

Authority for service of Henry Middleswart — Penn. Archives
Vol A2 6th Series P. 92-102 - A roll of the company under Capt.
1850 Census of Washington Co. Ohio Newport Twp. Pg 939 - #16 -
George Sharp - 3rd Battalion of Washington Cy. Pa. commanded
by Col. David Williamson. Sept. 25th 1871 Private 5th Class Henry
" by Ohio D.A.R. Pg 98
"Family Records of Wash. Co. Ohio" A return 4th & 8th Classes Capt. George
Middleswart " vol. 2 6th Series.
" 1870 Census of Wash. Co. Ohio P. 10 Lawrence Twp." Pg 950
Sharp's Co. - 3rd Battalion, Wash. Cy. Pa. Militia ordered to Raze de
" Washington Co. Ohio marriages 1825-1841 - Pg 38
rouge on 4-25-1782.
Ref. for Lineage — 2 - Gen. Washington Cy. Ohio Court House Records.
"Hist of Wash. Co. Ohio" (1881) Pg 151 — 3 - Gen. N.S. D.A.R. #163616
-4- Williams History - Roster of Revolutionary soldiers buried in Ohio, p.p. 255-256.
Henry Middleswart was buried in the old Pioneer Cemetary on the banks of the Ohio sec #33, Newport Twp., Wash. Cy. O. In 1860 a new cemetery (sec #25) called the Barker cemetery was created & Henry's remains + headstone were moved there. In 1922 the site was memorialized by the Marietta Chapt. of U.S. D.A.R. by a bronze marker.

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married
(1) to ______ at ______, 1
(2) to Sarah Clark or 85 in 50 at Wash. Cy. now part of Allegheny Co. Pa., 1
(3) to ______ at ______, 1

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once*
Abraham	9-30-1787	Harriet G. Byard
Charity	1788	
Hannah	1789	? ? Williamson
Emily	1791	Hugh Thompson (m. 7-26-1816)
Jacob	1793	Eleanor Friston (m 5-16-1835) or Nov. 1830
Nellie	1795	? ? Friar
Henry	1798	
Clark	1800	1st Cynthia Burstow 2nd Abigail Burstow
Tunis	1802	" Aladine Burstow 2nd Susan West
Susan	or 45 in 1850 1805	
Jonathan	1807	1st Mary Boear 2nd Marie Goulden
Franklin	1810	Mary Ann Williamson

I was born on 1-31-02 at Marietta, O.
married on 8-4-1928 at Marietta by Rev. Hal Loyd
to Ernst Whitaker who was born on 1-18-1894

Divorced on ______ at ______

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who its not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

*Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage.
Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.
(Note: Resolution adopted by the twenty-fourth Continental Congress:
Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

✓

The said Henry Middleswart
is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Private, 5th Class, Co. of Capt. George Sharp, of the Third Battalion under Co. David Williamson
Nat no. 114349 + 107- for service

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—**Military Record**: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

Vol. 2 6th Series p. 92-102 Pennsylvania Archives
Vol. p. 255-256 Williams History

Nat. No 497450

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said
(name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) Helen Middleswart Whitaker
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Marietta Ohio
(City) (State)

this 30th day of October A. D. 1964

[SEAL] Leonard O. Gardner
Signature of Notary.

LEONARD O. GARDNER, Notary Pub

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

*Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage
Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves
the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.
(Note: Resolution adopted by the twenty-fourth Continental Congress.
Descendants of polygamous marriages are not acceptable as members of this Society.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

The said Henry Mulliner

is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Private, 7th Class, [illegible] Capt. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Battalion [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1779-1781 [illegible] 102-3 [illegible]

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the certified copy.*

Vol. 5th Ser. p. 72-102 Pennsylvania Archives

Vol. p. 55-56 [illegible] History

Check Pa 4/14/50

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

[illegible] the applicant [illegible] that she is eligible to membership in the Society, that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) [illegible] Mulliner
(Last name) (Middle or Maiden name) (First name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at [illegible]
(State) (City)

this 20th day of October A. D. 1949

[illegible]
[SEAL]

90

4. Aaron Houghton (b. 1749) m. 1st 1780 Elizabeth Sexton.
5. Joab Houghton m. 1748 Catharine Runyan.

Joab Houghton (1725-98) was commissioned captain, 1776, in the 1st New Jersey regiment, under Col. Isaac Smith, and, 1777, was promoted to lieutenant-colonel, State troops. He was born and died in Hopewell, N. J.

Also Nos. 51238, 75816.

MRS. FRANCES S. WELLMAN HUNTLEY. 93030

Born in Sierra County, Calif.
Wife of Elijah Huntley.
Descendant of Jacob Wellman, as follows:

1. John Wellman, Jr. (1815-72), m. 1847 Rachel Wellman (b. 1832).
2. John Wellman m. Polly Wade.
3. Jacob Wellman m. Rebecca ——.

Jacob Wellman (1739-1830) was a soldier from Pennsylvania in the Revolution. He was born in England; died in Susquehanna County, Pa.

Also No. 89448.

MISS JANE B. SELDEN. 93031

Born in Cambria, Wis.
Descendant of Ensign Andrew Van Middlesworth, as follows:

1. Alexander H. Selden (1815-93) m. 3rd 1857 Hariett A. Van Middlesworth (1825-98).
2. John Van Middlesworth (1787-1868) m. 1st Jane Breen (d. 1860).
3. Andrew Van Middlesworth m. 1775 Sarah Bogart (b. 1751).

Andrew Van Middlesworth (1752-1833) served, 1776-80, as private, sergeant and ensign in Capt. Peter D. Vroom's company, Somerset County, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Cayuga County, N. Y.

MISS FLORENCE L. ESTERLY. 93032

Born in Whitewater, Wis.
Descendant of Moses Dow, as follows:

1. Alphonso B. Esterly (b. 1837) m. 1871 Sarah Antoinette Ede.
2. Richard Ede (1821-1903) m. 1845 Frances Mulneaux Dow (b. 1820).
3. Jacob Dow (1781-1861) m. 1806 Elizabeth Congar (1791-1878).
4. Moses Dow m. 1780 Frances Mulneaux.

Moses Dow enlisted as private, 1776, in Capt. Joseph Hooker's company, Lieut.-Col. Samuel Williams' Massachusetts regiment. He was born, 1766, in Barre, Mass.; died in Hinesburg, Vt.

Jonathan Shepard (1757-1838) served as private in Capt. William Cooley's company, Col. John Moseley's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Westfield; died in Blandford, Mass.

William Boise (1722-1804) was a delegate to the 3d Provincial Congress, 1775. He was born in England; died in Blandford, Mass.

Also No. 125377.

MRS. ETHEL PALMER ARDERN. 155146

Born in West Sparta, N. Y.
Wife of William Ardern.
Descendant of Sergt. James Palmer, as follows:

1. Curtis F. Palmer (1848-1913) m. 1872 Mary J. Pierce (b. 1851).
2. Miner Palmer (1808-70) m. 1828 Mary Youngs (1809-93).
3. Rufus Palmer (1783-1868) m. Elizabeth Stoddard (1790-1871).
4. James Palmer m. 1780 Pamela Miner (1758-1848).

James Palmer (1754-1840) received a pension for service as sergeant in Capt. Oliver Smith's company, Colonel Webb's Connecticut regiment, and as a sailor under Capt. Dudley Saltonstall and Lieut. Paul Jones. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Sparta, N. Y.

MISS J. GEORGIANA PICKETT. 155147

Born in Utica, Wis.
Descendant of Capt. James Smith, as follows:

1. James G. Pickett (1829-1907) m. 1855 Mary Elizabeth Smith (1835-1914).
2. Nathan Smith (1805-51) m. 1831 Ann Elizabeth Becker (1814-99).
3. James Smith (1762-1844) m. 1785 Elizabeth Shaler (b. 1768).
4. James Smith m. Mary Hubbard (1740-1832).

James Smith (1738-1831) commanded a company in Col. John Ely's regiment, Connecticut troops. He was born in Haddam, Conn.; died in Harpersfield, N. Y.

Also No. 152359.

MRS. AMERETT SELDEN PENNIMAN. X 155148

Born in Cambria, Ill.
Wife of Henry Abijah Penniman.
Descendant of Ensign Andrew Van Middelsworth, as follows:

1. Alexander H. Selden (1815-93) m. 3d 1857 Harriet A. Van Middlesworth (1825-89).
2. John Van Middlesworth (1787-1863) m. Jane Breen (d. 1860).
3. Andrew Van Middlesworth m. 1775 Sarah Bogart (b. 1751).

Andrew Van Middlesworth (1752-1833) served, 1776-80, as private, sergeant and ensign in Capt. Peter D. Vroom's company, Somerset County, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Cayuga County, N. Y.

Also No. 93031.

Benoney Hudson (1761-1827) received a pension for service as private and corporal in the Rhode Island troops under Colonels Crary, Varnum, Angel and Greene. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Champlain, N. Y.

MRS. ARVILLA MIDDLESWART WEST. 159310

Born in Meigs County, Ohio.
Wife of Leslie C. West.
Descendant of Henry Middleswart, Moses Williamson, Ensign Samuel Williamson, Capt. William McMechen and James McMechen, as follows:

1. Franklin Middleswart (1810-60) m. 1842 Mary Ann Williamson (1825-1912).
2. Henry Middleswart m. 2d Sarah Clark (1767-1852); James Williamson (1779-1843) m. 1805 Mary McMechen (1784-1853).
3. Samuel Williamson m. Sarah Claypool (Claypole); James McMechen m. 1779 Hannah Davidson (1757-1841).
4. Moses Williamson m. 1744 Jane Mills (1726-97); William McMechen m. 1744 Rachel Rosanna Nivens (b. 1728).

Henry Middleswart (1755-1823) served as private in the Washington County, Pennsylvania militia, under Col. David Williams. He was born in Somerset County, N. J.; died in Newport, Ohio.

Moses Williamson (1723-92) was a private in the Virginia militia and also a signer of the Oath of Allegiance. He was born in Maryland; died in Ohio County, Va. (now W. Va.).

Samuel Williamson (1745-1808) was ensign in the Virginia militia and also a signer of the Oath of Allegiance. He was born in Maryland; died in Washington County, Ohio.

William McMechen (1724-97) commanded a company in the Virginia militia, 1775. He was born in Delaware; died in Ohio County, Va. (now W. Va.).

James McMechen (1748-1825) served as private in Capt. William Harrod's company of Virginia troops to patrol the Ohio Valley. He was born in Maryland; died in Marshall County, Va. (now W. Va.).

Also No. 115822.

MISS MARY C. WEST. 159311

Born at Spring Hill, Kans.
Descendant of Henry Middleswart, Moses Williamson, Ensign Samuel Williamson, Capt. William McMechen and James McMechen, as follows:

1. Leslie C. West (b. 1847) m. 1873 Arvilla Middleswart (b. 1849).

See No. 159310.

MISS JESSIE ALICE BLAIR.

114349

Born in Sedalia, Mo.

Descendant of Lieut. Absalom Blair, Henry Middleswart, Capt. William McMechen, James McMechen, Moses Williamson, Ensign Samuel Williamson, and Solomon Bliss, as follows:

1. Reuben Almond Blair (1841-1902) m. 1868 Susan Adeline Middleswart (1843-1900).
2. Reuben Bliss Blair (1804-49) m. 1828 Mary Boswell Miller (1812-89); Franklin Middleswart (1810-50) m. 1842 Mary Ann Williamson (1825-1912).
3. Young Blair (1767-1827) m. Rebecca Bliss; Henry Middleswart m. 2nd Sarah Clark (1767-1852); James Williamson (1779-1843) m. 1805 Mary McMechen (1784-1853).
4. Absalom Blair m. Martha Young (1742-1829); James McMechen m. 1779 Hannah Davidson (1757-1841); Samuel Williamson m. Sarah Claypool (Claypole); Solomon Bliss m. 1762 Martha Young.
5. William McMechen m. 1744 Rachel Rosanna Nivens (b. 1728); Moses Williamson m. 1744 Jane Mills (1726-97).

Absalom Blair (1742-1800) served on the alarms in the Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia, under Capt. Samuel Clark, 1779-81. He was commissioned lieutenant in the 2nd company, 2nd regiment of militia. He was born in Warren; died in Williamstown, Mass.

Also No. 68939.

Solomon Bliss (1737-1803) served as private in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. Joseph Cutler. He was born and died in Warren, Mass.

Also No. 108118.

Henry Middleswart (1755-1823) served as a private in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Somerset, N. J.; died in Newport, Ohio.

William McMechen (1724-97) commanded a company in the Virginia militia, 1775. He was born in Delaware; died in Ohio County, W. Va.

James McMechen (1748-1825) served as a private in Capt. William Harrod's company to patrol the Ohio Valley. He was born in Maryland; died in West Virginia.

Moses Williamson was a private in the Virginia militia and signed the Oath of Allegiance. He was born in Maryland. His will was proved February, 1792.

Samuel Williamson (1745-1808) served as ensign, 1778, in the Virginia militia and signed the Oath of Allegiance. He was born in Maryland; died in Washington County, Ohio.

militia. He was born in York County, Pa.; died in Jefferson County, Ind.

Also No. 107690.

MRS. JESSIE ARVILLA KNOWLES KINNIE. 115822

Born in Portland, Ohio.
Wife of Benjamin E. Kinnie.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Fisher, Henry Middleswart, Moses Williamson, Samuel Williamson, James Knowles, Maj. Eleazer Curtis, Sergt. Eleazer Curtis, 2nd, Capt. William McMechen and James McMechen, as follows:

1. Charles Gilman Knowles (b. 1840) m. 1866 Mary Alice Middleswart (1845-1903).
2. Horace Curtis Knowles (1818-1900) m. 1838 Mary Elizabeth Sargent (1820-1909); Franklin Middleswart (1810-60) m. 1842 Mary Ann Williamson (1825-1912).
3. Samuel Knowles (1787-1870) m. 1815 Clarissa Curtis (1796-1827); Charles Sargent m. 1817 Elizabeth Philips Gilman (1797-1885); Henry Middleswart (1755-1823) m. 2nd Sarah Clark (1767-1852); James Williamson (1779-1843) m. 1805 Mary McMechen (1784-1853).
4. James Knowles m. 1767 Martha Smith (1746-1838); Bartholomew Gilman (1773-1823) m. Elizabeth Fisher (1774-1863); Samuel Williamson (1745-1808) m. 1767 Sarah Claypool; Eleazer Curtis, Jr. m. 1782 Eunice Starr (1765-1814); James McMechen m. 1779 Hanna Davidson (1757-1841).
5. Daniel Fisher m. 1770 Sybil Draper (1750-1823); Moses Williamson m. 1744 Jane Mills (1726-97); Eleazer Curtis m. 1759 Mary ——.

Daniel Fisher (1744-1824) served as private in Capt. Joseph Guild's company, Colonel Greaton's regiment at the Battle of Lexington; commissioned captain in Colonel McIntosh's 1st Suffolk County regiment. He was born in Dedham, Mass.; died in Belpre, Ohio.

Also No. 87612.

Henry Middleswart (1755-1823) served as private, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Somerset County, N. J.; died in Newport, Ohio.

Moses Williamson was a private in the Virginia militia and signed the Oath of Allegiance. He was born in Maryland; his will was proved February, 1792.

William McMechen (1724-97) commanded a company in the Virginia militia, 1775. He was born in Delaware; died in Ohio County, W. Va.

William McMechen, Jr. (1748-1825), served as a private in Capt. William Harrod's company to patrol the Ohio Valley. He was born in Maryland; died in West Virginia.

Also No. 65458.

James Knowles (1752-1830) enlisted, 1777, in Captain Sizer's company of artificers and served until June, 1783. He was born in

McKAY, JOHN b Tyler Co.,W.Va., Sept.1820, son of Reuben and Jane (WILLIAMSON)McKay, here in 1837. John m Tyler Co.,W.Va. 1851, Delilah BERKHEAD and had 2 ch. He m 2nd Harriet GRIMES born Adams Co.,O., 9/24/1832,dau.of Greer B. & Sophia (SMITH)Grimes of Adams Co.,O., who had son Dr.L A Grimes in C.War. John & Harriet had 6 ch. They l Great Bend,Meigs Co.,O.

REUBEN,bro. of John was b 9/16/1833, Sisterville, W Va. He m in Adams Co.,O., 1864, Irene Lockhart, b there 12/20/1835, dau.of Robert E. & Sarah (HEMPHILL)Lockhart. Robert b near Lexington,Ky, Sarah b Brownsville,Pa., to Adams Co.,O. 1800. Robert d 1858, veteran of War of 1812. Sarah d 1874. Reuben & Irene had 3 ch. Reuben Sr.,father of Reuben was b in S.C. and his mother Jane Williamson b in Va. Lived Portland,O.

/? Susannah

MIDDLESWART,WILLIAM H. b Newport Twp.,Washington Co.,O.,2/17/1836, son of Tunis & Sarah(WEST)Middleswart,who came here in 1836. Tunis was b in Allegheny Co.,Pa., 11/ 8/1802, d 1/12/1872. Sarah b Fairfax Co.,Va., 12/16/1800, d 2/7/1866. They had 7 ch. William m 5/1/1866, Mary Helen WILLIAMSON, b Jackson Co.,W.Va., 1/22/1844, dau. of James M. & Phebe A.(HAIGHT)Williamson,who removed to Sterling Bottom. Wm. & Mary had 3 ch.Lived Portland. JAMES F.,bro. of William born here 8/19/1837. James m here in 2/26/1860 Samantha E.BELL, b Monroe Co.,O.,11/19/1839, dau.of James & Ruth(HOSWELL)Bell, here in 1840. James Bell b Ohio Co., W.Va.,9/12/1813 and Ruth b Monroe Co.,O., 10/6/1818. James & Samantha had 5 ch. Lived Portland,Lebanon Twp.,Meigs Co.,O.

MILES, LOREN H. b Garden City,Athens Co.,O.,11/13/1842, son of Thomas & Emily(WHALEY)Miles. Thomas b in N.Y.in 1812 came to this county with his father in 1820. His father in the 1812 War. Loren m in Hardin,Ray Co.,Mo., 4/28/1872 to Elizabeth BLACK, b Hagerstown,Ind., 9/20/1852,dau.of Wm.& Mary(LANDIS) Black. Loren & Elizabeth had 4 ch. Loren in C.War.;l.Bashan,O. The father of Emily Whaley came to this county in 1818.

MITCHELL,EDWARD M. b Beaver Co.,Pa., 10/31/1812, son of George & Mary(SINGLETON)Mitchell, both of whom d in Pa. Edward m 1st Margaret SPILLER b Jefferson Co.,O.,3/27/1820, dau.of Thomas J. Spiller (b Washington Co.,Pa.) & Susannah(SPITLER)Spiller (b Westmoreland Co.,Pa. Edward & Margaret had 6 ch. Margaret d 4/3/1855. Edward m 2nd Amy MORRIS, b Harrison Co.,Ky., 11/6/1832, dau. of Ivy & Abigail(STEWART)Morris and had 8 ch.

McDOLE, JOSEPH b Beaver Co.,Pa., 12/28/1825, son of Wm. & Rachel (MORE)McDole who settled here in 1844. He m here at Adams Mills, 1/4/1854, Sarah J.ADAMS, b Jefferson Co.,O.,6/19/1835, dau.of John & Elizabeth (JOHNSON)Adams, here in 1836. John b in Va. 1788 and m in Washington Co.,Pa.,9/9/1813 Elizabeth Johnson. Joseph & Sarah had 3 ch. Joseph in C.War. Lived Long Bottom,Meigs County. John Adams d 1879; had 8 ch

(From Meigs County,Ohio Historical & Geographical Encyclopedia,
Pblg. 1883 by H.H. Hardesty & Company)

MICHAU,
Jacob: b *a.* 1758 d *p.* 8- -1784 m Ester Cromwell Lt SC

MICHAUX,
Joseph: b 10-30-1739 d 2-8-1807 m Judith Woodson Capt VA

MICHIE,
George: b 4- -1759 d 6- -1843 m (1)Elizabeth Miller (2)Mrs Judah Hood QMSgt VA
James: b *c.* 1755 d *p.* 4-27-1781 m Sarah Ragland 1Lt VA
Robert: b 1735 d 1793 m Anne Watson 2Lt VA
Wm.: b 1741 d 1811 m (1)Frances Jarman (2)Ann Mills PS Cpl VA

MICK,
John: b *c.* 1749 d *p.* 11-29-1783 m Mary McCubbin Pvt MD

MICKEL,
George: b 7-13-175[illegible] d 4-20-1812 m Margaretha Meintzer Pvt NY

MICKEY,
Daniel: b *c.* 1750 d 1807 m Elizabeth Thompson 1Lt PA
Robert: b 12-21-1746 d 12-3-1827 m Ezemiah Kelly Pvt PA

MICKLE,
Joseph: b 1750 d 8-21-1824 m Hannah Burroughs Pvt NJ
Joseph: b 1720 d 1784 m — Hyde PS SC
Reuben D.: b 1-3-1763 d 1-31-1844 m (1)Violetta Elmer (2)Elizabeth Sharpneck Pvt NJ ★

MICKLEY,
John Jacob: b 12-17-1737 d 12-12-1808 m Susanne Miller PS PA
John Martin: b 3-3-1745 d 3-11-1828 m Eva Catherine Steckel Sol PA
n Peter: b 5-29-1753 d 10-10-1828 m Eva Keck Fif PA

DAUGH, (includes MEDDAUGH, MIDDAGH)
Aurt: b 5-23-1757 d 11-23-1833 m (1)Lena Palen (2)Catherine Pvt NY
Daniel: b 3-15-1735 d 1-27-1837 m — Pvt NJ ★
Garret: b 5-25-1732 d 1810 m Neeltje Van Vleidt Pvt PA
Peter: b 1748 d 10-28-1829 m Mary Moody 1Lt PA

MIDDLEBROOK, (includes MIDDLEBROOKS)
Ephraim: b 1736 d 4-27-1777 m Elizabeth Munson Lt CT
Hezekiah: b 5-18-1740 d 12-1-1832 m (1)Phebe Nash (2)Sarah White (3)Mercy Fitch PS NY
Isaac: b 1755 d 1823 m Elizabeth Perkins Pvt GA
John, Sr.: b 1726 d 12-30-1817 m — Sims Cpl NC
John, Jr.: b 9-20-1755 d 12-30-1830 m (1)Mary Ware (2)Milly Sutton Pvt NC
Michael, Jr.: b 8-9-1741 d 11-19-1806 m Martha Carpenter Lt NY
Stephen, Sr.: b 6-30-1731 d 11-17-1795 m Hannah Hubbell PS CT
Summers: b 12-25-1748 d 2-16-1835 m Susannah Beal Pvt CT
Sylvanus: b 9-13-1743 d 1802 m (1)Jerusha Hubbell (2)Elizabeth Wilson Cpl CT

MIDDLESWART,
Henry: b 5-5-1755 d 4-25-1823 m Sarah Clark Pvt PA
Jacob: b 10-11-1761 d 5-1-1837 m Jane Martin Ens PA ★

MIDDLETON,
Aaron: b 1730 d 12-9-1820 m Elizabeth Clark Pvt PA
Adam: b 1734 d 1792 m Hester Fulton Pvt PA
Arthur: b 6-26-1743 d 1-1-1787 m Mary Izard SDI SC
Charles: b 1750 d *p.* 1780 m Margaret — 2Lt GA
Henry: b 1717 d 6-13-1784 m (1)Mary Williams PS SC
Holland: b *c.* 1719/20 d *a.* 7-23-1795 m (1)Sarah — (2)Mary — Sol GA
Hugh: b *a.* 1740 d 1803 m (1)Martha Heynie (2)Lucy Williams (3)Agatha Garrett LCol PS SC
James: b 1750 d 1798 m Mary James Sol DE
James: b 1736 d 5- -1805 m Mary Nixon Capt NC
John: b 4-26-1743 d *a.* 1825 m (1)Hannah — (2)Mary — Pvt NJ
John: b 1751 d 11-14-1784 m Frances Motte Vol SC
John: b 11-20-1761 d 1-31-1837 m Eleanor Hardy Pvt VA ★
Robert: b *c.* 1752/3 d *a.* 1-9-1816 m (1)Elizabeth Nunnelee (2)Betsy (Blackwell) Williamson Capt GA
Theodore: b 3-3-1758 d 1-28-1844 m Julia Hoxton Capt MD ★
Wm.: b 1767 d 1835 m Panela McPherson Drm VA

MIDLER,
Christopher: b *c.* 1760 d 6-10-1796/7 m Mary Miller Pvt NY W★

IESSE, (includes MEASE, MEES, MEESE, & MIES)
altzer: b 3-20-1756 d 5-15-1838 m Anna Baker Pvt CT ★
Daniel. b 1-28-1743/4 d 4-3-1818 m (1)Miss Ebling (2)Christina Everhardt Pvt PA
Heinrich: b 1-24-1752 d 1-17-1816 m Maria Barbara Faber Pvt PA
John. b 5-11-1738 d 11-21-1825 m Esther Meller Pvt PA
John Michael. b *c.* 1760 d *p.* 1806 m Catherine — Ens PA

MIFFLIN,
Daniel, Sr.: b 1722 d 12-31-1795 m (1)Mary Warner (2)Ann Walker (3)Mary Pusey PS VA
Jonathan: b 1753 d 1840 m (1)Mary Harrison (2)Frances (Mifflin) (3)Susanna Wright DepQMGen PA
Samuel: b 12-13-1724/5 d 5-16-1781 m (2)Rebecca Edgill Col PS PA

MIGHILL, (includes MIGHEL, & MIGHELLES)
Ezekiel: b 1733 d 12-28-1815 m Maragaret Wilson Pvt VT
Nathaniel: b 3-4-1737 d 5-29-1819 m Sarah Bailes Lt NY
Thomas: b 9- -1752 d 12-20-1794 m Ester Arms Pvt MA
Thomas: b 4-2-1722 d 8-26-1807 m (1)Hannah Northend (2)Sarah Northend (3)Mrs Rachel (Rowe) Lane Capt MA
Thomas: b 5-18-1756 d 10-12-1845 m Mary Yaw Pvt MA

MIGHT,
John: b 10-15-1757 d 1-1-1846 m Kereanhappuck Stillwell Pvt Mus SC ★

MIKELL,
Ephraim: b 3-26-1741 d 6-22-1809 m (1)Province Grimball (2) Mary Ann Calder PS SC
John: b 1725 d *p.* 1785 m Ann Ball Maj PS SC

MIKSCH,
Nathaniel: b 9-21-1743 d 11-17-1827 m Anne Marie Fritsch Pvt PA

MILBURN,
John: b 1750-55 d 1814 m Dorcas — PS PA
John, Sr.: b *c.* 1740 d *p.* 6- -1792 m Mary — PS VA
Nicholas: b 1750 d 1830 m Jane — Cpl MD
Wm.: b 1763 d 2-11-1835 m Bethia Hutchison Pvt VA ★

MILCHSACK,
George: b 5-7-1761 d 10-4-1803 m Margaret Barbara Regin Pvt PA

MILEHAM, (includes MILAM)
Bartlett: b *c.* 1750 d 9-11-1822 m Elizabeth Guinn PS VA
Benjamin: b *c.* 1750 d 6-19-1781 m Elizabeth Jackson Pvt VA
John, Sr.: b 1725 d *p.* 1788 m Judith — Sol VA
John, Jr.: b 6-12-1753 d 10-26-1838 m (1)Nancy — (2)Polly Allison Pvt VA
Jordan: b 2-26-1750 d 12-31-1851 m Mary Peacock Pvt VA
Wm.: b 1758 d 1825 m Anna — Pvt PA ★

MILES,
Abel: b 9-9-1733 d 12-6-1814 m Lydia Adams Pvt NH
Abel: b *a.* 1750 d 1794 m Elizabeth Kettle 2Lt DE
Abner: b 1-12-1745 d *c.* 1803 m Deborah Underwood 2Lt MA
Aquilla: b 1732-7 d 10- -1801 m Harriet Giroud Pvt PS SC
Benjamin, Jr.: b 3-11-1754 d 10-29-1817 m Hannah Buckminster Lt MA
Benjamin, Sr.: b 11-26-1724 d 1-28-1776 m Mary Hubbard Pvt MA
David: b 3-15-1740 d 10-23-1776 m Sarah Frink Pvt CT
Ebenezer: b 5-20-1758 d 4-8-1827 m Molly Hudson Pvt MA
Elihu: b 1745 d 4-28-1788 m Hannah St. John Pvt MA
Ephraim: b 12-6-1759 d 9-14-1838 m Zermiah Rugg Pvt MA
George: b 1735 d 11-18-1781 m Sarah — Pvt MD
Henry: b 11- -1752 d *a.* 6-21-1796 m Elizabeth McLamar Capt MD
Isaac: b 1725/6 d 11-15-1780 m Catherine Baldwin NCapt CT
Isaac: b 8-25-1752 d 2-10-1816 m Mary Beach Sgt CT W★
Isaac: b 6-11-1763 d 11-22-1843 m Martha David Pvt CT ★
Jacob: b 1756 d *c.* 1835 m Nancy Rice Pvt NC
Jacob: b — d *p.* 2-10-1800 m Hannah — PS NC
James: b 1743 d 1798 m Susannah Rock Pvt PA
Jesse: b 1756 d 6-13-1833 m Olive Adams Pvt CT
Joab: b 3-13-1741 d 10-28-1832 m Elizabeth Fitch Sgt MA ★
John: b 9-1-1752 d 1830 m (1)Mary Bills (2)Sally Bills Capt CT ★
John: b 8- -1738 d 2- -1815 m Jane Green Sgt CT
John, Sr.: b 10-4-1723 d 10- -1796 m (1)Martha Curtis (2)Mrs Eunice Ives Pvt CT
John: b 1759 d 10-9-1828 m Mary Duval Pvt VA ★
Joshua: b 3-21-1754 d 7-6-1815 m Lucy Cady Pvt CT
Noah: b 4-29-1730 d 10-21-1811 m Huldah Hosmer Capt MA
Oliver: b 9-11-1738 d 11-3-1820 m (1)Martha Stone (2)Lydia — Pvt MA
Richard: b 1760 d *a.* 6-4-1817 m Jane Gardiner Pvt MD
Richard: b 11-28-1738 d 12-6-1823 m Mary Pugh Capt PA
Robert: b 1753 d 1810 m Katherine Watt PS PA
Samuel: b 8-12-1757 d 5-16-1848 m Sylvia Murray Pvt Mar CT
Samuel: b 3-11-1739 d 12-29-1805 m Catherine Wister BGen CS PA
Samuel: b *c.* 1739 d *p.* 3-11-1811 m Sarah James Sol VA
Solomon, Jr.: b 10-13-1764 d 11- -1862 m (1)Lydia Chubb (2)Lucy Chickering (3)Betsy Crane Pvt MA
Thomas: bpt 1-16-1745 d 9- -1806 m Jerusha Hubbard Sgt CT
Thomas: b 1747 d *a.* 11-6-1827 m (1)Polly Pound (2)Elizabeth Treadway Sgt MD
Thomas: b 9-23-1752 d 4-15-1838 m Ann Patterson Lt VA ★
Wm.: b 11-18-1754 d 7-9-1831 m — Cpl PS NH
Wm.: b 1762 d 3-3-1846 m Mary Watts Pvt PA ★
Wm.: b *c.* 1725 d *a.* 1790 m Catharine — PS SC

Resolvent T.: b 4-10-1742 d *p*. 1790 m Elizabeth Hogencamp 1Lt NY
Resolvert: b 12-14-1743 d 5-24-1837 m Maria Blauvelt Lt NY ★
Richard: b 7-12-1742 d 12-1-1810 m Marretje VanRipen PS NJ
Richard: bpt 11-21-1746 d 1819 m (1)Ragel New Kerck (2)Ragel Post Pvt NJ
Roelif: b 10-9-1748 d 3-2-1802 m (1)Antje Hennion (2)Antje Berdan Pvt NJ
Roelof: bpt 3-11-1721 d 1790 m Catherine Nagel PS NY

VAN HUYSEN,
Harmanus: b 10-23-1751 d 11-26-1833 m Rachel Bogert Capt NJ ★

VAN INGEN,
Dirk: b 9-20-1738 d 2-27-1814 m Margariet VanSeysen Dr NY

VAN INWEGEN,
Cornelius: bpt 10-17-1743 d 1823 m Lena Westbrook PS Pvt NY
Harmanus: b 5-10-1730 d 7-16-1814 m Margrietje Cole Pvt NY

VAN KEUREN, (includes VAN KUEREN)
Abraham, Sr.: b 9-20-1711 d 10-12-1776 m Garritje Niukerch PS NY
Abraham: bpt 2-20-1737 d *p*. 1797 m Margaret Storm 2Lt NY
Gerrit: b 11-2-1747 d 1-21-1800 m Margreitje Slejt Pvt NY
Hendrick: b 1737 d 12-8-1802 m Margaret Miller Capt NY
Jacobus: bpt 5-17-1719 d *p*. 6-8-1802 m Lea Van Hoogteeling Pvt NY
Johannes: b 11-29-1741 d 12-22-1826 m (1)Elizabeth Zuylandt (2)Anna M. B. (Sieperlez) Franklin Pvt NY
Mattheus: bpt 1-29-1749 d *p*. 1783 m Elizabeth Bras Pvt NY
Matthew: b 12-15-1760 d 4-15-1845 m Mary — Pvt NY
Matthew: b 1706 d 1781 m Seletje Delamater PS NY
Matthew. bpt 2-10-1751 d *p*. 1802 m Maria Ekkert PS Sol NY
Tobias: b 12-4-1757 d *p*. 1792 m Lewa Lewis Pvt PS NY

VAN KIRK,
Barnard: b 9-15-1748 d 9-10-1817 m Agnes Pennington Pvt PS PA
Benjamin: b 11-5-1747 d 9-2-1815 m Sarah Armitage Cpl PS NJ
Henry: b 1-9-1742 d 4-3-1797 m Sarah VanKirk CS NJ
Jemson: b 1758 d 12-8-1836 m Elizabeth — Pvt NJ ★
John: b 4-20-1751 d 9-18-1834 m Elizabeth — Pvt NJ ★
Josiah: b 6-5-1743 d 8-20-1821 m Achsah Hunt Pvt NJ
Peter: b 1-8-1759 d 3-10-1824 m Esther Drake Tms NJ
Samuel: b 12-15-1757 d 1-9-1836 m Mary Price Pvt NJ
Wm.: b 2-1-1758 d 2- -1826 m (2)Deborah Waters Pvt NJ

VAN KLEECK, (includes VAN KLEEK)
Baltus: b 10-10-1725 d 1794 m (1)Sara Kip (2)Josyartha Curson (3)Gertrude Crannell (4)Rhoda Dutcher Pvt NY
Barant: b — d *p*. 1782 m Hannah DuBois Pvt NY
Hugh. b *c*. 1741 d *p*. 1810 m (1)Marie Everitt (2)Rachel Brinkerhoff (3)Ariaantje Palamtier Capt NY
Jeremiah. b — d *p*. 1795 m Antje VanBomel Pvt NY
Peter: bpt 6-1-1725 d *p*. 5-25-1793 m Antoinette Freer Sgt NY
Peter Baltus: b 1749 d 11-3-1800 m Chatje Tappen Pvt NY
Peter P.: b 8-21-1757 d *p*. 1829 m (1)Miss Meddaugh (2)Emily Sabin (3)Charlotte Sickles Pvt NY

VAN LEER, (includes VAN LAER, VAN LEAR, VON LEER & VON LOHR)
Benjamin: b *c*. 1733 d 11-17-1820 m (1)Hannah — (2)Kesiah Tonkin PS NJ
George. b 1735 d 4-22-1807 m Elizabeth Roberts PS NJ
Isaac: b 1754 d 7-31-1799 m Sarah Davis Pvt PA
John Wm.: b 8-17-1745 d 11-8-1833 m Nancy Allison 1Lt PA
Samuel: b 1747 d 9-14-1825 m Hannah Wayne Capt PA
Wm.: b 1757 d 1-11-1815 m Sarah Sargent BgdMaj PA

VAN LEUVEN,
Peter: b 1-31-1714 d 12-29-1776 m (1)Angenietje Van Slyk (2)Jannetje Bekker PS NY

VAN LIEW, (includes VAN LEW & VAN LIEUW)
Denice b 3-25-1729 d 10-17-1777 m Eidea Wyckoff Pvt NJ
Dennis b 5-10-1761 d 9-19-1811 m Dinah Duryee Pvt NJ
Frederick b 6-12-1756 d 11-28-1791 m Elisabeth VanDike Sgt NJ
Frederick b 7-12-1760 d 7-30-1820 m Ann Rappleyea Pvt NJ
Frederick b 2-5-1755 d 12-31-1838 m Penelope Stout Sgt NY ★
Hendrick b 7-30-1743 d *p*. 1785 m Margaret Cornell Pvt NJ
Johannes b 4-16-1736 d 10-10-1794 m Dorothy Lot Pvt PS NJ
John bpt 12-19-1756 d 5-18-18 — m Magdalenah Wyckoff Pvt NJ
Peter b 8-28-1759 d 9-4-1813 m Sytie Wyckoff Pvt NJ

VAN LOON,
Evert b 3-7-1756 d — m Anaatje VanDyke Pvt NY
John bpt 9-17-1723 d 1823 m (1)Jane Valkenburgh (2)Maria (Van Loon) Pvt NY
Matthias bpt 1-31-1736 d 1804 m Rebecca Everts Pvt PA

VAN METER, (includes VAN MATER, VAN MATRE, VANMETER, & VAN METRE)
Abraham b 1721 d 1783 m (1)Ruth Hedges (2)Martha Wheeler Pvt VA
Abraham: b 6-13-1744 d 1787 m Rebecca Cline Sol VA
Benjamin: b 10-1-1744 d 10-15-1826 m Bathsheba Dunlap Sgt NJ
Cyrenius: bpt 7-29-1737 d *p*. 10-13-1800 m (1)Anna Van Dorn (2)Cobanche Conover Pvt NJ
Garrett: b 2- -1732 d 4-17-1788 m Ann (Markee) Sibley Col VA
Gilbert: b 6-7-1762 d 7-6-1832 m Margaret Spragee Pvt NJ
Henry: b *c*. 1717 d *c*. 1793 m (1)Eva — (2)Hannah Pyle (3)Elizabeth Pyle PS VA
Isaac: b 2- -1759 d 11-4-1840 m (1)Martha Hubbard Hoagland (2)Jane Carson Pvt VA ★
Isaac: b 12-10-1757 d 12-13-1837 m Elizabeth Inskeep Pvt VA
Isaac: b 1750 d 1798 m Hester Beck CS VA
Jacob, Sr.: b 1723 d 11-16-1798 m Letitia Strode PS PA
Jacob: b 1745 d 1-24-1838 m Catharine DeMoss Ens VA
Jacob: b 1752 d 4-12-1838 m (1)Nancy Covenhaven (2)Rebecca Rawlings Capt VA ★
Jacob. b 1745 d 1806 m Isabel Evans PS VA
John: b 1751 d 6-12-1825 m Sarah Hendricks Sgt NJ ★
John, Sr.: b *c*. 1745 d *p*. 1814 m Elizabeth — Capt PA
John: b 1738 d 1806 m (2)Jemima (Dunn) Bukey Maj VA
Johonnes: b 9-9-1735 d 9-26-1818 m (2)Josinah Taylor Capt VA
Joseph: b *c*. 1728 d *a*. 11-12-1790 m (1)Hannah Vial (2)Hannah Beryman Pvt NJ
Joseph: b 1747 d 1779 m Margaret Morgan Ens VA

VAN MIDDLESWORTH,
Andrew: b 10-11-1752 d 2-23-1833 m Sarah Bogart Sgt NJ

VANN,
Edward: b 3-24-1763 d 6-26-1854 m Elizabeth Walls Sol SC
Jesse: b *c*. 1746 d *p*. 5-6-1815 m Sarah Arline PS CS NC

VAN NAMEE,
Abner: b 7-30-1752 d 2-17-1835 m Polly Denton Lt NY ★

VANNEMAN, (includes VAN EMAN, VANEMAN, & VANEMON)
Andrew. b 12-25-1759 d 1-4-1847 m Elizabeth Riddle Pvt PA ★
Garrett: b *c*. 1751 d *c*. 1812 m Martha Liddell Pvt PA
Wm.: b *c*. 1756/7 d 1821/2 m Susan Ann — Pvt NJ

VAN NESS, (includes VAN NEST & VAN NESTE)
Abraham: b 4-2-1750 d 11-18-1833 m Katharine Sebring Capt NJ ★
David. b 8-3-1745 d 10-3-1818 m Cornelia Heermance Maj NY
David. b — d 2-14-1849 m Elizabeth Boget Maj NY
David: b *c*. 1745 d *p*. 1792 m Annatje VanBuren 2Lt NY
Garret b 1-21-1750 d 8-13-1831 m Effie Sharp 1Lt NY W★
George: b 8-17-1735 d 11-2-1821 m Cataline Williamsen Pvt NJ
Hendrick: b 2-18-1754 d 1816 m Susanna — Pvt NJ
John: b 11-20-1731 d 1781 m Susan Bodine Lt NJ
John: b 1- -1741 d 9-17-1778 m Dinah Hoagland 2Lt NJ
John. b 1732 d 1776 m Jane Bradt Col NY
John: b 9-18-1723 d 3-18-1802 m Sarah Jane VanAllen Lt NY
Peter. b 1737 d 1816 m Jane Brokaw 1Lt NJ
Simon: b 1734 d 1831 m Catherine DeBow Lt NJ
Wm.: b 3- -1737 d 9- -1821 m Elizabeth Cantine 1Lt NY

VAN NICE, (or VAN NUIS)
John: bpt 6-30-1754 d 1822 m Lucretia VanDeRipe Pvt NJ

VAN NORDEN,
David: b 1757 d 1-14-1837 m Mary — Pvt NJ ★
John: b 3-2-1732 d 1810 m Rebecca Eaton Pvt NJ
Tobias: b 1715 d 3-28-1800 m Jannetie Campbell CS PS NJ

VAN NORMAN,
Joseph: b *c*. 1745 d 1817 m Elizabeth — Pvt PA

VAN NOSTRAND, (includes NOSTRAND & VAN NORTHSTRAND)
Aaron: bpt 8-5-1731 d *p*. 1790 m — PS NY
Albert: bpt 11-5-1749 d 11-9-1822 m Sarah Hegeman PS NY
Crisparius b 1745 d 8-14-1828 m Eva Frelinghuysen MM NJ
Jacob: b 4-16-1756/8 d 7-11-1819 m Phoebe McDonald Pvt NJ
John. b 11-2-1730 d 1787 m Maria Brokaw Pvt NJ
John: bpt 6-27-1731 d 6-23-1784 m Sarah Flower Pvt PS NY
Matthew: b 3-13-1759 d 1835 m Mary Phillips Pvt NJ
Peter. b 5-29-1724 d *p*. 4-11-1784 m Elizabeth Ammerman Pvt NY
Peter. b 8-26-1745 d 11-4-1816 m Mary Seaman Capt NY
Wm.. b 10-1-1764 d 5-5-1849 m Phoebe Sherwood Pvt NY ★

VANNOY,
Andrew b 8-12-1742 d *p*. 1796 m Sarah Owens Capt NC
John. b *c*. 1716 d 1778 m Susanna Anderson PS NC
Joseph b *c*. 1735 d 1826 m Anna Hornbeck Pvt NJ
Nathaniel b 2-16-1749 d 7-26-1835 m Elizabeth Ray CS NC

VAN NUYS,
Isaac b 12-30-1745/6 d 12-28-1815 m Nelly Quick PS NJ
Jacobus b 4-16-1753 d 5-27-1836 m Catharine Ditmars Pvt NJ

VAN OLINDA,
Jacob b 2-20-1739 d *p*. 1790 m Elizabeth Schermerhorn Pvt NY
Pieter b 1-17-1748 d *p*. 1796 m Eva Spoor Lt NY

MESSENGER, ISAAC, (Lake Co.)

Served in Capt Amasa Hill's Company, Col Roger Enos' Regt, July 4. 1778. Was at West Point, and assisted in the construction of the first fortifications there under the command of Washington. Br 1746, Conn. Mar Ann Ward. D May 8, 18 9, Concord. O. Bur Concord, O. GM New Connecticut Chap. Ancestors were French and settled in Canada in the 17th century. Fur infor New Conn Chap.

MESSINGER, BILLIE, (Portage Co.)

Pvt in Mass Continental. Placed on pension roll May 14, 1833. Bur Windham. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

METCALF, MASSOM, (Wayne Co.)

D Mch 22, 1843. Bur Knupps Cem, near Millbrook. MI: "In memory of Massom Metcalf, who died March 22, 1843, aged 79 years, 11 mos, 22 days." Fur infor Wooster Wayne Chap.

METCALF, THOMAS, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt in Capt Lemuel Kollock's Company which marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I. on alarm of 1776. Br Wrentham 1760-4. Parents: Samuel Metcalf and Hannah Kingsbury. Mar Sybil Chaplin. Children: Thomas, Sidney, Sybil, Eben, Orrin, Elizabeth, Harriet. D Center of Chardon, Mch 17, 1828. Bur on farm at center of Chardon known as Austin Hauden farm, Tract 2, Lot 13 and 16. Ref: New England Register, Vol 6, p 171, 177, Pioneer History Geauga Co, p 312. Natl No of Revolutionary Soldier D. A. R. Honor Roll 77,003, 62,556. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

METZGER, JACOB, (Ross Co.)

Pennsylvania. Br Feb 2, 1747. Mar Mary —— (d Oct 3, 1835, aged 36 yrs, 7 mos, 13 days.) D Green Twp, Ross Co, O Aug 8, 1835. Bur White Churches, on Adelphi Pike, about four miles from Kinnikinnick. MI: "Jacob Metzger died Aug 8, 1835, aged 88 years, 5 mos 11 days." GM Small bronze marker. Nathaniel Massie Chapter, D. A. R. in May 21, 1927. Ref: Recorded in D. A. R. Lin by descendants, out of Ohio. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

METZLER, GEORGE, (Holmes Co.)

Pvt in Westmoreland Co, Pa Mil. Br Westmoreland Co, 1755. Mar Margaret Weshaun. D 1825 Holmes Co, O. Ref: Natl No. 69843, p 298, Vol 70, D. A. R. Lin.

MEYER, CHRISTIAN, (Wayne Co.)

Lt 1776-77; Capt 1778, in Lt Col Ludwig Weltner's Bucks Co, Pa Regt. Br Bucks Co, Pa. D Wooster, O. Ref: Natl No 59013, Vol 60, p 5, D. A. R. Lin.

MICKEY, DANIEL, (Franklin Co.)

Ensign in 8th Pa Regt. Commissioned Aug 9, 1776. Afterward promoted to Lt of Capt Cornahous' Company, Col Daniel Brodhead's Regt, Oct 14, 1777. D 1807 near Dublin. Bur old cem on Scioto River Road. GM Revolutionary Grave Committee with bronze marker, May 30, 1912. Came to Ohio from Kentucky in 1804, and settled ½ mile below the Dublin bridge. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

MIDDLESWART, HENRY, (Washington Co.)

Pvt, 5th class, 3rd Bn of Washington Continentals under Capt Geo Sharp, commanded by Col Daniel Williamson's Pa Mil. Br May 5, 1755, Reading, Pa. Parents: Abraham Middleswart and Maria Griggs. Mar Sarah Clark (second wife). Children: Abraham, Charity, Hannah, Emily, Jacob, Nellie, Henry, Clark,

Tunis, Susan, Jonathan, Franklin. D Sept 5, 1823, Lower Newport, O. Bur at Lower Newport, in an old cem on the Ohio River. MI: "Henry Middleswart died Sept 5, 1823, aged 68 years." GM Marietta Chap by Revolutionary marker in 1922. Ref: Farmer. Pa Archives. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

MILES, BENJAMIN, Capt. (Washington Co.)

Corp in Capt David Bent's Company, Col Nathan Sparhawk's Regt. Entered service Sept 5, 1777. Disch Nov 29, 1777. Service 3 mos, 9 days. Br Rutland, Mass. 1754. D, bur Belpre, O, 1817. Settled in Belpre, O in 1789 and located on the farm, which he had drawn in the Middle Settlement. Ref: Mass Soldiers and Sailors; Natl No 26725, Vol 27, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

MILES, JOHN, (Clermont Co.)

Pvt Va Continental Line. Pensioned 1818 at age 95, $96 annually. Br Va. D Jan 8, 1834. Came to Union Twp, Clermont Co, about 1825 residing in Williamsville. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Pensions Dept. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

MILLER, BENJAMIN, (Wayne Co.)

Carried dispatches for Gen Washington. Br 1762 at Romney, Va. D 1841 in Wayne Co, O. Bur Canaan Bend Cem, Canaan Twp, Wayne Co, O, southwest corner of cem. MI: "Benjamin Miller, born 1762 at Romney Va, died in Wayne Co, Ohio, 1841. Soldier of the Revolution. Carried dispatches for General Washington." Fur infor Wooster Wayne Chap.

MILLER, DANIEL, (Fairfield Co.)

Bur Hopewell Cem. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap.

MILLER, DANIEL, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1759, N. C. D 1841. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

MILLER, DANIEL, (Mahoning Co.)

Ranger 1778, 1783, on frontier North Hampton Co. Pvt in Lancaster Co, 5th class. Children: Henry (br in 1788) also Jacob and John. May have had more children. Bur Old Springfield Cem, Petersburg, Mahoning Co. Farmer. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 3, Vol 23, p 302, Series 5, Vol 5, p 34. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

MILLER, EDWARD, (Hamilton Co.)

Br. 1756, Conn. D 1823. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

MILLER, ELIAS, (Butler Co.)

When a boy, rode a pack horse in General Wayne's expedition, which met defeat at the hands of the Indians. In those days the supplies of the expedition were carried on pack horses. Miller rode a horse, driving two heavily burdened horses in front of him. It was owing to this that he was able to crouch flat on his horse and escape. During this engagement the company stopped at the home of Ann Gregory, for refreshments, she having frequently entertained Wayne, and on her tombstone near Le Sourdsville is the following inscription: "Here lies the body of one most loved. She has ascended to her home above. Her table was always filled with the best and Anthony Wayne was often her guest." Lot was purchased from Cleves Symmes, by Israel Ludlow and later came into possession of the Flenner family. MI: Old tombstone in Le Sourdsville not readable. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

MIDDLESWART, JACOB, Brown co

Pvt Pa Milit. Enl 1779 Washington co Pa. Srvd 1 yr and 6 mos. Was b 1761; mar Jane Feb 22 1787; chldr: James Martin; Mary; Sarah; Elizabeth Martin Middleswart; Hannah. (family records) Soldr d May 1 1837 Brown co O. Res Brown co O Apr 25 1834. Wid appl for pens Brown co O Apr 25 1843 res Jackson twp ae 74. Ref W 4034 Pa Va. Rept by State D A R. Meryl B Markley Taliaferro chpt repts Zilphia a dau mar 1810 Oliver Reynolds son of Stephen. Soldr settled at mouth of Eagle Crk. Later movd to interior of co. Ref Beers Hist of co p 441 and Evans and Stivers p 331.

[illegible]DDLETON, JOHN, Highland co

Pvt Va Milit. Enl 1777 Woodstock Va. Srvd 1 yr. Was b Apr 24 1764 Lancaster co Pa. Pens appl Oct 28 1833 Highland co O. Ref S 2847 Va. Rept by State D A R.

MIDDOCK (Midagh), Moses, Hamilton co

Sergt N J Contl. Enl June 1775 Colonel Thompsons Regt of Pa Line. Was b 3-13-1751. Wf b Aug 22 1752. Family consists of wf and one orphan child ae 13 yrs in Feb 1821. Ref N J S 41870. Rept by State D A R.

MIGHT, JOHN, Columbiana co

S C St Trps. Pvt and Musican N C Line 1 yr. Enl abt 1780 "Snow Island" in North C. Was b 10-15-1757 in Prussia; mar Kerankappock Stilwell May 1781 at Pilsaman Washington co Pa; chldr: Mary b 1788; mar John Stevens; George 1790; Elizabeth 1792 mar William Welker 10-18-1814; John 1794; William 1797; Barbara 1800 mar John Green; Samuel 1802 mar Abbie Farr; Sarah 1804 mar Isaac Welker. Soldr d 1-1-1846 in St Clair twp Columbiana co. Came to this country abt 1778 w German trps as a British soldr but deserted and joined U S army. Aft Rev livd abt 4 yr in Berkley co Va; thence mvd to Washington co Pa. In 1805 mvd to Columbiana co O. Ref S C W 4548. Rept by State D A R.

MIKLE (Mitchell or Mickle), JOHN, Clermont co and Ind

Pvt Pa Line. Srvd 3 yr in Artillery Artificers of Col Flowers Regt. Pens Act of March 1818. Appl Marion Ind under Act 7 June 1832. In pens appl of 1820 names Juda wf ae 65; and chldr: Michael 12; Barbary 15. Soldr d Jan 11 1851 (agency bk). Inscribed on pens roll Madison Ind issued Nov 8 1850 stated he went to Ind to live with chldr in appl of Jan 16 1847 Marion co. Pensr 5-7-1820 Clermont co. Ref S 33114 Pa. Cop by Jane Dailey.

MILBURN, ANDREW, Columbiana co

Pvt Va Milit 1 yr. Enl 1780 Loudon co Va whr he was b 1763 and livd for 8 yrs. [illegible] with his father until 4 yr aft the war. Mvd to Cammel co Va and 10 yrs later mvd [illegible] Columbiana co O. Appl for pens 10-15-1832 Columbiana co O. Ref Va S 2845. Rept by State D A R.

MILES, JOHN, Licking co

Pvt Md Contl. Enl at Elkridge Md whr he livd. Servd 1 yr. Was b 1755 Annarundel co Md. Aft the war went to Pa; then to Licking co O. Pens appl Licking co O 10-29-1832. Ref Md S 2827. Rept by State D A R.

Soldiers of the
Amer. Rev.
buried in Ohio

929.3771

HE CANTON

THREE FOUR PAGES CANTON, McPHERSON COUNTY, KANSAS

eaks at
leeting

meeting of
Soil Con-
be held at
McPherson
McDonald,
vationist as
T meet-
o'clock in
19th. All
mers, land-
and any-
l conserva-
attend this
be served
will be over
afternoon.
homa's soil
illustrated
ork of the
strict. His
Land."
y" of soil
his colorful

Farmers Union Meeting At Spring Valley School

A meeting of interest to all farmers will be held on Monday evening, January 17 at the Spring Valley school. Martin Byrne of Topeka, State president of the Farmers Union will be the speaker. All ladies are also invited as this meeting will be of interest to them. There will be an entertainment and lunch will be served.

Jim Middleswart Buried Monday

Funeral services for Jim Middleswart, 89 years old and among the oldest residents of McPherson county, was held Monday afternoon at the Canton Christian church, conducted by the pastor, the Rev. Maurice Bigger. Interment was made in the Canton cemetery.

A native of Brown county, James Daniel Sherman Middleswart was born June 19, 1865, the youngest son of Rebecca Gillespie and Thomas Middleswart.

During 1872 the Middleswart family came to Kansas. They followed the Santa Fe trail to the pioneer settlement of Empire in Lone Tree township. At that time Empire was one of the important watering places along the old trail

Ground Hog Supper Next Wednesday

The annual Ground Hog supper, sponsored by the men of the Canton Methodist church will be served next Wednesday night, January 19. Serving will start at 4:30 o'clock and continue until all have been served.

Men of the church have been very busy making the various arrangements and appointing committees. Butchering of the hogs is scheduled for Friday and from then on many will be busy with the many day to day duties. The men of the community have been more than generous with their time and assistance in making this annual affair a huge success. In general, these men have a good time and take a great deal of pride in the manner in which the supper is conducted. Weather permitting, this event attracts a number from the surrounding territory as well as out of town guests.

Following are the committees that carry on this work:

Executive Committee: William Marston, Donald Dresher, Glen Ingram.

Reception: Carl D. Shultz, C. T. Lindgren, Charles Hager, Galen Barrett, W. R. Jones, Vernon Nikkel, Dean Wilson.

Advertising: Carl D. Shultz, Francis Sterling, Charles Hager,

Lions Club Chang
Ladies Night Mee

There will be no La
meeting for the Can
club until January 27.
gram that has been arra
cannot be given until
The Lions club will hol
ular meeting tonight.

Truck Crash Fa
To John Everha

Funeral services were
ed on Tuesday afternoon,
11 at the Gillum Funeral
Gypsum and later at the
Baptist church for John
who passed away on S
the McPherson county
Mr. Everhart was injure
uary 8, about noon, w
truck hit a slick spot in
about 8 miles north o
and went out of control
turned. Everhart suffe
and chest injuries.

Mr. Everhart was bo
cember 15, 1906 at G
vivors besides the wid
one daughter, Luetta E
the home; his mother, S
Everhart, Salina; five
Curtis Everhart, Salina
Everhart, Layfette,
Everhart, McPherson
Everhart of Hoyt and
[illegible]

-Bone" McDonald
ore than 200,000
ing local, state and
ngs of church, civic,
er groups in Okla-
, Texas, Georgia,
nessee, Mississippi,
uisiana and North

[illegible] had spoken to
W[illegible]hita, Lawrence
hairman of the Ag-
mittee of the Cham-
merce said "For my
alk to the Wichita
anch club, was one
lks I have ever heard
ge on any subject."
as a farmer, teacher
agriculture, county
e Chamber of Com-
er enables McDonald
a a sympathetic un-
f the problems fac-
rmers and business
e past several years
been an employee
Conservation service
assistant State Con-
with headquarters at
ty.
nts on the program
presentation of the
[illegible] Bankers asso-
eir annual Soil Con-
ards. This award is
ear to five outstand-
tion farmers in the
a business meeting
along with musical

A native of Brown county, James Daniel Sherman Middleswart was born June 19, 1865, the youngest son of Rebecca Gillespie and Thomas Middleswart.

During 1872 the Middleswart family came to Kansas. They followed the Santa Fe trail to the pioneer settlement of Empire in Lone Tree township. At that time Empire was one of the important watering places along the old trail and boasted several blacksmith shops, stores, hotel and post office. The Middleswart family homesteaded one of the farms near by.

On September 27, 1885, Mr. Middleswart was married to Wilma E. White. They were the parents of three children: Oran C. Middleswart, Wichita, Paul R. Middleswart and Carol M. Middleswart.

On September 10, 1843 he was married to Eldora Reeder.

Mr. Middleswart lived most of his life in this community where he did carpentering until his retirement several years ago. In spite of his advanced age he had remained active until he suffered a fractured hip in a fall at his home six weeks ago.

He was a member of the Christian Scientist church and the Hawkeye Grange.

He is survived by his widow and one son, Oran C. Middleswart, two grandchildren: Marrieta Cassiday, Wichita; and Clifford Leffler and nine great grandchildren.

Among those from out of town who attended the funeral were: Mr. and Mrs. George Middleswart and Billy of Fowler; Mr. and Mrs. Frank Mullen, Mr. and Mrs. Oran Middleswart, Mr. and Mrs. Gene Cassiday, Mr. and Mrs. Weisenbeck, all of Wichita; Dr. and Mrs. Guy Finkle of McPherson; Mrs. Eva Colby of Conway Springs.

guests.

Following are the committees that carry on this work:

Executive Committee: William Marston, Donald Dresher, Glen Ingram.

Reception: Carl D. Shultz, C. T. Lindgren, Charles Hager, Galen Barrett, W. R. Jones, Vernon Nikkel, Dean Wilson.

Advertising: Carl D. Shultz, Francis Sterling, Charles Hager.

Finance: J. L. McIntosh, J. Walter Coons, Chester Gedown.

Hog Buying: P. A. Waln, Glen Klinkerman, A. R. Colby.

Butchering and Rendering: Lloyd White, Will Griffith, Gus Wiederstein, Ralph Ganson, Chas. Tinsley, George White, Johnny Kliewer, Glen Klinkerman, P. A. Waln, Ben Zitterkopf, Glenn Davis.

Selling Sausage: V. F. Webster, John Waln, Rudy Heckard, L. G. Minear.

Cutting Meat and Grinding Sausage: L. G. Minear, Lawrence Klinkerman, Glenn Davis, P. L. Ginder, Lester Klinkerman, Rudy Heckard, Delbert Marston.

Sausage Frying and Making: M. D. Fisher, Delbert Marston, Burton Forney, Reuda Dunman, John Kile, E. F. Mayes, Clifford Blair, Ike Gardner, Stanley Tinsley.

Spare Ribs and Kraut: Donald Dresher, Oliver [illegible], Wallace Gard.

Gravy: Otto Hedgecock, W. G. Oswalt, Harry Goudy, L. A. Darling.

Corn and Beans: W. A. Bandy, Cal Jones, Bob Geis, Bob McCall.

Potatoe Peeling and Cooking: Virgil Dye, P. L. Ginder, Lloyd White, Johnny Kliewer, Eddie Schmidt.

Pies and Rolls: Otis Greenhaw, Charles Persinger, P. A. Waln.

Coffee: Glen Ingram, Kenneth Webster, John Kline, C. R. Sheger.

Decorating: Don Dresher, D. B. Duerksen.

Pots, Pans and Bowls: Chas. Barb, D. B. Duerksen, Sam B[illegible].

Dish Washing: Don Greenhaw, Garland Sadey, George Mensch, Wayne Johnson, L. A. M[illegible], Roy Johnson, W. G. Oswalt, Lloyd

Roxbury 4-H Donated $25.00 To I. F. Y. E.

The regular monthly meeting of the Roxbury Hustlers 4-H club was held January 5 at the Roxbury High school. Roll call was "What I got for Christmas," was answered by sixteen members and five leaders

Mr. Everhart
cember 15, 19
vivors besides
one daughter
the home
Everhart, Sam
Curtis Everhart
Everhart, Lar
Everhart, Mr
Everhart of H
erhart. There
Mrs. Ellen Stu
Bickel of G
Loy and Mrs. A
of Salina.

Legion Au
Met Last

The Americ
iary met on W
January 5 at
Estella McF
note from D
and a letter f
of Wichita tell
appreciated th
cards for the V
Poppies were
[illegible] for
$1.00 donation
[illegible]

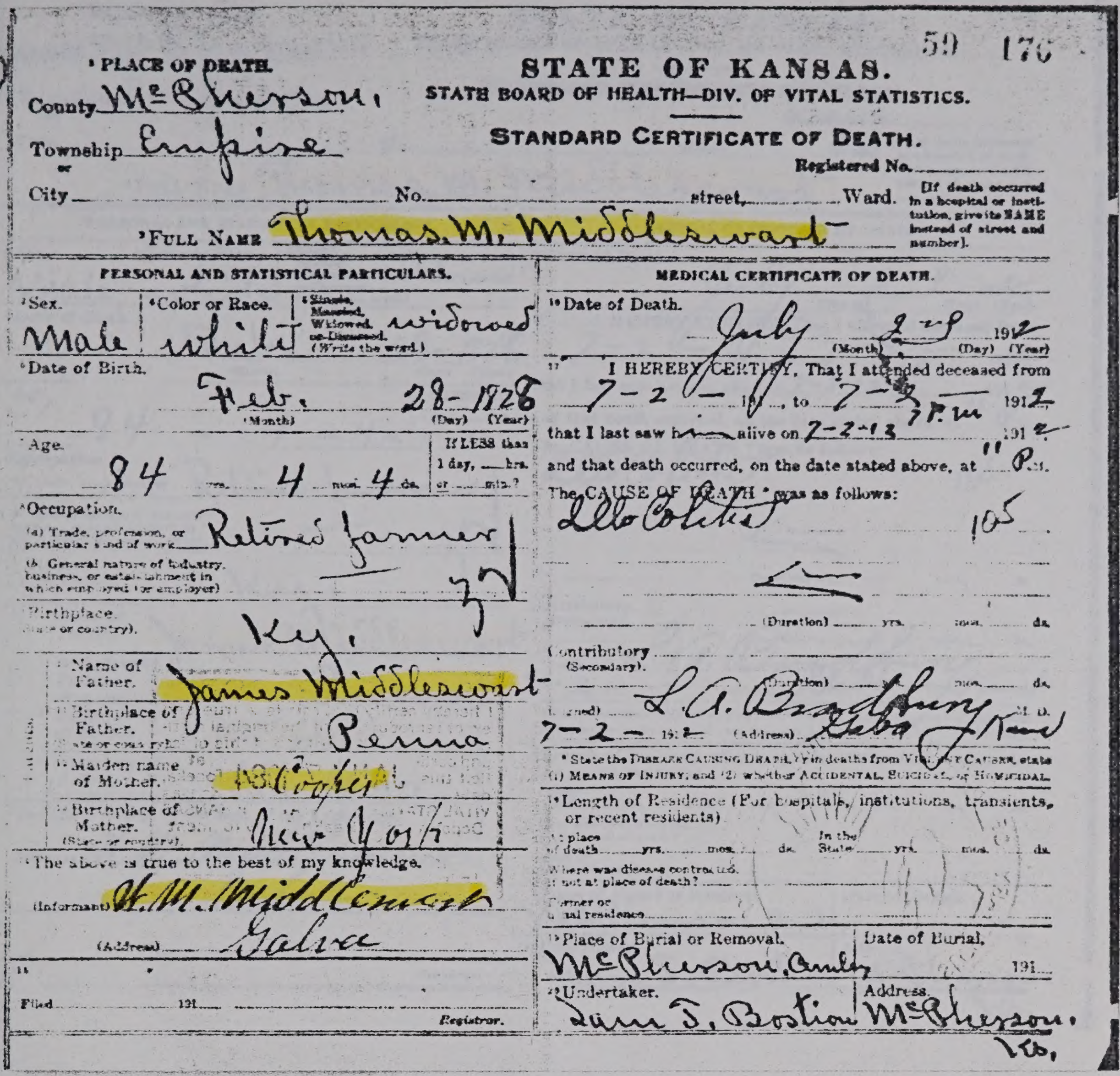
N. W. Quarter of Section No. 33, Township No. 19, Range 2.

The News Co., Printers & Binders, Hutchinson, Kas.

GRANTOR	GRANTEE	Nature of Instrument	Date of Filing			Consideration		Recorded		REMARKS
			Mo.	Day	Yr.	Dollars	Cts.	Book	Page	
Jacob B Cramer and wife	William A Cramer	W D	4	1	93	3000		43	493.	See Misc. D page 453. ✓
United States	J. B Cramer.	Pat.	2	27	02			S	616.	
William A Cramer and wife	William McKee Middleswart	W.D.	2	28	02	5000		61	306.	See Misc. D page 453.
William M Middleswart and wf.	Citizens State Bank.	Mtg	2	28	02	2000		74	292.	Marg. Assn. Marg Rel See Misc. D page 453.
William M. Middleswart and wife	Citizens State Bank	Mtg	2	15	08	1200		79	485	Marg Assn Marg. Rel.
William M. Middleswart and wf.	The Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co.	Mtg.	5	28	'17	3800	00	93	38	Marg. Release.
William McKee Middleswart w.	The estate of Alfred Shugar, deceased	W.D.	6	11	'17	15500	00	82	270	
Cora A. Shugar, widow et al	Edwin Anderson	O+G. Lease	4	3"	'26	1	00	Misc L.	127	Marg. Release
Vernon H. Shugar and wife et al	Lewis E. Sandy	O & G Lease	6	2	'50	10	00*	Misc 107	156	*and more Release Misc 108 Page 221
Lewis E. Sandy and wife	Texas Pacific Coal & Oil Co.	assn	6	2	'50	1	00	Misc 106	123	
Vernon H. Shugar, guardian	Lewis E. Sandy	O & G Lease	6	2	'50	90	00	Misc 104	216	Und 9/16 int Release Misc 108 Page 222
Lewis E. Sandy and wife	Texas Pacific Coal & Oil Co.	assn	6	2	'50	1	00	Misc 106	124	Und 9/16 int.
Texas Pacific Coal & Oil Co.	Vernon H. Shugar et al	Release	5	31	'51			Misc 108	221	
Texas Pacific Coal & Oil Co.	Vernon H. Shugar, Guardian	Release	5	31	'51			Misc 108	222	
Hazel F. Myers and husband	Forrest H. Lindsay	O & G Lease	12	10	'51	1	00	*Misc 96	309	*and more
Vernon H. Shugar and wife	Forrest H. Lindsay	O & G Lease	12	14	'51	1	00	*Misc 96.	310.	*and more
Katie M. Peoples and h.	Forrest H. Lindsay	O & G Lease	12	28	'51	1	00	*Misc 96	314	*and more
Vernon H. Shugar, guardian	Forrest H. Lindsay	O & G Lease	1	17	'52	90	00	Misc 110	27	Und 9/16th Int.
J. Earl Shugar and wife	Forrest H. Lindsay	O & G. Lease	1	17	'52	1	00	*Misc 96,	315.	* and more
L. B. Jackson Company	Forrest H. Lindsay	Assn	5	31	'52	1	00	*Misc 110	327	*and [illegible]
Forrest H. Lindsay	L. B. Jackson	Assn	6	25	'52	10	00	*Misc 110.	330	* 1/4 int. [illegible]
Mabel ?. Beckel and husb.	Farrest H. Lindsay	O & G Lease	5	6	'53	1	00	*Misc 96.	402	*and more

GRANTOR	GRANTEE	Nature of Instrument	Date of Filing			Consideration		Recorded		REMARKS
			Mo.	Day	Yr.	Dollars	Cts.	Book	Page	
United States	Thos. M Middleswart	F.R.	10	16	77	4	00	D	315	
Thomas M Middleswart & uf	Mary M Woodward	Mtg	2	14	78	500		C	433	Marg Rel
United States	Thomas M Middleswart	Pat	3	12	79			F	64	
Thomas M Middleswart & uf.	George B. Adams	Mtg	1	11	83	450		U	164	Marg Rel
Thomas M. Middleswart, widower	Benjamin Boese	W.D.	3	4	09	9400	00	72	125	
Benjamin Boese & wife	Peter C. Wedel	W.D.	6	3	'11	9600	00	75	174	
Peter C. Wedel & wife	Bank of Mound Ridge	Mtg.	6	3	11	4500	00	84	224	Rel. Vol. 94 page 150. Partial Release Vol. 94 page 56.
Peter C. Wedel & wife	Jonas J. Wedel	W.D.	10	26	'16	5600	00	81	527	$S^2 SW^4$
Jonas J. Wedel & wife	Charles W. Helstrom et al	W.D.	11	4	'16	7400	00	76	202	$S^2 SW^4$
Charles W. Helstrom wf. et al	M. R. Olson	Mtg.	3	3	'17	3500	00	89	316	$S^2 SW^4$ Marg. Rel.
Charles W. Helstrom wf. et al *	Elmer Helstrom	W.D.	3	22	'17	8000	00	64	468	$S^2 SW^4$
Helena Wedel, widow, et al	Charles W. Helstrom	W.D.	10	29	'17	4928	58	82	459	* See record Und. int. in and to $N^2 SW^4$
Helena Wedel, Guardian	Charles W. Helstrom	Gd.D.	10	29	'17	1071	42	80	458	Und. 5/28 int. in & to $N^2 SW^4$
Elmer Helstrom & wife	John J. Boese	W.D.	1	22	'18	8250	00	64	508	$S^2 SW^4$
John J. Boese & wife	The Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co.	Mtg.	1	29	'18	3000	00	93	44	$S^2 SW^4$ Marg. Release.
Charles W. Helstrom & wife	P.P. Kaufmann	W.D.	4	1	'18	7000	00	64	523	$N^2 SW^4$
John J. Boese & wife	Roxana Petroleum Corporation	O.&G. Lease	2	23	'26	1	00	Misc. I.	341	$S^2 SW^4$
Peter P. Kaufman & wife	Roxana Petroleum Corporation	O.&G. Lease	2	23	'26	1	00	Misc. I.	343	$N^2 SW^4$ Release Misc 147 Page 544
Peter P. Kaufman & wife	Roxana Petroleum Corporation	O.&G. Lease	8	30	'28	1	00	Misc. S.	50	$N^2 SW^4$ Release Misc 147 Page 543
John J. Boese and wife	Roxana Petroleum Corporation	O.&G. Lease	9	12	'28	1	00	Misc. S	62	$S^2 SW^4$
Peter P. Kaufman and wife	John J. Boese + Mary J. Boese, wife	W.D.	12	4	'28	8000	00	96	594	$N^2 SW^4$
John J. Boese and wife	Peter P. Kaufman	Sale of O.&G. Roy.	12	29	'28	1	00	Misc. T.	481	Und. 1/2 int. in all oil, gas + other minerals in $N^2 SW^4$
Peter P. Kaufman and wife	F.A. Hill	Sale of O.&G. Roy.	3	26	'30	1	00 *	Misc. 28	286	Und. 1/4 int. in all oil, gas + other minerals in $N^2 SW^4$ * and other val. cov.
F.A. Hill and wife	P.P. Kaufman	Sale O.&G. Roy.	12	23	'30	1	00 *	Misc. 32	308	Und. 1/8 int. in all oil, gas + other minerals in $N^2 SW^4$
John [illegible] Boese and wife	Standish Pipe Line [illegible]	R. of W. Contract	7	2	'40	80	00	Misc. 69	[illegible]	Right of Way through [illegible] W^4
John J. Boese and wife	Lewis E. Sandy	O&G Lease	9	22	'49	10	00 *	Misc. 104	138	* and misc. Release Misc [illegible] Page 524

GRANTOR	GRANTEE	Nature of Instrument	Date of Filing Mo.	Day	Yr.	Consideration Dollars	Cts.	Recorded Book	Page	REMARKS
United States	Joseph N Middleswart	FA	2	2	81	4	00	L	344	
Joseph N. Middleswart	Travelers Ins. Company	Mtg	12	30	82	300		U.	160.	Rel 35-510
Joseph N Middleswart, single	Gibson Reeder Company	mtg	12	2	86	800		41	249	Rel 56-278 assn-35-65
United States	Joseph N. Middleswart	Pat	12	3	86			25	176	
Joseph N Middleswart, "	Wm H Cary	mtg	2	26	89	325		51	102	2 marg Assn, & Rel
J. N. Middleswart, unmarried	John Dunsford	mtg	2	8	90	382		57	44	marg Rel.
J. N. Middleswart, "	John Dunsford	mtg	1	7	91	382		51	475	marg Rel.
Joseph N. Middleswart, "	Wm P. Pack	W.D.	9	8	91	2800		41	382.	
Wm P. Pack and wife	Jacob Linn	mtg.	9	8	91	2000	00	55	218	marg. Rel.
N. P. Pack and wife	Elsie Schroff.	W.D.	3	31	96.	2800		49	318.	
Elsie Schroff	Michael Schroff.	W.D.	3	31	96	1500		48.	136.	
Michael Schroff and wife	Jacob Linn	mtg	9	9	97	1400		65	78.	Marg. Rel.
Michael Schroff and wife	Alliance Co-Operative Insurance Co.	mtg.	9	7	07	3500	00	80	461	marg. Rel.
Michael Schroff and wife	The Northwestern Mutual Life Ins Co.	mtg.	4	10	'14	4000	00	90	82	Marg. Rel.
Michael Schroff and wife	The Union Central Life Ins. Co.	mtg.	4	12	'19	6000	00	86	70	marg. Rel.
Michael Schroff & wife.	The McPherson & Citizens State Bank	mtg.	10	20	'22	3815	00	98	218	Marg. Rel.
Michael Schroff & wife	The McPherson & Citizens State Bank	Mtg.	4	22	'24	4685	50	98	294	Marg. Rel.
Michael Schroff & wife	Henry A.P. Becker	W.D.	9	13	'24	7200	00	92	326	W^2 SE^4
Michael Schroff and wife	Dan H. Becker.	W.D.	9	13	'24	8800	00	92	327	E^2 SE^4
H.A.P. Becker & wife	James M. Hawkins	O.&G. Lease	3	19	'26	1	00	Misc I.	448	W^2 SE^4 Release Misc 35 page 417 + and other good and val. con.
James M. Hawkins	J.C. Johnson	Assn.	3	22	'26	1	00*	Misc L.	59	W^2 SE^4
Dan H. Becker & wife	James M. Hawkins	O.&G. Lease	5	6	'26	1	00	Misc I.	530	E^2 SE^4 Release Misc 63 page 526 + and other good and val. co
James M. Hawkins	Marland Oil Company	Assn.	6	7	'26	1	00	+ Misc L.	492	E^2 SE^4
J.J. Krehbiel	The Public	Affd	10	5	'26	—		Misc M.	318	
Joe C. Goering	The Public	Affd	10	5	'26	—		Misc M.	318	
J.J. Krehbiel	The Public	Affd	10	5	'26	—		Misc M	319	



59 170

STATE OF KANSAS.

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH—DIV. OF VITAL STATISTICS.

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH.

Registered No.

1 PLACE OF DEATH.

County McPherson,

Township Empire

or

City .... No. .... street, ... Ward. [If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number].

2 FULL NAME Thomas M. Middleswart

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS.

3 Sex. Male

4 Color or Race. white

5 Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced. (Write the word.) widowed

6 Date of Birth. Feb. (Month) 28 (Day) 1828 (Year)

7 Age. 84 yrs. 4 mos. 4 ds. If LESS than 1 day, ...hrs. or ...min.?

8 Occupation.
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Retired farmer
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)

9 Birthplace. (State or country). Ky.

10 Name of Father. James Middleswart

11 Birthplace of Father. (State or country) Penna

12 Maiden name of Mother. Cooper

13 Birthplace of Mother. (State or country) New York

14 The above is true to the best of my knowledge.

(Informant) H. M. Middleswart

(Address) Galva

15

Filed .... 191 .... Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH.

16 Date of Death. July (Month) 2nd (Day) 1912 (Year)

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from 7-2 – 191 , to 7-2 7 P.m 1912

that I last saw him alive on 7-2-12 1912

and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 11 P.m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Ileo Colitis 105

(Duration) .... yrs. .... mos. .... ds.

Contributory (Secondary). .... (Duration) .... yrs. .... mos. .... ds.

(Signed) L. A. Bradbury M. D.

7-2 – 1912 (Address) Geba Kans

* State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.

18 Length of Residence (For hospitals, institutions, transients, or recent residents)

At place of death .... yrs. .... mos. .... ds. In the State .... yrs. .... mos. .... ds.

Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?

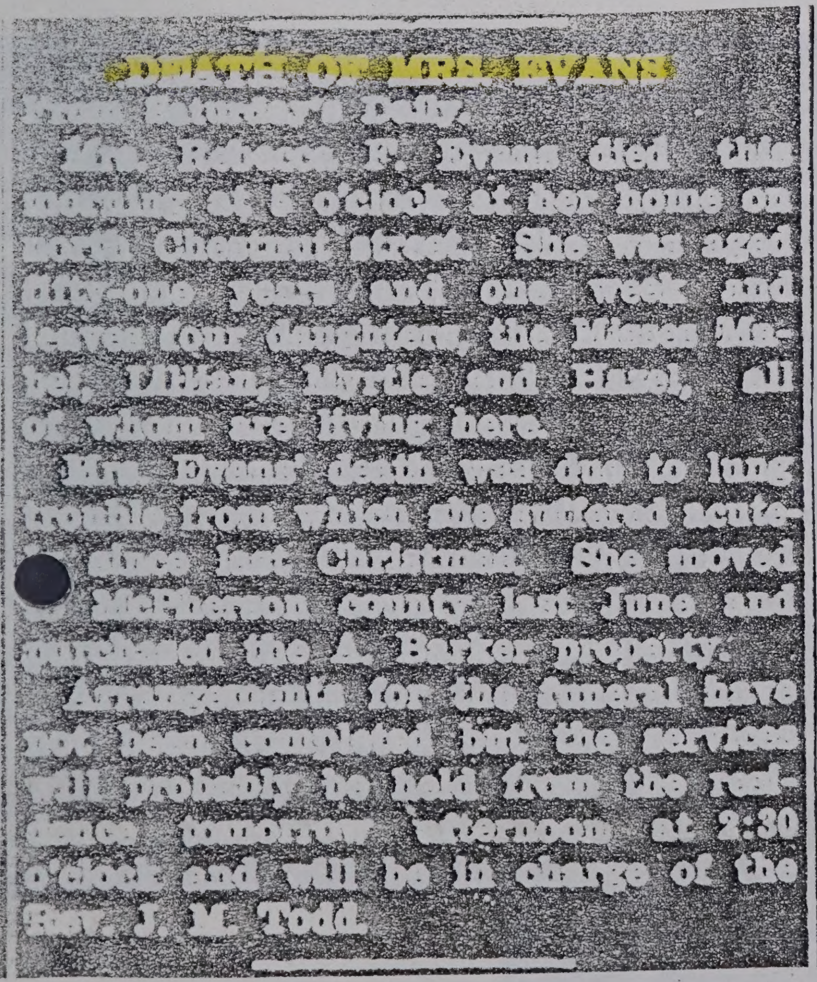
Former or usual residence

19 Place of Burial or Removal. McPherson, County

Date of Burial. 191

20 Undertaker. Sam T. Bostian

Address. McPherson. Ks.



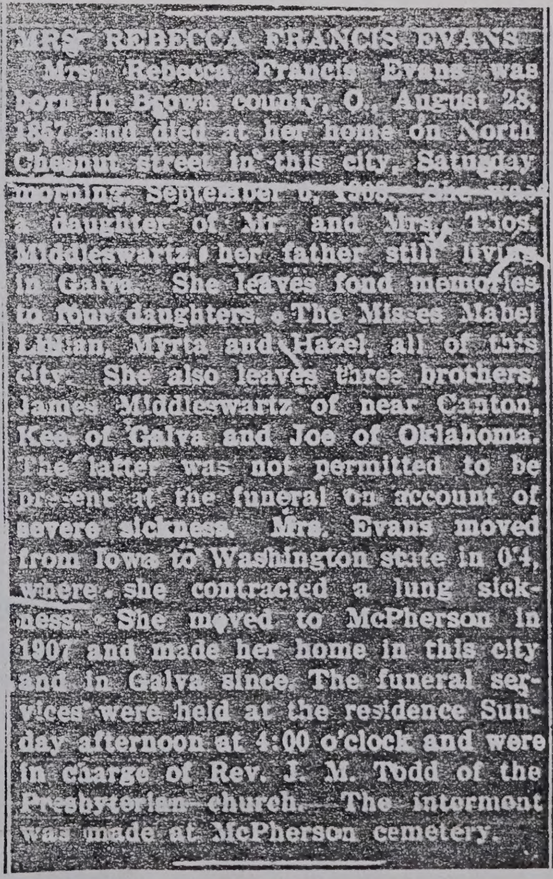
DEATH OF MRS. EVANS

From Saturday's Daily.

Mrs. Rebecca F. Evans died this morning at 5 o'clock at her home on north Chestnut street. She was aged fifty-one years and one week and leaves four daughters, the Misses Mabel, Lillian, Myrtle and Hazel, all of whom are living here.

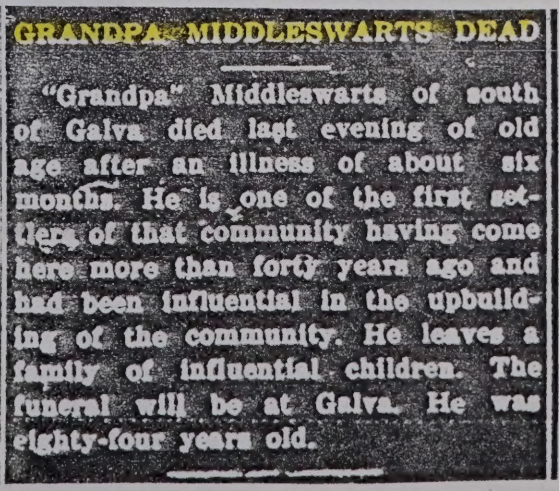
Mrs. Evans' death was due to lung trouble from which she suffered acutely since last Christmas. She moved to McPherson county last June and purchased the A. Barker property.

Arrangements for the funeral have not been completed but the services will probably be held from the residence tomorrow afternoon at 2:30 o'clock and will be in charge of the Rev. J. M. Todd.



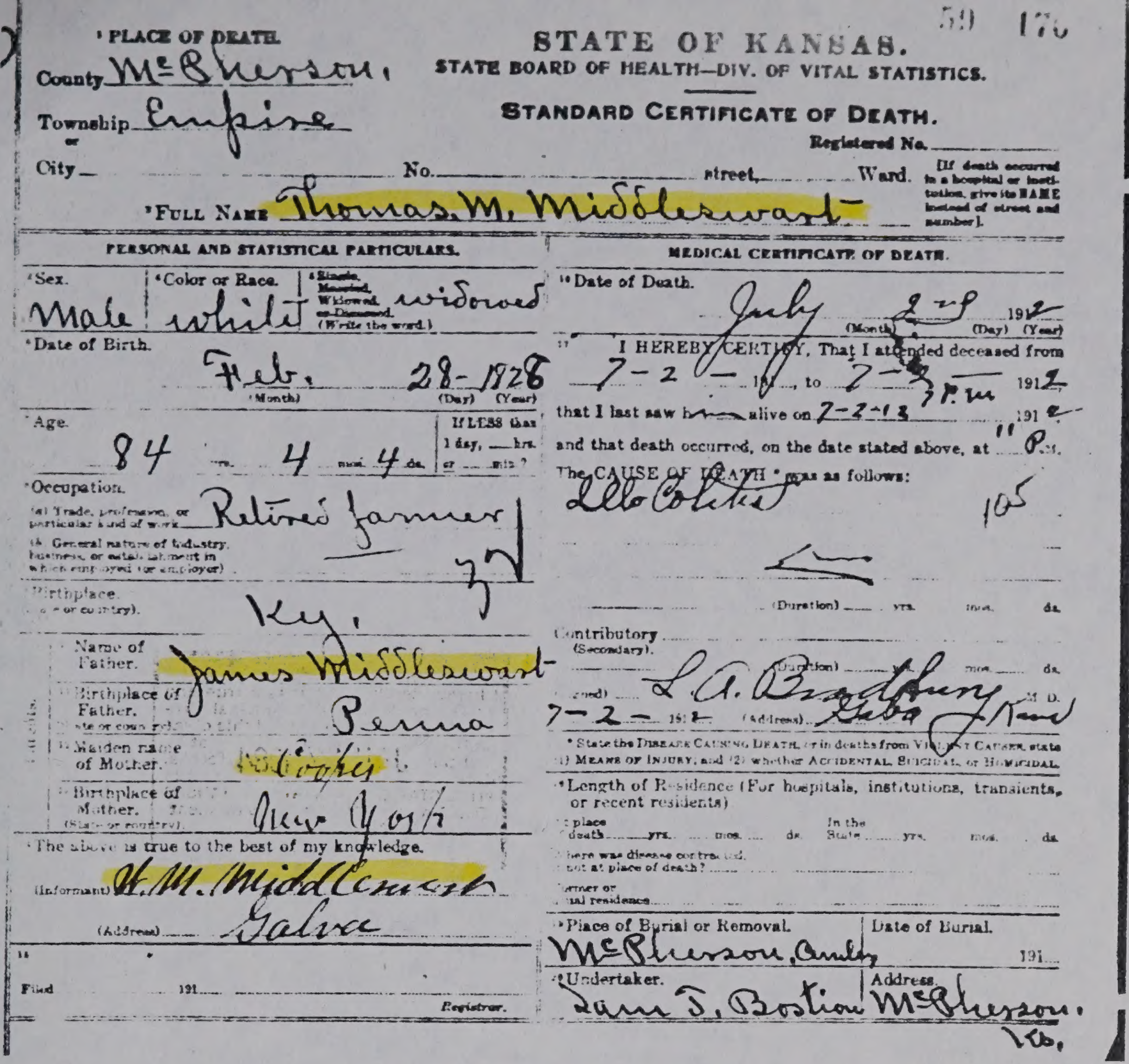
MRS. REBECCA FRANCIS EVANS

Mrs. Rebecca Francis Evans was born in Brown county, O., August 28, 1857, and died at her home on North Chesnut street in this city, Saturday morning, September 5, 1908. She was a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thos. Middleswartz, her father still living in Galva. She leaves fond memories to four daughters. The Misses Mabel Lillian, Myrta and Hazel, all of this city. She also leaves three brothers, James Middleswartz of near Canton, Kee of Galva and Joe of Oklahoma. The latter was not permitted to be present at the funeral on account of severe sickness. Mrs. Evans moved from Iowa to Washington state in 04, where she contracted a lung sickness. She moved to McPherson in 1907 and made her home in this city and in Galva since. The funeral services were held at the residence Sunday afternoon at 4:00 o'clock and were in charge of Rev. J. M. Todd of the Presbyterian church. The interment was made at McPherson cemetery.



GRANDPA MIDDLESWARTS DEAD

"Grandpa" Middleswarts of south of Galva died last evening of old age after an illness of about six months. He is one of the first settlers of that community having come here more than forty years ago and had been influential in the upbuilding of the community. He leaves a family of influential children. The funeral will be at Galva. He was eighty-four years old.



59 176

STATE OF KANSAS.

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH—DIV. OF VITAL STATISTICS.

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH.

1 PLACE OF DEATH.
County McPherson,
Township Empire
or
City ________ No. ________ street, ________ Ward. [If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number].
Registered No. ________

2 FULL NAME Thomas M. Middleswart

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS.

3 Sex. Male
4 Color or Race. white
5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word.) widowed
6 Date of Birth. Feb. (Month) 28 (Day) 1828 (Year)
7 Age. 84 yrs. 4 mos. 4 ds. If LESS than 1 day, ___ hrs. or ___ min.?
8 Occupation. (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Retired farmer
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
9 Birthplace (State or country). Ky.
10 Name of Father. James Middleswart
11 Birthplace of Father (State or country). Penna
12 Maiden name of Mother. Cooper
13 Birthplace of Mother (State or country). New York
14 The above is true to the best of my knowledge.
(Informant) H. M. Middleswart
(Address) Galva
15 Filed ________ 191__ ________ Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH.

16 Date of Death. July (Month) 2 (Day) 1912 (Year)
17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from 7-2- 191_, to 7-3 7 P.m 1912
that I last saw him alive on 7-2-12 1912
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 11 P.m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Illo Colitis 105
(Duration) ___ yrs. ___ mos. ___ ds.
Contributory (Secondary). ________ (Duration) ___ yrs. ___ mos. ___ ds.
(Signed) L. A. Bradbury M. D.
7-2- 1912 (Address) Geba Kans
*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.
18 Length of Residence (For hospitals, institutions, transients, or recent residents)
At place of death ___ yrs. ___ mos. ___ ds. In the State ___ yrs. ___ mos. ___ ds.
Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? ________
Former or usual residence ________
19 Place of Burial or Removal. McPherson, County
Date of Burial. ________ 191__
20 Undertaker. Sam T. Bostion
Address. McPherson, Ks.

Obituary.

Rebecca Gillespie was born in Brown county, Ohio, March 12, 831, departed this life Feb. 24, 906, aged 74 years, 11 month, 12 lays. She was married to Thos. M. Middleswartz, Oct. 29, 1853. To this union were born 4 childen, three boys and 1 girl. She eaves a husband and four grown hildren, 18 grand children and 1 reat grand child to mourn her b[illegible]e. She came to Kansas vith her husband in 1872. She inited with the Christian church t the age of 25 and had been a aithful member for 49 years. The funeral was held Sunday in alva conducted by Elder R. H. Webb.

MRS. W. A. LEFFLER

Carrol L. Middleswart was born in Newkirk, Oklahoma, January 8, 1895, died at her home at Canton, Kansas, October 24, 1918, aged 23 years, 9 months and 16 days.

On February 24, 1912 she was married to W. A. Leffler, to this union was born two children, Clifford Allen and Edna Arene, besides these she leaves to mourn her loss her father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. J. D. S. Middleswart and one brother, O. C. Middleswart, her brother Paul R. Middleswart passed away in November 1909.

She has been a patient sufferer for severa years bearing her pain without any unnecessary complaining, passing away after an illness of several days. She will be missed by her neighbors and many friends whom she could number by the score.

Funeral services were conducted by Rev. Wells Friday afternoon at two o'clock, at the home two miles east of town, after which interment was made in the Canton Cemetery.

"granddaughter of Thomas & Rebecca Middleswart."
Carrol was my grandmother.
Edna Arlene was my mother.

Died.

Thomas Middleswart died a the home of his son, Key, in Galva Tuesday night at 10 o'clock, aged 84 years, 4 months and 5 days. He has been sick a long time and was bed fast since last December. The funeral will be held in the Christian church in Galva Friday, July 5th at 1 p. m. Mr. Middleswart was an old settler in the county, having homesteaded in Empire township in 1872. He was an old soldier. One by one the old settlers and soldiers are departing from us. His wife died 5 or 6 years ago. His only daughter died several years ago. He leaves three sons and a number of grand-children to mourn his death.

native State until he came to Kansas. Was in his State service during the war. Married, 1867, to Miss Eliza J. Jones, of same county. They have five children—Andy P., William, Fred C., Matt and Ruberta. He is a member of the Cumberland, Tenn., Presbyterian Church and I. O. O. F.

THOMAS W. MOON, farmer and stockraiser, Section 20. P. O. Canton. He has 160 acres of land, all cultivated. In 1882 he raised 2.600 bushels of wheat, an average of twenty-three bushels to the acre. He came to this place with his family in 1874. He was born in Clinton County, Ohio, January 23, 1829, and was raised on a farm. Went to Grant County, Ind., in 1854, and farmed nine years; returned to Ohio and farmed until he came to Kansas. He was married, in 1850, to Margaret Carry, of the same county. They have thirteen children—John C., married; Caroline, married to Wm. Fresh; Eliza J., married to Henry Weaver; Nathan W., married; Sarah A., married to James Brown; Luella, at home; Susan, married to Lambert Bailey; Emma, Henry B., Amaziah G., Alma, Thomas E. and Linnie. He is a member of the Quaker Friends Church, I. O. O. F., and a member of the Greenback party.

HON. J. M. SIMPSON, P. O. Spring Valley, was born in Stock Township, Harrison Co., Ohio, April 17, 1845, and resided there until 1864, when he removed to Christian County, Ill., where he remained until the time of his removal to Kansas, March 1, 1876, locating on Section 33, Township 20, Range 1 west, where he has since resided, although he did not remove his family to Kansas until the spring of 1877. He has held various offices in his township, having held for three terms the position of Town Clerk, and connected with the school government most of the time since he has been in the State. In November, 1882, he was elected a member of the Kansas House of Representatives. He was educated at Meadville, Pa., and in Illinois. Mr. Simpson is in every sense a representative man, having manifested in public life marked ability and vigor. He was married in Mohawk Village, in Ohio, July 31, 1872, to Mattie J. Moore, a native of that village. They have three children—Roberta A., Lacy M. and Stuart T. Mr. S. is a member of the A. F. & A. M.

LONE TREE TOWNSHIP.

CHRISTIAN W. BRUBAKER, farmer and stock raiser, P. O. McPherson, Section 17; has 1,200 acres of fine land. In 1882, he raised 13,000 bushels of wheat, an average of thirty bushels per acre. He came to his place December 13, 1875; moved his family February 20, 1876. He was born in Rapho Township, Lancaster Co., Pa., August 4, 1837, and was raised on a farm in his native place until 1871, when he moved to Edgar County, Ill., where he farmed until he came to Kansas. Married September 17, 1861, to Miss Martha M. Brubaker, of East Hempfield, Lancaster Co., Pa. They have two children—Abram L., and Elizabeth. Wife died February 21, 1866. Was again married December 5, 1868, to Miss Polly Lehman, of Launtenderry, Lebanon Co., Pa. They have three children—Miles, Aaron and Martha. Wife died February 20 1875. Again married January 1, 1876, to Miss Catherine Wheeland, of Pennsylvania. They are members of the German Baptist Church.

J. J. COLBY, farmer and stock raiser, P. O. Galva, northeast quarter, Section 3, Township 20, Range 2, west. He has 166.95 acres of land, with 110 acres under cultivation. In 1882, he raised 1,000 bushels of wheat. He came to his homestead March 27, 1872, built a sod house 10x16 feet, and lived in that rude structure four years. He then erected a good frame dwelling. He held the office of Postmaster two years, soon after coming to this place. His market in 1872 was Newton, thirty-one miles south. Buffalo, deer and antelope dotted the prairies in vast numbers, and furnished their only meat for some time. He was born in Ashtabula County, Ohio, October 1, 1832; was raised a sailor and followed the great lakes for twenty-five years, beginning as a man before the mast and ending a sailor's life as mate, of "Fountain City" propeller. Enlisted in the spring of 1864 in the Second Ohio Light Artillery, and was Wagon Master of his command. He was mustered out in August, 1865. Married January 17, 1860, to Miss Sarah J. Whiton, of Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. They have five children—Jennie Z., Madison J., Bertha J., married to Mr. Frank Robb, of Galva; Mary A., and Edwin W.

JOSEPH FINKLE, farmer and stock raiser, P. O. Galva, Section 4. He came to this place in March, 1872. His nearest market was then Newton, thirty miles southeast. His nearest neighbor lived three miles away. His nearest grist-mill was Salina, forty miles north. Buffalo, deer and antelope dotted the plains thickly. Mr. F. now owns 500 acres of fine land, all cultivated. In 1882, he raised 10,000 bushels of wheat. He was born in Columbia County, N. Y., November 19, 1825, and was raised on a farm; went to Michigan in 1853, and farmed there until he came to Kansas in 1872. He was married, in 1847, to Miss Mary A. Wheeler, a native of Connecticut. They have nine children—Norman, Watson, Arthur, (married and living near on farms), Cordelia (married Mr. John Small, who is a farmer near by), Perry and Judson (who live at home, but work their own land, of which they have eighty acres each, adjoining their father's), Alice (married Mr. Frank Morse, and lives on a farm in Empire Township), Charles and Cora E. (at home). He is a member of the Christian Church and deacon of the same.

GEORGE HARROUFF, farmer and stock raiser, P. O. McPherson, Section 18. He has 240 acres of land, all cultivated. In 1882, he raised 2,200 bushels wheat, an average yield of twenty-four bushels per acre. He came to his place January 22, 1873. He was born in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pa., October 12, 1848, and was raised on a farm; parents moved to Macon County, Ill., in 1852, where he was brought up and lived until he immigrated to Kansas.

JEFFERSON HOLMES, farmer and stock raiser, Section 26, P. O. Farms, has 320 acres of very fine land, 190 of which are cultivated. He located on his place in April, 1871, where he has since been engaged in farming and stock-raising. He was appointed Postmaster of Farms Postoffice July 20, 1877, and has since held the office. He opened a stock of general merchandise in August of the same year, of about $150 worth. He now carries an average stock of $2,000. He has been a member of the School Board for the past six years. In 1882 he raised 2,750 bushels of wheat, an average of twenty-seven bushels to the acre. He was born in Tompkins County, N. Y., October 24, 1831, and was raised on a farm and in a grist-mill. He worked in the mills at Ann Arbor and Scio, Mich., for several years. He has lived in Burlington, Iowa, and various other places, where he has been engaged in milling and farming. He married, in 1851, Miss Hannah Culy, of Washtenaw County, Mich. She was born and married under the same roof. They have six children—Thomas J., married; Francis D., George B., William T., Edward E. and Clara Lillian. He is a member of the Progressive Brethren Church.

THOMAS J. HOLMES, farmer and stock raiser, Section 14, P. O. Farms. He came to this place in April, 1875; came to the township with his parents in April, 1871. He has 160 acres of very fine land, 140 of which are cultivated. In 1882 he raised 2,626 bushels of wheat, an average of twenty-five bushels to the acre. He was born in Webster, Mich., May 2, 1853; was reared on a farm and lived in his native place until 1856, when he moved with his parents to Burlington, Iowa, where he lived until he came to Kansas. He was married February 24, 1879, to Miss Martha J. Caldwell, of Rolla County, West Va. They have two children—Art Wendell and Rena.

F. J. MAXWELL, farmer and stock raiser, Section 15, P.O. Lone Tree, has 160 acres of land, 140 acres of which are under cultivation. In 1882 he raised 2,300 bushels of wheat. He came to his land in the fall of 1873. He was born in Hamilton County, Ill., February 28, 1840; was raised on a farm near Carrollton, Greene County, Ill. He is a follower of the Lord. He was married in 1871 to Miss Rebecca H. Cooper, of Carrollton, Greene County, Ill. They have three children—Alice, Edgar and Walter. He is superintendent of the Empire Union Sabbath-school, of Lone Tree Township.

THOMAS M. MIDDLESWART, farmer and stock raiser, Section 11, P. O. Galva, has 160 acres of fine land, 131 of which are cultivated. He came to this place May 1, 1872. In 1882 he raised 2,855 bushels of wheat, an average of twenty-one bushels to the acre. He was born in Mason County, Ky., February 28, 1828. He was raised a farmer, and his parents went to Brown County, Ohio, in 1820, where he was raised and educated. He moved to Carrollton, Greene County, Ill., in 1867, where he farmed until he came to Kansas. Enlisted September 22, 1864, in the Fourth Ohio Independent Company Cavalry; participated in General Sherman's march to the sea; was mustered out at Washington, D. C., May 27, 1865; discharged at Camp Denison, June 5, 1865. Was married in 1853 to Miss Rebecca J. Gillespie, of Brown County, Ohio. They have four children—Joseph N., Rebecca F., William McKee and James D. S. Rebecca F. married Mr. George Evans, of Lone Tree Township. Mr. Middleswart is a member of James A. G. McPherson Post No. 87, G. A. R.; also the A. H. T. A. of Empire. He is a Republican.

JAMES H. RICHARDSON, farmer, P. O. Lone Tree. He has a pre-emption in the northwest quarter and a soldier homestead in the southeast quarter of Section 14; a timber claim in the northwest quarter of Section 24; railroad land in the southwest quarter and south half of the south half of the northwest quarter of Section 13; and school land in the south half of the southwest quarter of Section 36, all in Township 20, Range 2 west, Lone Tree Township, amounting to 760 acres, 580 of which are cultivated. On his timber claim there are seventeen acres of timber, consisting of walnut, catalpa, oak, hickory, coffee bean and butternut. He has five acres of orchard on his homestead farm, consisting of nearly all varieties of fruits, and a row of cottonwood trees on it on each side of the 200 rods of Crooked Creek, four feet apart. The homestead and railroad land have the creek on them, and to have the timber claim attached, consisting then of 520 acres, is the making of a first-class grain and stock farm. He came to his claim in the latter part of June, 1872. He was born in Allegheny City, Allegheny Co., Pa., April 30, 1831. Was raised in Temperanceville, now the Thirty-sixth Ward of Pittsburgh, Pa. Enlisted on or about the 13th of July, 1861, in Company C, Tenth Iowa Volunteer Infantry; participated in many battles and skirmishes, and was mustered out at Little Rock, Ark., the 15th of August, 1865; was paid off at Davenport, Iowa, August 30, 1865. The following are the battles and skirmishes he participated in: Ambuscaded at Charleston, Mo., New Madrid, skirmish before Corinth, Iuka, Corinth, siege of Vicksburg, Savannah; to the shoulders in water, Columbia, Bentonville. He was a Corporal. He is a member of the James B. McPherson Post No. 87, G. A. R., and the I. O. O. F.

J. L. SEITZ, farmer and stock raiser, P. O. McPherson, Section 6. He came to Kansas in February, 1872, locating on his place; has 160 acres of land, 130 of which are under cultivation. He raised 1,800 bushels of wheat in 1882, being an average of thirty-three bushels to the acre. He has served as Township Trustee and Treasurer four years. He was born in Cumberland County, Pa., April 16, 1847. He was raised on a farm, enlisted January 24, 1864, in Company K, Fifty-fifth Illinois Volunteer Infantry; participated in the battles of Lookout Mountain and Stone River. He was Orderly Sergeant of the company and was mustered out September 20, 1865. He afterward followed farming in Decatur, Macon Co., Ill., until he came to Kansas. He now deals largely in real estate, farms, etc. Was married February 1, 1870, to Miss Margaret Wintrode, who was born in Fulton, Stark Co., Ohio, March 18, 1845. They have five children—Adelbert W., Leora B., Cleo Colfax, Hattie P. and Fred L. He is a member of the Masonic order and Republican in politics.

T. B. SPEECE, farmer and stock raiser, Section 6, P. O. McPherson; has 160 acres of land with 120 cultivated He came to his place in September, 1873; has served as Township Treasurer, etc. He was born in Jasper County, Mo., January 26, 1846. His parents moved to Shelby County, Ohio, the same year, where he was brought up and lived until 1857, when he moved to Logan County, Ill., and from thence to Macon County, making farming his business. He enlisted August 2, 1862, in Company C, One Hundred and Sixth Illinois Volunteer Infantry, and participated in Forest's raid through Tennessee, Vicksburg, Miss., Black River campaign, Helena, Ark., and Little Rock. Was discharged May 4, 1864, for disability contracted while in the service. He is a member of the James B. McPherson Post No. 87, G. A. R., and Masonic order of McPherson. He married in the fall of 1867 Miss Sarah Jammerson, a native of Illinois. They have four children—Edgar G., Milton, Mattie and Jessie. He is a Republican in politics.

EATHAN A. STOOKEY, farmer and stock raiser, P. O. McPherson, Section 8. He came to his place in April, 1871. Has 160 acres of fine land with about 135 acres cultivated. In 1882 he raised 3,000 bushels of wheat, an average of twenty-five bushels per acre. He was born in Ross County, Ohio, October 16, 1839 and raised on a farm. Moved to Tippecanoe County, Ind., 1868, where he farmed three years; thence came to Kansas. Married in 1858 to Miss Mahala Bryant, of Ross County, Ohio. They have five children—Jennie, married to Mr. John Davis, now of Mechanicsville, Ind., John A., Clara E., Ida L. and Mary B. He is a member of Dunkard Church and the School Board.

EDWARD SWANDER, farmer and stock raiser, P. O. McPherson, Section 7. Has 160 acres of land, 100 of which are cultivated. In 1882 he raised 400 bushels of wheat. He was School Treasurer in 1874, 1875 and 1876, and elected County Commissioner in the fall of 1880. He was born in Shelby County, Ohio, November 7, 1838; moved to Macon County, Ill., in 1865. Has always followed farming. Married, in 1860, Miss Elizabeth Bennett, of Shelby County, Ohio. They have seven children—Ella F., David A., Maggie, Emm Alfred H., Lydia M. and James Hayes. He is a Republican in politics.

BYRON WILLIAMS, farmer and stock raiser, P. O. McPherson, Section 7. He came to his place in March, 1872. He has 160 acres of fine land, with 100 acres cultivated. In 1882 he raised 1,050 bushels of wheat, an average of twenty-three bushels per acre. He was born in Ashtabula County, Ohio, September 10, 1842; lived there on a farm until 1868, when he moved to Tama County, Iowa, and farmed until he came to Kansas. Married, in 1870, Miss Laura McGee, a native of Iowa. They have two children—Judie H. and Clara H. They are members of the Baptist Church. He is a Republican in politics.

KING CITY TOWNSHIP.

DANIEL D. CARPENTER, farmer and stock raiser, carpenter and joiner, P. O. McPherson, owns 160 acres on Section 9, northeast quarter, eighty of which are under cultivation. He came to this place June 14, 1871. His family came the October following. He has since been engaged in farming and stock raising, and working at building. He was born in Smithville, Chenango Co., N. Y., March 1, 1836; was raised a cooper and farmer. Enlisted August 14, 1861, in Company A, Thirty-third Illinois Volunteer Infantry. Served until discharged for disability, contracted while in service, in April, 1863. He was married July 3, 1865, to Miss Sarah A. Gray, a native of Concord, Erie Co., Pa. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church, of which he was clerk for the first six years after the organization. They have four children—Adelbert L., Mary K., Stella L. and Franklin A. He is a member of the James B. McPherson Post, No. 87, G. A. R., and the I. O. O. F. of McPherson. He was elected the first Justice of the Peace, and served two terms, of King City Township. In 1882 he raised 1,000 bushels of wheat, or an average of thirty bushels per acre.

JOHN U. FELLOWS, P. O. King City, farmer, stock raiser, Government store-keeper and United States Gauger since 1880, for the Fourth Division of the District of Kansas. He was Secretary of the Ashtabula Colony from Ohio. He came to this place in the spring of 1871, southeast quarter Section 22; has 160 acres of fine land, 140 of which is cultivated. He erected the first board residence on his land in the spring of 1871, that being the first on homestead land of the kind in that part of McPherson County. He was born in Greenbush, opposite Albany, N. Y., May 6, 1843. His parents moved with their family to Ashtabula County, Ohio, in 1851, where he was raised and educated. He enlisted May 1, 1861, in Company B, Twenty-third Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and participated in all the battles of his command, and was discharged October 8, 1863, for disability contracted in the service. He afterward attended school and clerked until he came to Kansas. He was married in 1866, to Miss Cynthia J. Marr, of Ashtabula County, Ohio. They have one son—Charles W. Mr. Fellows is a member of James B. McPherson Post, No. 87 G. A. R.

JOSEPH GAMBLE, P. O. King City, came to this place in the spring of 1877, locating for his father, on Section 25. His father, David Gamble, came soon after and supplied the means for purchasing and improving the farm, which he now owns. It consists of 480 acres of land, 160 of which are under cultivation. They raised 200 bushels of wheat in 1882, an average of twenty-five bushels per acre. David Gamble was born in Indiana County, Pa., in 1811. His wife's maiden name was Elizabeth Huntley, a native of Canada. There were two sons—Joseph and Lemuel W., deceased. Joseph was born in Canada, in 1837, and was raised on a farm, emigrating to Michigan with his parents when a small boy.

J. A. GARDNER, farmer and stock-raiser, P. O. McPherson, Section 1, southwest quarter, 160 acres, 100 of which is cultivated. He came to Empire Township in spring of 1873, and opened a farm and began stock-raising, which he has since followed. Was born in East Fairfield, Columbiana Co., Ohio, 1845; was raised on a farm. Enlisted August 4, 1861, in Company G. Fourth Iowa Cavalry; participated in all battles of his command; wounded in the battle of Guntown, Miss., June, 1864; mustered out in September, 1865. Married in December, 1869, to Miss Mattie F. Stone, of Decatur County, Iowa. They have two sons and two daughters—Freddie J., Bernie M., Myrtie E. and George R. The eldest was born in Decatur County, Iowa, and the others in King City Township, Kansas. He is a member of James B. McPherson Post, No. 87, G. A. R. His wife is a member Christian Church. He has served as Township Trustee, U. S. Enumerator, census 1880, in his District, Police Judge a short time, while he lived in McPherson, Kan.

D. B. HOISINGTON, farmer and stock raiser, was born in Little Sodus, Wayne Co., N. Y., May 1, 1818. He was raised a blacksmith. Came to Kansas, in 1871, and located on Section 12, Range 3, west, King City Township. Enlisted in 1861, in the Eleventh New York Light Artillery. Was mustered out before Petersburg Camp, in the field, October 20, 1864. He was married July 4, 1840, to Miss Hannah C. Miller, of Onondaga County, N. Y. They have two daughters and one son, E. H., born in Port Byron, N. Y., September 30, 1843, married in Ashtabula, Ohio, November 23, 1859, to Ammi H. Loomis; Julia, born in Ashtabula, Ohio, August 29, 1848, married in McPherson County, Kan., June 3, 1873, to Milton Williams; Nathan L., born in Ashtabula, Ohio, June 17, 1855. Mr. Hoisington joined the Good Templars Society in Ashtabula, in 1864, and at the same place in 1865, became an Odd Fellow, to which order he has belonged ever since. In 1876, was one of the charter members of the McPherson County, Kansas, Lodge, of which he is still a working member.

JOHN D. MORGAN, farmer and stock raiser, P. O. McPherson, Section 15. He came to his present place in fall of 1871, was a member of the Ashtabula Colony from Ohio. He owns eighty acres of land, forty of which is cultivated. Born in Erie County, N. Y., October 21, 1846, and raised a farmer, Moved to Crawford County, Pa., in 1858, thence to Belvidere, Ill., 1866, followed farming, milling and lumbering. Went to Green Lake County, Wis., in 1866, and farmed until he came to Kansas. Married in 1880, to Mrs. Ella I. (Dodge) Bentley, of Franklin County, Mass, .She was born July 12, 1847. She was married in 1865, to Mr. John J. Bentley of Princeton, Green Lake Co., Wis. Mr. Bently died in 1877. They had two children, Freddie H. Bently and Atta Elenora Bently.

HENRY OLIVANT, farmer and stock raiser, P. O. McPherson, Section 32. He owns 480 acres of fine land, 200 of which is cultivated. He raised 700 bushels of wheat in 1882, or an average of twenty-five bushels to the acre. He came to this place in July, 1871. He was born in England, in 1833, and came to America, in February, 1868, locating in Troy, N. Y., where he followed the trade of machinist for some time. He then went to Hoosac Tunnel, Mass., and became the foreman of the machine shops for a time. He then became machinist for the Walter A. Wood Manufacturing Company of Hoosack Falls, N. Y., until he came to Kansas. He is now general foreman in the A. T. & S. F. R. R. shops at Nickerson, Kan., and has 150 men under his supervision. He was married November 7 1852, to Miss Sarah A. Clayton, a native of England. They have four children, George, Harry, Anna and Eliza He is a member of the I. O. O. F. of England.

BERNHARD REICHERT, farmer and stock raiser, Section 13, northwest quarter, P. O. Kings City, owns 160 acres, eighty-five of which is cultivated. He came to this place June 1, 1871, moved his family on November, of the same year and has farmed since. He has served as Township Treasurer and Trustee. He was born in Germany, in 1838, and came to America in 1852, locating in Ashtabula County, Ohio, where he farmed, worked in the planing mill factories, etc. Enlisted March 27, 1861, in Company I, Nineteenth Ohio Volunteer Infantry. Soon re-enlisted in Battery C, First Ohio Light Artillery. He participated in all the battles of his command, and was mustered out June 15, 1865. He was married in 1867, to Mrs. E. J. Jones, a native of Kentucky. They have two children, Emanuel C. and Catharine M. He is a member of the James B. McPherson Post, No. 87, G. A. R., and Cornucopia Grange, No. 1358. He was brought up a Lutheran

REGISTER

1. No. of License 2. Date of License	Whole Numbers	1. By whom Affidavit, if any, is made 2. By whom consent to Marriage is given	1. Full Name of Groom 2. Place of Residence 3. Occupation	1. Age Next Birthday 2. Race or Color 3. Place of Birth ✓	1. Father's Name 2. Mother's Maiden Name 3. No. of Groom's Marriage
1 887 2	848	1 2	1 Andrew Engborg 2 McPherson Ks 3 M D.	1 38 Years 2 3 Illinois	1 John Engborg 2 Christina " 3 first
1 910 2	849	1 2	1 J. W. Medellesmart 2 McPherson, Ks. 3 Farmer	1 39 Years 2 3 Ohio	1 Thos. Medellesmart 2 R. J. Gillespie 3 first
1 886 2	850	1 2	1 R. H. Brown 2 Halstead 3 Farmer	1 24 Years 2 3	1 2 3 first
1 888 2	851	1 2	1 Peter J. Kohn 2 Sam 3	1 32 Years 2 3 Russia	1 Jacob Kohn 2 Anna Kohn 3 second
1 88	852	1	1 Reuben R Landes	1 19 Years	1 Elphen Landes

OF MARRIAGES.

1. Full Name of Bride 2. Maiden Name, if a Widow 3. Place of Residence	1. Age next Birthday 2. Race or Color 3. Place of Birth	1. Father's Name 2. Mother's Maiden Name 3. No. of Bride's Marriage	1. Where and When Married 2. Witnesses 3. By whom Certified, Name and Office	1. Date of Return 2. When Registered		
1 Carrie L. Burns	1 29 Years	1 David W. Lyons	1 at McPherson Ks	1 Dec.	31	92
1 Carrie Lyon	2	2 Cara Wallace ,,	Oct 31 1892			
1 Des Moines	3 Iowa	3 second	2 Mary T Banks Miss House	2 Oct	31	,,
			3 Willis G. Banker Minister			
1 Mary Hunt	1 18 Years	1 J. L Hunt.	1 at McPherson, Ks.	1 Dec.	31	,,
1 849	2	2 Mary E Ferguson	Dec. 17 1892			
1 308 married McPherson Ks	3 Ohio	3 first	2	2 Dec.	17	,,
			A.L. Spillman Probate Judge			
1 Iona Buck	1 19 Years	1	1 at Wichita Ks.	1 Dec.	31	,,
1	2	2	Oct 30 1892			
1 Wichita	3	3 first	2	2 Oct	31	,,
			3 R.W. Rhames			
1 Anna Wurnh	1 25 Years	1 Peter Wurnh	1 at McPherson Ks	1 Dec.	31	,,
1	2	2	Nov. 4 1892			
1 /	3 Russia	3 first	2	2 Nov.	4	,,
			3 Rev. John Ratzeloffe			
1 Orpha Smith	1 17 Years	1 Henry J Smith	1 at McPherson Ks.	1 Dec	31	,,
1	2	2 Mary E. Hooker	Nov. 1st 1892			
1 McPherson Ks	3 Ohio	3 first	2 F.J. Cooprider Orpha Landes	2 Nov.	1	,,
			3 S. C. Miller Bishop			
1 Katie A Barnum	1 17 Years	1 W.C. Barnum	1 at Canton Ks	1 Dec.	31	,,
1	2	2 Rachel [illegible]	Nov. [illegible] 18[illegible]			

returned C. O. Spencer
Apr 2 A. D. 1884 Probate Judge

STATE OF KANSAS,
COUNTY OF McPHERSON.

OFFICE OF PROBATE JUDGE OF SAID COUNTY.

BE IT REMEMBERED, That on the 5th *day of* April *, A. D. 18*84*, there was issued from the office of said Probate Judge, a Marriage License, of which the following is a true copy.*

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF KANSAS,
McPHERSON COUNTY. } *ss:*

April 5th *, A. D. 18*84

To any Person Authorized by Law to Perform the Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in Marriage W. M. Middleswart *of* McPherson Co
aged 21 *years, and* Minnie Cramer *of* " " "
aged 16 *years, and of this License you will make due return to my office within thirty days thereafter.*

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I C. O. Spencer

L. S.

Judge of the Probate Court in and for McPherson County, aforesaid, have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the Seal of said Court, at my office, this 5th *day of* April *A. D. 18*84

C. O. Spencer
Probate Judge.

STATE OF KANSAS,
McPHERSON COUNTY. } *ss:*

I, A Pickerill *do hereby certify, that, by virtue of the within License, I did on the* 6th *day of* April *, A. D. 18*84 *join in Marriage the parties therein named.*

returned
April 7th *, A. D. 18*84

A Pickerill
V. D. M.

This is a true copy
Clerk of the District Court

A True copy as filed January 13th A.D. 1881, at 3 P.m.
James B Darrah
Register of Deeds

Final Receiver's Receipt No 5770 Application. No. 15134

Homestead.

Receiver's Office, Salina Kas January 25, 1881.

Received of Joseph N. Middleswart the sum of four dollars ___ cents, being the balance of payment required by law for the entry of South East quarter of Section 11 in Township 20 of Range 2 W West of the Sixth Principal Meridian in Kansas containing 160 acres, under Section 2291 of the Revised Statutes of the United States.

$4.00

Lewis Hanback Receiver.

State of Kansas,
County of McPherson, } SS. A true copy as filed February 2d 1881, at 3 P.m.
James B Darrah,
Register of Deeds

Final Receiver's Receipt, No. 3545 Application, No. 3952

Homestead.

Receiver's Office, Wichita Kansas January 12, 1881.

Received of Levi Barnes the sum of Two dollars sixty seven cents, being the balance of payment required by law for the entry of the North West quarter of Section 2, in Township 24 S of Range

$4.00 D.K. Wagstaff Receiver.

State of Kans }
McPherson Co } ss. I hereby certify that the above is a true copy of a F Rec. Receipt as was filed for Record Oct 13 1877 at 5 PM

John F. Hughes
Reg of Deeds

✓ Final Receivers Receipt No 3164 Application No 12794

Homestead.

Receivers Office Salina Kan October 15th 1877

Received of Thos M. Middleswart the sum of four dollars – cen being the balance of payment required by law for the entry of S.W.¼ Of Section 11 in Township 20 of Range 2 W. Containing 160 acres Under Section 2291 of the Revised Statutes of the United States.

$4.00

D.K. Wagstaff Receiver.

State of Kansas }
McPherson County } ss I hereby certify that the above is a true & Correct Copy of a F Rec Receipt as filed for Record October 16 1877 at 3 PM.

John F. Hughes
Reg of Deeds

relur

A. D. 18

F. H. Bradley
Minister

STATE OF KANSAS,
COUNTY OF McPHERSON.

OFFICE OF PROBATE JUDGE OF SAID COUNTY.

BE IT REMEMBERED, That on the 25 *day of* Sept *, A. D. 18*85*, there was issued from the office of said Probate Judge, a Marriage License, of which the following is a true copy.*

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF KANSAS,
McPHERSON COUNTY. } *ss:*

Sept 25 *, A. D. 18*85

To any Person Authorized by Law to Perform the Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in Marriage James Middleswart *of* *aged* 20 *years, and* Wilma White *of* *aged* 18 *years, and of this License you will make due return to my office within thirty days thereafter.*

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I C. O. Spencer *Judge of the Probate Court in and for McPherson County, aforesaid, have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the Seal of said Court, at my office, this* 25 *day of* Oct *A. D. 18*85

L S

C. O. Spencer
Probate Judge.

STATE OF KANSAS,
McPHERSON COUNTY. } *ss:*

I, J. L. Morden *do hereby certify, that, by virtue of the within License, I did on the* 27 *day of* Sept *A. D. 18*85 *join in Marriage the parties therein named.*

returned

Sept 29 *, A. D. 18*85

J. L. Morden
Justice of the Peace

This is a true copy
A. D. 18
Clerk of the District Court

BULLETIN PRINT, LEAVENWORTH, KANSAS.

No 182.

State of Kansas, } ss.
McPHERSON COUNTY:

McPherson Kans March 24th A. D. 1875

To any Person Authorized by Law to Perform the Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in Marriage George Evans *of* Empire McPherson Co, *aged* 23 *years, and* Hannie Middlewart *of* Empire " " , *aged* 17 *years, and of this License, you will make due return to my Office within thirty days thereafter.*

SEAL.

In Testimony Whereof, I, J. M. Underwood *Judge of the Probate Court in and for McPherson County, aforesaid, have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the Seal of said Court at my office this* Twenty Fourth *day of* March *A. D.* 1875

J. M. Underwood
Probate Judge.

STATE OF KANSAS, } ss.
McPHERSON COUNTY.

I, John Clark *do hereby certify that, by virtue of the within License, I did on the* Twenty eighth *day of* March *A. D.* 1875 *join in Marriage the parties therein named.*

McPherson Kansas
March 26th *A. D.* 1875

John Clark
Pastor M. E. Church

42

Hutchinson Printing Co., Printers and Binders, Hutchinson, Kansas. 27714

MARRIAGE AFFIDAVIT

State of Kansas, McPherson County, ss.

IN THE PROBATE COURT IN AND FOR SAID COUNTY AND STATE.

William A. Loffler ....hereby applies for a MARRIAGE LICENSE, addressed to any minister or magistrate authorized by law to unite in matrimony himself.................... and Pearl L. Middlesworth, and being duly sworn deposes:

That said William A. Loffler is ....22........years of age, and that said Pearl L. Middlesworth ....is aged ..18....... years; and that neither has been divorced within six months last past.

That said contracting parties are not related to each other in any of the degrees prohibited by law, namely: Parent and child, grandparent, and grandchild in any degree, brother and sister of the whole or the half blood, uncle or niece, aunt or nephew nor first cousins.

That neither of said parties is or has ever been epileptic, imbecile, feeble minded or insane, or, if either is or has ever been so afflicted, then that the woman is more than forty-five years of age.

And that neither party was born subsequent to the insanity of either of his or her parents, or, if so that the woman about to be married is more than forty-five years of age.

William A. Loffler

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand, and affixed my official seal, at by office in ....McPherson.......... in said County and State, this ....24th....day of ...Feb.......192.

(SEAL)

J. W. Wilkes
Probate Judge.

OF THE DISTRICT COURT ★ Kansas

Obituary

William McKee Middleswart, son of Mr + Mrs Thomas Middleswart, was born April 29, 1862 in Brown Co. Ohio. He moved with his parents to Ill. 1868 where they remained for 4 yrs. They came to Kans and took a homestead near Galva Kans. in 1872 He was married to Minnie Cramer at McPherson in 1884.

They entered upon the journey together in the Pioneer life of Kans. A life, they could not and dare not know. There was joy, there was sorrow, and sometimes a mingling of the two, And only the faith and courage of a pioneer could press forward and conquer in such trying times. To this union were born two children George and Stella.

Mr Middleswart engaged in business at Galva Kans for several yrs. then moved to Colorado where they remained until nine (9) yrs ago they moved to Fowler.

In the life of Mr. Middleswart we have the glamour of the history of pioneer life, and the spirit of the modern world society linked together in his life history.

He helped to transform the barren plains into green fields nd make places of beauty by encouraging tree planting. And has made his own home a place of beauty because of the trees and shrubs he has planted there and as the yrs go by will stand like a memorial in the hearts and minds of his loved ones, and friends. We can truly say that the world has been made better and more beautiful by his having lived in it.

Mr. Middleswart has been a member of the I.O.O.F. lodge for 39 yrs. received his 25 yr. Jewell from the Mc Pherson lodge several years ago.

He has been a patient sufferer for several weeks. Never complaining, always thinking of others, trying to be cheerful and helpful even tho his body was worn by disease. And on Monday 10:50 morning May 15. the good Shepherd saw fit to call him home where there is no pain, no suffering and no tears.

He lived a life of devotion and friendship to his loved ones and friends.

He leaves to mourn his passing, his loving wife Minnie, Two children, Geoge of Fowler and Mrs Stella Boswell, Golveston, Tex.

One brother James, of Canton Kans. Four (4) Grand Children and four great grand Children. other relatives and a host of friends.

Our knowledge of that life beyond is small
And much to us is very dim,
But 'tis enough that God knows all,
And we can trust in him.

J.A. & Belle Campbell 4 July 1899 20:59 Cr.Co., OH John Shelton M6

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND Abraham Middleswart (Van Middleswart)

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State
Birth	Dec. 1723	Christened 13 Dec. 1723 Raritan church	Somerset Co.	
Mar.	26 Nov. 1744		Somerset	NJ
Death	between 1790-1800		Allegheny	Pa
Burial				

Occupation farmer Military Rev. War Church Dutch Ref.

Residences NJ, Bucks & Allegheny Co., Pa.

Other wives none

Father's name Theunis Van Middleswarth b. 1682 possible s/o Jan

Mother's name (maiden) Susannah Beekman

Notes

NJ-delegate to constitutional convention of PA 1776 from Bucks Co, PA where he appears to be an early settler. PA mag. of Gen. He & son Henry engaged to haul supplies from Philadelphia to Pittsburg, PA In 1778 in Wash. Co, PA petition to divide co. into smaller counties. Tunis Von Middleswart & he possible s/o Teunis Nysen immigrant

WIFE Maria Griggs

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State
Birth	1728	Griggstown	Somerset	NJ
Death	after 1805		Allegheny	Pa
Burial				

Occupation Church Dutch Reformed

Residences NJ, Pa.

Other husbands

Father's name Daniel Griggs

Mother's name (maiden) Jacomyntje Gulick

Source of information:

↔ heir in will of her brother 1805

Researcher Linda H. Wilson

City, State

Date 1981

Sex	CHILDREN		Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
M	1 Abraham spouse	b	2 May 1752	Raritan church	Somerset	NJ	
		m					
		d					
		bur					
Rev. War M NJ	2 John spouse Martha Reed	b	1745		Somerset	NJ	
		m					
		d	14 May 1815		Snyder	Pa	
		bur					
Rev. War Pa M	3 Moses spouse	b				NJ	several daus,
		m					no sons
		d					
		bur					
lived Allegheny Co., Pa. F	4 Mary spouse John Chess	b				NJ	
		m					
		d					
		bur					
Ensign * PA Rev. War M	5 Henry spouse ① Mary ② Sarah Clark	b	5 May 1755	by Reading Ch.	Somerset	NJ	
		m ①		/ m. ②			
		d	25 Sept. 1823	aged 68 yr. Lower Newport	Wash.	Ohio	
		bur	Lower Newport Cemetery		Washington	Ohio	Pension appl. says b.
PVT NJ * Rev. War M	6 Jacob spouse Jane Martin	b	11 Oct. 1761		Monmouth	NJ	15 Nov. 1761
		m	22 Feb. 1787	near Pittsburg	Allegheny	Pa	christening date)
		d	1 May 1837		Brown	Ohio	Monmouth Co., NJ
		bur	Ashridge Cemetery (both)		Brown	Ohio	lived in PA
Enlisted 1st PA Regt. 1776 Bucks Co., PA M	7 Tunis spouse	b					
		m					
		d					
		bur					
more chn probable	8 spouse	b					
		m					
		d					
		bur					
	9 spouse	b					
		m					
		d					
		bur					

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND Henry Middleswart

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State
Birth	5 May 1755		Somerset	N.J.
Mar.				
Death	25 Sept. 1823	Lower Newport	Washington	Ohio
Burial	Lower Newport Cemetery			Ohio

Occupation Military Rev. War Church

Residences

Other wives 1st Mary

Father's name Abraham Middleswart

Mother's name (maiden) Maria Griggs

Notes

WIFE 2nd Sarah Clark

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State
Birth	1767			
Death	1852			
Burial				

Occupation Church

Residences

Other husbands

Father's name

Mother's name (maiden)

Source of information:

Researcher Linda H. Wilson

City, State

Date

Sex	CHILDREN		Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
M	1 Abraham spouse Harriet G. Byard	b	30 Sept. 1787				
		m					
		d					
		bur					
F	2 Charity spouse	b	1788				
		m					
		d					
		bur					
F	3 Hannah spouse Williamson	b	1789				
		m					
		d					
		bur					
F	4 Emily spouse Hugh Thompdeplpe	b	1791				
		m	26 July 1816				
		d					
		bur					
M	5 Jacob spouse Eleanor Fuston	b	1793				
		m	10 May 1835				
		d					
		bur					
F	6 (Nellie) Eleanor spouse Frias	b	1795				
		m					
		d					
		bur					
M	7 Henry spouse	b	1798				
		m					
		d					
		bur					
M	8 Clark spouse ① Cynthia Barstow ② Abigail Barstow	b	1800				
		m					
		d					
		bur					
M	9 Tunis spouse ① Adaline Barstow ② Susannah West	b	8 Nov. 1802		Allegheny	Pa.	Chn
		m					
		d	12 Jan. 1872				
		bur					

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

Chn cont'd over

F ⑩ Susan b. 1805 d.

M ⑪ Jonathon b. 1807 d.
m. ① Mary Raer
m. ② Maria Golden

M ⑫ Franklin b. 1810
d. 1860
m. 1842
Mary Ann Williamson
b. 1825
d. 1912

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND Jacob Middleswaet (Jacobes Van Middleswarth)

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State
Birth	11 Oct. 1761		Monmouth	NJ
Mar.	22 Feb. 1787	Vicinity of Pittsburg	Allegheny	Little Beaver Pa
Death	1 May 1837	Jackson Twp.	Brown	Ohio
Burial	Ashridge Cemetery (supposedly)		Brown	Ohio

Occupation farmer Military Rev. War → W4034 pension Church

Residences NJ, Pa, Brown & Adams Co., Ohio

Other wives none

Father's name Abraham Van Middleswarth

Mother's name (maiden) Maria Griggs

Notes

15 Nov. 1761 Reading Church Somerset Co., NJ christening date, Somerset Co., NJ

Pension application #W4034 Pa. & Va. executed 25 Apr. 1834 Br. Co., O. Widow allowed a pension after his death executed 2 Nov. 1838.

Jacob of Dutch Holland ancestry. Hist. Coll. of Adams Co., O. by C. Thompson pg 129-130

WIFE Jane Martin

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State
Birth	7 Oct. 1764			Scotland
Death	1844	Jackson Twp.	Brown	Ohio
Burial	Ashridge Cemetery (supposedly)		Brown	Ohio

Occupation Church

Residences Scotland, Brown & Adams Co., Ohio

Other husbands none

Father's name James Martin

Mother's name (maiden) Elizabeth

Source of information: census, ~~[illegible]~~ & estate of Jacob, "Historical Collections of Br. Co., O.", "Tombstone Inscriptions of Br. Co., O." DAR family records, marriage records Br. Co., O. & Adams Co., O.

Researcher Linda H. Wilson & over

City, State 314 E. Grant Ave. Georgetown Ohio 4512

Date 1981

Sex	CHILDREN		Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
* M	1 he 1st mar (16 Sept 1817) a widow license Anna ? Wright James Martin spouse 24 Aug. b. 1799 NJ – 5 May 1881 Mary Ellen Cooper	b	16 Mar. 1788		Allegheny	Pa	6 chn.
		m 2	(6 Jan. 1824)	Br. Co., O. Bk C3 pg 16	license only John Cochran JP ①		—
		d	ca 1868-74		Brown	Ohio	
		bur					
*see Dixson Bk F War of 1812	2 Mary spouse John W. Dixson	b	25 Dec. 1789		Allegheny	Pa	license 12 Feb 1811
		m	14 Feb. 1811	Adams Co., Ohio	Mills Stephenson JP		12 chn.
		d					
		bur					
see Flaugher Bk (*) F	3 Sarah spouse 7 Dec. 1782 – 26 Dec. 1858 George Flaugher	b	15 Jan. 1792		Allegheny	Pa.	
		m	5 Jan. 1814	Adams Co., O.	Mills Stephenson JP		14 chn.
		d	10 June 1853		Brown	Ohio	
		bur	Hickory Ridge Cemetery (both)		Brown	Ohio	
F	4 Elizabeth Martin spouse	b	24 Feb. 1794		Allegheny	Pa.	
		m					
		d					
		bur					
lived Kansas F War of 1812	5 Hannah spouse 27 Mar. 1792 George Reynolds	b	8 June 1796		Allegheny	Pa	
		m	7 Jan. 1819	Br. Co., O. Bk A1 pg 19	Samuel Pilson JP		
		d		Iola	Allen	Kansas	
		bur					
* F	6 (Zilphia) Zylpha spouse 20 Aug. 1794 – 24 May 1866 Oliver Reynolds	b	22 Apr. 1800		Mercer	Pa	
		m	23 May 1820	Br. Co., O. Bk B2 pg 57	(license no return 13 May)		10 chn.
		d	16 Feb. 1887	Jackson Twp.	Brown	Ohio	
		bur	(both) Ashridge Cemetery		Brown	Ohio	
* F see Moore book	7 Jane spouse 4 Apr. 1806 OH – 23 Dec 1854 Robert Moore	b	21 Apr. 1802		Mercer	Pa.	
		m	25 Sept. 1825	Br. Co., O. Bk C3 pg 46	Robert Moore JP		8 Chn.
		d	19 Dec. 1861		Brown	Ohio	
		bur	supposedly Ashridge Cemetery		Brown	Ohio	
* M	8 Abraham spouse ① Elizabeth Guthrie ② Charity Sidwell	b	20 July 1804		Mercer	Pa.	7 chn.
		m ①	5 Feb. 1829	license only 31 Jan. 1829	Br. Co., O. Bk D4 pg 16		he 24 she 26 yrs.
		d	9 Mar. 1876		Brown	Ohio	mar. ② 20 May 1845
		bur					③ 30 May 1863
	9 ③ Mrs. Caroline (Bartholomew) Meek ③ Nancy Gordon spouse	b					③
		m					
		d					
		bur					

67 pg 52

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

Jacob volunteered Rev. War before he was 18 yrs. old, March 1779 Washington Co., Pa. serving 6 mo. Volunteered again in March 1780 serving 6 mos. again in 1782 volunteered, and after serving 3 months, was commissioned an Ensign of Navy, which is same as 2nd Lt. on land. His last service as Scout and guide under Col. Wm. Crawford was in June 1782, when Col. Crawford was captured and burned at the stake. Ensign Middleswart, being young and daring, made his escape.

Docket Estate #6989 Br. Co., O. Probate Court Abraham Middleswart appointed adm. of Jacob Middleswart deceased, late Jackson Twp. He with John Colett and Jesse Kendall gave #500 bond 11 May 1837. Appraisers were Timothy Shirley, Thomas Dicky and Stephen Reynolds 19 May 1837. Note due estate from James M. Middleswart for #53.

1850 Byrd Twp. Br. Co., O. #1255-1276
Middleswart, Abraham 46 Pa farmer —
Nancy 47 Ohio
James 20
Samantha 19
Matilda 15
Alexander 12

1870 Byrd Twp. #41-41
66 Pa farmer
Caroline 42 Ohio
Vanburen 32 Invalid
Jennie 13
Jesse 6
Hughey, Samantha 39 lives with father

1860 Byrd Twp.
#1190²
Middleswart, Abraham 56 fa PA
Samantha 29 OH
Matilda 24 milliner
Martin 32 lab
King, Wm. W. 12

dec'd
Mary L. Alcorn descendant of
2818 119th St. child #7
Toledo, Ohio 43611

Jude Ghere desc. of #1
RR5 Box 277A
Hutchinson, KS 67502

#6989 Jane Middleswart relig. rt. to adm. estate 11 May 1837. Sale of PP 9 June 1837 Mathew Campbell vs Robert Moore & Jacob Middleswart on note #20.70 Pd 10 Mar. 1837 given 17 Oct. 1836 by James M. Middleswart says he'll pay if they don't.

21 Sept. 1839 Jane, Marcie B. Middleswart, John Dixson, George^x Flaugher we heirs of Jacob dec'd aquit & discharge James M. on his note of #53 & give receipt.

Sale buyers
Abraham Middleswart
James M. "
Marsha Wright "
A. B. "
Mercie M. "

John Dixson
Joseph Shaw
Jacob Aide
James Johnston
Lewis M. Rape
John Shaw
Robert T. Moore

John Brooks
Hannah Rundles
John Carson
John Cox
Wm. Spires
Samuel Barthomew
7 Henrietta Payne

Casper B. Woods
George Flaugher
Samuel Daniel Stephens
Wm. McNown
Oliver Reynolds
Barney McDonah

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND James Martin Middleswart

lic issued

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
Birth	16 Mar. 1788		Allegheny	Pa.	Hist. Coll. Adams Co. O. pg 121
Mar ②	⑥ Jan. 1824	Br. Co., O. Bk C3 pg 16 John Cochran JP			say mar. 1st (16 Sept. 1817 license only)
Death	6 Oct. 1868	ae 81-0-20 dd re Jackson Twp.	Brown	OH	Anna? Wright a widow
Burial					D.R. Bk 1: 8/9

Occupation farmer Military Church

Residences Pa, Ky., Brown Co., Ohio

Other wives none

Father's name Jacob Middleswart

Mother's name (maiden) Jane Martin

2nd WIFE Mary Ellen (Eleanor) Cooper

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State
Birth	24 Aug. 1799		Monmouth	NJ
Death	5 May 1881		Brown	Ohio
Burial				

Source of information: census, mar. records

Occupation Church

Residences NJ, Brown Co., Ohio

Other husbands

Father's name William Cooper

Mother's name (maiden) Elizabeth Richmond

Researcher Linda H. Wilson

City, State

Date 1982

Sex	6 CHILDREN		Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
s/o Wm. + Agnes Wade F	1 Susannah spouse ca 1826 Ahra Wade	b	ca 1827			Ky.	
		m	7 Dec. 1856	Adams Co, OH pg 132 he 30 she 29 his 2nd m. her 1st m.			
		d					
		bur					
* M	2 Thomas M.artin ? spouse Rebecca Jane Gillespie	b	28 Feb. 1828		Mason	Ky.	
		m	29 Oct. 1853	Br. Co., O. Bk H8 pg 70 Fountain Inskeep JP			
		d	2 July 1912	aged 84-4-5	Galva	Kansas	
		bur			McPherson	Kansas	
* M	3 William H.enry spouse ca 1840 ① Mary Jane Nixson	b	ca 1830			Ohio	did he mar. ② ?
		m①	ca 1856				
		? d	May 1920				
		bur					
M	4 spouse	b					
		m					
		d					
		bur					
M	5 spouse	b					
		m					
		d					
		bur					
M	6 spouse	b					
		m					
		d					
		bur					
	7 spouse	b					
		m					
		d					
		bur					
	8 spouse	b					
		m					
		d					
		bur					
	9 spouse	b					
		m					
		d					
		bur					

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

1850 Br. Co., O. Jackson Twp. *506-508 pg 955
Middleswart, James 62 Pa farmer
Mary 50 NJ
Susannah 22 Ky
Thomas 21 Ky.
William H. 20 Ohio

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND Thomas M. ?artin Middleswart

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State
Birth	28 Feb. 1828		Mason	Ky.
Mar.	2 Nov. 1853	Br. Co., O. Bb H:70 Samuel Day J P		
Death	2 July 1912	Galva aged 84-4-5 of Ilio Colitis		KS
Burial	McPherson Cem.	McPherson Co.		KS

Occupation farmer Military Civil War Church

Residences Mason Co., Ky., Br. Co., O., McPherson Co., Ks.

Other wives

Father's name James Martin Middleswart

Mother's name (maiden) Mary Cooper

Notes

Canton Pilot Newspaper

McPherson Co. Courthouse records

Death Records

Obits

To KS 1872

Carrolltown, Greene Co., Ill. in 1867

to Ks in 1872 May 1

WIFE Rebecca Jane Gillespie

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State
Birth	12 Mar. 1831		Brown	Ohio
Death	24 Feb. 1906	Galva aged 74-11-12		KS
Burial	McPherson Cem.	McPherson Co.		KS

Occupation Church

Residences Br. Co., O., McPherson Co., Ks

Other husbands

Father's name Daniel Gillespie

Mother's name (maiden) Mary

Source of information:

Researcher Linda H. Wilson

City, State

Date 1984

Sex	4 CHILDREN per obit		Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
lived OK M	1 Joseph M.	b	ca 1863		Brown	Ohio	
		m	17 Dec. 1892		McPherson	Ks	
	spouse	d					
	Mary Hunt	bur					
lived Galva, KS M	2 Wm. McKee	b	29 Apr. 1862		Brown	Ohio	2 chn George,
		m	Apr. 1884		McPherson	KS	Stella mar.
	spouse	d	18 May 1939				— Boswell
	Minnie Cramer	bur					
lived Galva, KS F	3 Rebecca Francis	b	28 Aug. 1857		Brown	Ohio	4 daughters
		m	28 Mar. 1875				Mabel, Lillian,
	spouse	d	6 Sept. 1908	ae 51-0-7	McPherson	KS	Myrtle, Hazel
	George Evans	bur	McPherson Cemetery (both)		McPherson	KS	
lived Galvia, KS M	4 James Daniel Sherman	b	19 June 1865		Brown	Ohio	(chn over)
		m ①	27 Sept. 1885	mar. ② 10 Sept. 1943 both McPherson Co., Ks			
	spouse ① Wilma E. White	d	7 Jan. 1955		McPherson	KS	
	② Eldora Reeder	bur					
	5	b					
		m					
	spouse	d					
		bur					
	6	b					
		m					
	spouse	d					
		bur					
	7	b					
		m					
	spouse	d					
		bur					
	8	b					
		m					
	spouse	d					
		bur					
	9	b					
		m					
	spouse	d					
		bur					

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

Chn of ④ James Daniel Sherman Middleswart + 1st wf

ⓐ Carrol L. Middleswart b. 8 Jan. 1895 Newkirk, Okla. d. 24 Oct. 1918 Canton, KS.
aged 23-9-16 mar. 24 Feb. 1912 W. A. Leffler had 2 chn.
① Clifford Allen Leffler
② Edna Arlene Leffler

ⓑ Oran C. Middleswart

ⓒ Paul R. Middleswart b. d. Nov. 1909

1860 Jackson Twp.
#827^2

Middleswart, Thomas M. 31 fa Ky
Rebecca 28 OH
Joseph M. 5
Rebecca T, 2 ↓

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND William H. enry Middleswart

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
Birth	18 Mar. 18 30	census		Ohio	
Mar. ①	ca 1856				
Death	May 1920				
Burial					

did he have a 2ND wf?

Occupation Military Church

Residences

Other wives

Father's name James Martin Middleswart

Mother's name (maiden) Mary Cooper

WIFE Mary Jane Nixson

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State
Birth	ca 1840			Ohio
Death				
Burial	Nixson Chapel		Adams	OH

Occupation Church

Residences

Other husbands

Father's name James Nixson (s/o Wm. Nixon & Jane Ellison)

Mother's name (maiden) Joanna Chipps

Source of information: census-over,

Researcher L.H Wilson

City, State

Date 1984

Sex	CHILDREN		Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
* F	1 Mary Elizabeth	b	11 Mar. 1857		Adams	Ohio	
	spouse Campbell Flaugher 15 Oct. 1852 – 30 Aug. 1932	m	12 May 1881	Br. Co, OH Vol 2:10	Rev. Rufus Henry		McDaniel MG
		d	8 Jan. 1931				
		bur	Hickory Ridge	Cemetery (both)	Brown	Ohio	
m	2 Delford	b	ca 1866			Ohio	
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					
m	3 Archibald	b	ca 1868			Ohio	
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					
F	4 Sarah	b	ca 1870			Ohio	
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					
F	5 Joan	b	ca 1859			OH	
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					
	6	b					
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					
	7	b					
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					
	8	b					
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					
	9	b					
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

1870 Jackson Twp. #73-73
Middleswart, Wm. H. 40 Ohio farmer
Jane 30
Mary 13
Delford 4
Archibald 2
Sarah 4/12
Mary 70 NJ retired

1860 Jackson Twp.
#828
W. H. 30 fa OH
Mary A. 26
Mary E. 3
Joan 1

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND Abraham Middleswart

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
Birth	20 July 1804		Mercer	Pa	
Mar. ①	5 Feb. 1829	Br. Co. O. license only D4 pg 163 1 Jan. / m. ② 20 May 1845 Br. Co. O. 6-1 pg 52 / m. ③			m④ 30 May 1863
Death	9 Mar. 1876		Brown	Ohio	Br. Co, OH Vol 2:345 J.T. Cox JP
Burial					

Occupation Military Church

Residences

Other wives 2nd 3RD Charity Sidwell 4th 4TH Mrs. Carolyn (Bartholomew) Mck 3RD Nancy Gordon is she Hatfield ?

Father's name Jacob Middleswart b. ca 1828 Pa

Mother's name (maiden) Jane Martin

b. ca 1803 Ohio d. 23 Mar 1880 Br. Co, OH Infirmary, widow, b. — DR III: 204/205 no cause

2ND 1st WIFE Elizabeth Guthrie

1st Nancy Hatfield b. ca 1804

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State
Birth	1 Feb 1803			
Death	22 Jan 1839			
Burial				

Source of information:

Occupation Church

Residences

Other husbands none

Father's name

Mother's name (maiden)

Researcher Linda H. Wilson

City, State

Date

Sex	CHILDREN		Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
2ND M Decatur, Br. Co., OH	1 James Martin	b	25 Nov. 1829	Decatur	Brown	Ohio	(b) See over *
	spouse Lucy Ann Reed 1 Oct. 1827 – 20 Dec. 1910 IA	m	21 Apr. 1852	Br. Co., O. Bk H 8 pg 4 Orange Edwards JP			
		d	22 Oct. 1877	Indianola	Warren	IA	
		bur					
1st F	2 Samantha	b	ca 1831		Brown	OH	
	spouse John B. Hughey	m	27 Dec 1865	Br. Co, OH Vol 3:271 J. H. Lockhart MG			
		d					
		bur					
1st F	3 Matilda	b	ca 1835		Brown	OH	
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					
invalid 1870 1st M	4 Alexander Van Buren	b	ca 1838	(d. ae)	Brown	OH	
	spouse	m					single, consumption
		d	12 Mar 1872	Byrd Twp. ae 33-9-11	Brown	OH	DR I: 148/149
		bur					
F	5 Jennie	b	ca 1857		Brown	OH	
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					
	6 Jesse	b	ca 1864		Brown	OH	
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					
	7	b					
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					
	8	b					
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					
	9	b					
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

1850 Byrd Twp.# 1255-1276

Middleswart, Abraham 46 Pa farmer

Nancy 47 Ohio
James 20
Samantha 19
Matilda 15
Alexander 12

1870 Byrd Twp. #41-41

— 66 Pa farmer

Caroline 42 Ohio
Vanburen 32 Invalid
Jennie 13
Jesse 6

Hughey, Samantha 39 Ohio lives c̄ father

1860 Byrd Twp. # 1190²

Middleswart, Abraham 56 fa PA
Samantha 29 OH
Matilda 24 millener
Martin 32 lab

King, Wm. W. 12

chn of ① ⓐ Nancy June b. 18 May 1853 Br. Co., OH d. 30 July 1908 Warren Co., IA

ⓑ Mary Elizabeth b. 28 Dec 1855 Br. Co., OH d. m. July 1875 John Pierce

ⓒ Wm. Abraham b. 2 Feb 1857 Warren Co., IA d. 23 Mar. 1923 Warren Co., IA
m. 7 Mar 1880 Warren Co., IA Hester Ann Alfrey b. 8 Sept 1855 Vermilleon Co., IL
10 chn

ⓓ Sarah Ann b. 8 Apr 1859 Warren Co., IA d. 30 July 1922 Warren Co. IA m. 30 Sept 1880 Wm. S. Houghtaling

ⓔ John Wesley b. 15 Sept 1861 Warren Co., IA d. 19 Jan 1928 Warren Co., IA
m.① 16 Sept 1885 Warren Co., IA Emma Jane Graham b. 16 Sept 1866 Warren Co, IA 4 chn
m.② ca 1901 Elsie Jane Moore b. 16 Dec 1883 NY 6 chn

ⓕ Cornelia Frances b. 12 Apr. 1864 IA d. 17 Dec 1927 m. 6 Sept 1881 Geo. H. Kline

ⓖ Julietta b. 21 July 1867 IA m. Henry Shaver b. Oct 1866

ⓗ Rosa May b. 30 Aug. 1870 IA d. 5 Dec 1954 Warren Co., IA

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Oliver Reynolds

This Information Obtained From:

Beers "History of Br. Co. O." pg 281 Bio. Sketches (mar. date per you) →
Reynolds records, research by Wm. M. Sellman. census, tombstones.

*see Reynolds Bb

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	20 Aug. 1794		Montgomery	NY	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	23 May 1820	Br. Co, O. Bb B*2 pg 57 license only 13 May 1820			
Death	24 May 1866		Brown	Ohio	
Burial	←	Ashridge Cemetery	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence NY, Br. & Adams Co., O.

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. War of 1812

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Stephen Reynolds Mother's Maiden Name Barbara Northcup

Wife's Full Maiden Name Zylpha Middleswart

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	23 apr. 1800		Mercer	Pa	
Chr'nd					
Death	16 Feb. 1887		Brown	Ohio	
Burial	←	Ashridge Cemetery	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence Pa, Br. & Adams Co., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Jacob Middleswart Mother's Maiden Name Jane Martin

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address 4080 Miller Ring Rd.
City, State Georgetown, O. 45121
Date Jan. 1981

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Stephen Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1820's		Brown	Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Barbara Full Name of Spouse* Lilley Stivers	Birth	20 June 1831	Ashridge Jackson Twp.	Brown	Ohio	obit over *
		Mar.	Dec. 1855				3 chn
		Death	21 april 1928	ae 96-10-1	Brown	Ohio	
		Burial					
F	3 Olive Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1833		Brown	Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Zelpha Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1833		Brown	Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Freelove Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1835		Brown	Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 Joseph Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1838		Brown	Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	7 Jacob M. Full Name of Spouse* 1837-1870 Mary A. Neil	Birth	14 Sept. 1826	Jackson Twp.	Brown	Ohio	
		Mar.	24 Oct. 1858				7 chn over
		Death	1907				
		Burial	← (both)	Ashridge Cemetery	Brown	Ohio	
F	8 Mary Ann Full Name of Spouse* ____	Birth	6 Oct. 1824		Brown	Ohio	
		Mar.	never	____			
		Death					
		Burial	←	Ashridge Cemetery	Brown	Ohio	
F	9 Hannah Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1820's		Brown	Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	10 ? Basese Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1845		Brown	Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1850 Jackson Twp. Br. Co., O.

#586-588	Reynolds, Oliver	55	farmer	NY
	Zelpha	50		Pa
	Barbara	18		Ohio
	Olive	17		
	Zelpha	17		
	Freelove	15		
	Joseph	12		
(male) ?	Basese	5		
	Jacob M.	23	farmer	
	Hannah	27		

1860 Jackson Twp. #718-718

Reynolds, Oliver	65	farmer	NY
Zalva	59		Pa
Jane	25		Ohio
Olive	22		
Ann	21		
Joseph	18		
Berry, Berrilla	11		

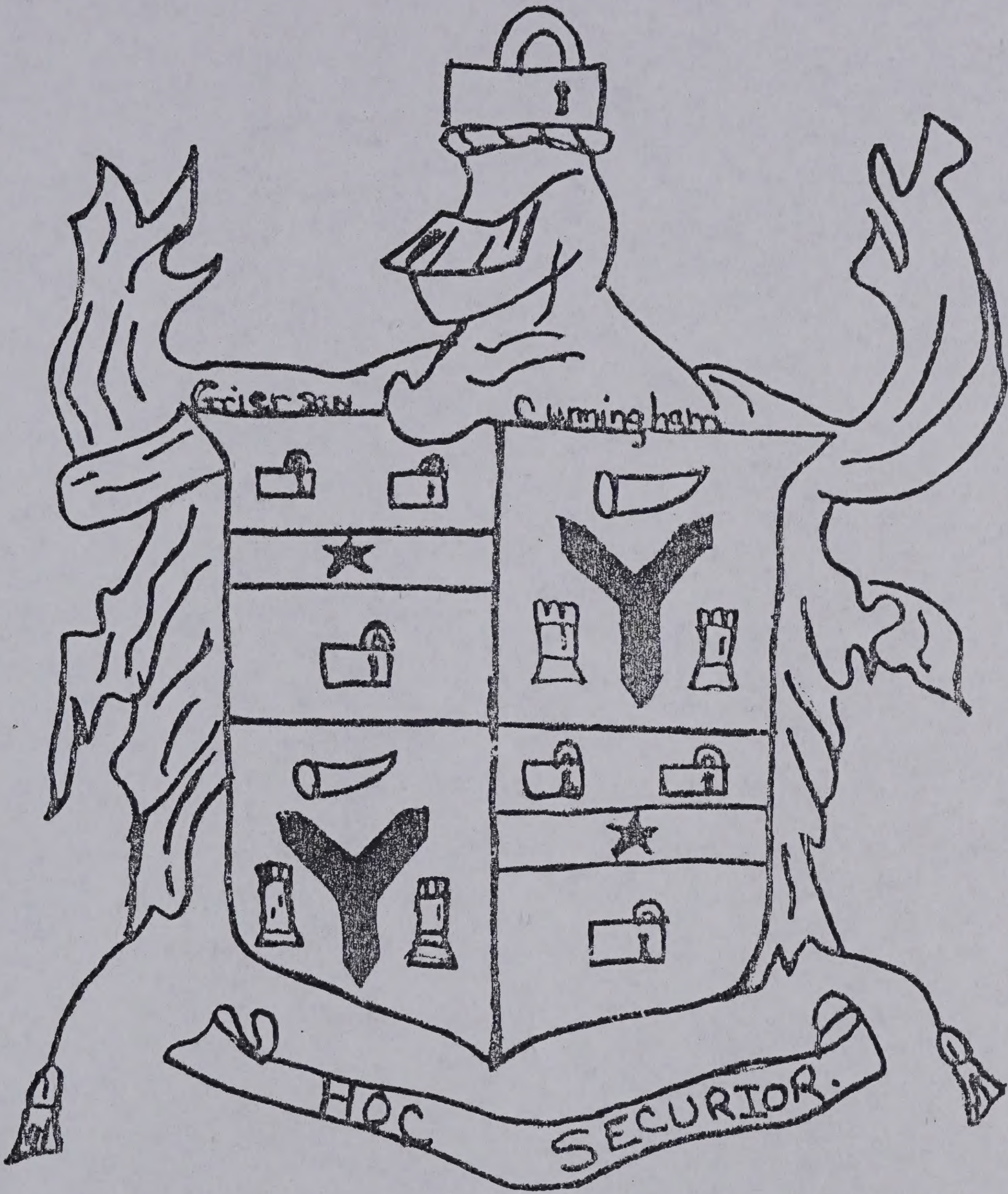
#713-713	Reynolds, Jacob	32	farmer	Ohio
	Mary A.	29		
⑦	Florence B.	10/12		

other 6 chn were:

① John O. d. 12 Mar. 1864 2-8-0 > bur. Ashridge cem.
② Carey d. 8 Sept. 1866 1-8-13
③ Clement
④ Edna
⑤ Jacob
⑥ Mary L.

The News Democrat 24 June 1926 Mrs. Barbara Stivers of Jackson, 95th birthday, d/o Oliver Reynolds & Zilpha Middleswart.

same 3 May 1928 Barbara (Reynolds) Stivers b. 20 June 1831 Ash Rdg, OH d. 21 Apr. 1928 ae 96-10-1. She last of 10 chn of Oliver Reynolds & Zilpha Middleswart. In Ripley, OH she was a milliner & dressmaker until she mar. Dec. 1855 Lilley Stivers. 3 chn - 2 sons, 1 dau Mrs. Ethel Davis d. Mar. 1926.


Grierson
Cunningham
HOC SECURIOR.

Grierson - Cunningham
Greenhow - Knowlson

THE GRIERSONS OF THE PARISH OF GLENCAIRN, DUMFRIESSHIRE, SCOTLAND

JOHN R. GRIERSON (immigrant to America) was born at BANKHEAD, in the parish of Glencairn, in Dumfriesshire, in 1801. "He was the child of pious parents and was descended from a convenanting family, the Griersons of Lochenkit, who suffered for conscience sake in the days of the persecution. His father, Alexander Grierson, was a man of more than ordinary intellignece and general information among the class of Scottish farmers to which be belonged; he was, moreover, held in high esteem by those who knew him for his uprightness and integrity of character, combined with a most genial and kindly disposition, thus winning for himself the reputation of an oblinging neighbor and a steady friend, he was, without doubt, a humble and sincere Christian, a man of faith and prayer, striving in his own quiet way, to adorn the doctrine of God his Savior, and to walk before his house with a perfect heart. Being chosen an elder in the Parish of Glencairn, he discharged the duties of that office till his death, during a period of twenty-one years. His wife, Margaret Cunningham, was like-minded; she was at the same time, lively and cheerful in disposition, a prudent wife and loving mother, remarkably active and diligent in every department of household managemnet, while to those around her, 'she opened her mouth with wisdom, and in her tongue was the law of kindness.' She survived her husband for the long period of twenty-five year."

"Of the family of nine sons and daughters who grew up around these worthy parents, all have passed away from earth except one brother and sister who still survive." (The writing of the above book was 1882 and Elizabeth and William were still living.) "All their children attended Crossford school."

"In the year 1830, Alexander Grierson entered upon the FARM of STRAITH, under the late Sir Robert Laurie of Maxwellton (direct descendant of Annie Laurie) in which ever since, during a period of more than half a century, the family have continued tenants."

Alexander Grierson died in 1839 (age 64 years). Frequest attacks of bronchitis during the spring months enfeebled his once vigorous frame, and he succumbed to an apparently slight influenza cold on 9th June 1839. "The family did not leave Straith, Mrs. Grierson and her son William, continuing tenants on the farm."

The preceeding information was taken from a book written about Alexander Grierson, son of Alexander Grierson, also father of John R. Grierson, immigrant to American. The book was written by the Grand-daughter of Alexander Grierson, and daugther of the Rev. Alexander Grierson. Title, SERMONS OF ALEXANDER GRIERSON WITH A MEMOIR by his daughter, Mrs. James Gibson, Edinburgh, macniven & Wallace. 1882.

The children of Alexander Grierson and Margaret Cunningham:

John R. Grierson (b. 1801) America
Mary Gordon Grierson (b. 1803)
Margaret Grierson (b. 1805--died age 3 years)
Margaret Grierson (second daughter lived till adulthood, a letter exists telling that she just gave birth to a son--James)
James Grierson (b. 1807) Skipton, York
William Grierson (b. 1809) Farm of Straith, Dumfriesshire, Scotland
Robert Grierson (b. 1813) Penpont, Dumfriesshire, Scotland
Elizabeth Grierson (b. 1815) married James Gibson, minister in Dumfries, Scotland
Rev. Alexander Grierson (b. 1817) Iron Gray, Dumfriesshire, Scotland (Free Church)

According to Miss Jessie Steen (descendant of William Grierson) Alexander Grierson, father of John R. Grierson, married Margaret Cunningham, a daughter of the EARL OF GLENCAIRN, OF CAPERINGTON CASTLE. This Earldome is now dormant. The dividing of the Cunningham estate in 1878, seems to varify this. The following letter is now in the possession of Robert Grierson, Libel Road, Cincinnati, Ohio:

From the Free Manse, Irongray
12th April 1878

My Dear Nephew,

I duly received your letter, and want to answered it sooner, but as I am acting in Mr. Dunningham's trust not for myself alone, but for the trustees, I could do nothing till I had laid the case before the lawyer in the trust and I have just heard from him.

I now enclose the discharge for Alexander's signature. (eldest son of John R.) He will sign his name in full at the bottom of pages 1,2, and 3 where marked; and on pages 2 and 3 he will sign the marginal additions, his Christian name on the one side and his surname on the other.

Then leaving room for the testing clause to be added after it is returned to me, he will sign his name across the receipt stamp on page 4, in the presence of two male witnesses above 14 years of age, and not connected with him by relationship.

These witnesses sign only the last page opposite Alexander's name where marked, each adding the word witness after his name.

I enclose printed "Directions for the Subscription of Deeds"--In it after the signatures have been made you will enter all the names of subscribers--the place--the date--full names of witnesses and their designations, and return to be to enable the writer to fill in the testing clause.

I also enclose a letter to myself from Alexander, which he will require to copy in his own hand--writing to have the same date as the subscription authorising me to pay the money to you. You will then send these documents to me, as soon as they come to hand, I shall send you the money, subject to course to the reduction of the expense of the discharge and the expense of transcription.

letter from Alexander Grierson, Minister of Irongray, continued........

"You had better let me know to what banker to send the money, or whether I should send it to yourself.

I shall be very glad to be free of the responsibility of it, as it is no pleasure to me to have money not mine, under by charge.

We have at present cold east winds and I have to keep the house. We are all about our usual however, for which we desire to be thankful.

Hoping this may find yourself and family and all the other friends well, I am

With kind reguards
Your affectionate Uncle

To Mr. John W. Grierson
Aberdeen, Ohio

ALEXANDER GRIERSON

We also know that when the Rev. Alexander Grierson was studing at the University of Glasgow, where he graduated with honors, he stayed with his uncle, JAMES CUNNINGHAM.

The tombstone in the Parish Church of Glencarin reads as follows:

"IN MEMORY of ALEXANDER GRIERSON, who died at STRAITH 9th June 1839, age 64 years. He faithfully and concientiously discharged the duties of an Elder for the period of 21 years in this parish. Also MARGARET CUNNINGHAM, his spouse, who died at STRAITH 1st May 1863, age 87 years. Also MARGARET GRIERSON their daughter, who died in Shancastle, 25th Feb. 1808, age 3 years. Also MARY GORDON GRIERSON their Daughter, who died at Bankhead, 30 August 1817, age 14 years. Also JAMES GRIERSON their son, who died at Skipton 30 Sept. 1849 age 42 years. Also Cath. McGwen, wife of William Grierson, Striath, who died 17 June 1867 age 54 years. Also their children Eliz. who died 22 Aug. 1842, age 5 weeks. Also Elizabeth who died 16 July 1853, age 7 years. Also Alexander who died 3 March 1862, age 20 years." ALL THIS IS ON ONE SIDE OF THE STONE!!!!!

The second side of the stone reads as follows:

"Also WILLIAM GRIERSON who died at Straith 13th Jan. 1885 age 76 years. Also Mary Grierson, wife of Alexander Seaton who died at Chesterfield 8 Jan. age 45 yrs. Intered in Chesterfield Cemetary 1887."

Also buried on the plot is a grave with "ROBERT GRIERSON" on it. No dates. Nearby is the son of Alexander and Margaret Cunningham Grierson, ROBERT GRIERSON, (born 1813) and his family.

Stones of ajoining plots are as follows:

"In memory of JANE GRIERSON, Spouse of James Mongomery, Nethertack, who died the 24 June 1824 age 73 years, wife of the said James Mongomery who died March 8, 1837, age 92 years. Also Nicholas Mongomery their daughter who died 24 March 1864."

Also: "To the sacred memory of JAMES GRIERSON, minister of the parish of Glencarin. Born 3rd June 1788, Died 14th September 1831."

"Here lyes the dust of Abigail Dun, late spouse of the Rev. Mr. Grierson, minister of Glencairn. She died on the 11th of Dec. 1783. Dust to dust and the spirit of God who gave ______ ___. In memory of the Rev. Mr. William Grierson, who officiated as minister (unreadable) of the Gospel in Glencairn from the 3rd of Nov. 1774 to the day of his death on the 17th of May 1803 at the advanced age of 70 years. __ ____ was rightly endow3d with all those qualities of mind necessary to adorn the Christian Minister and ______."

In the possession of Mrs. WILLIAM GRIERSON, of the village of Penpont near Thornhill, Dumfriesshire, Scotland, is a handpainted, officially registered, Coat of Arms, Combined GRIERSON-CUNNINGHAM. Translation of motto is "Safer by this." *See cover for drawn reproduction. This lady of the wife of William Grierson, G. Grandson of Robert Grierson, brother to John R. Grierson.

The following information was given by Jessie Steen (desendant of William Grierson, who stayed and farmed with his mother, Margaret Cunningham, at Straith). "The Annals of Glencairn say that the family of Alexander and Margaret Cunningham's were born at Bankhead before they went to Straith. The Cunningham Family is a very ancient one and as William Grierson said, "They were Baidlard Cunninghame*s of Kilnairs who were the first Norman family to be ennobled in Scotland". The Warnebald came over in 1066 from Normandy in the train of Walter the High Steward (ancester of the Steward Royal Family) and was given lands in Ayrshire. All this can be found in Robertous' "Ayrshire Families".

CUNNINGHAME

"The Cunninghame family have as their crest a unicorn and the motto is "over fork over". The unicorn is so name from its having only one horn, which grows out of its forehead. It represents strength, a haughty mind, and one who would rather die than be brought into subjection. The horn was said to possess a powerful antidote against poison and that other animals were glad to drink of water stirred by the horn.

"As to the motto, the story is that Malcolm, the first of the family assisted Malcolm (afterward King Malcolm Canmore) to escape when pursued by MacBeth, by forking straw or hay over him. The kind afterwards rewarded him by the gift of the Earldome of Cunningham and the figure on the shield like the letter Y represents the shakefork."

It may be of interest to note that the 14th Earl of Glencairn (Earldome now dormiant), was the friend of Robert Burns, and was a Cunningham and is commeorated in the well known line "The mother may forget her Child, etc, etc,.....before I forget thee."

John R.Grierson went as a DRAPER to Otley, York (West Riding) at the age of 18 years. His brother, James later moved to Skipton, a town about 10 miles away from Otley. Miss Sarah Green, granddaughter of James, gave to Jeanine Watters a letter from Robert Grierson of Penpont to her grandfather, James, in which he also discussed the possibilities of moving to York. Miss Green is age 82 years (in 1972) and very alert. She varified much of the above information. THE GREENHOW FAMILY OF OTLEY, YORK:

The Parish church of Otley was built in the 100's and the newest part of the church was added in the 1200"s. The Parish records exist as far back as 1562, and in them is found a marriage preformed by John Wesley, the christening of Thomas Chippendale, and the MARRIAGE OF JOHN R. GRIERSON AND ANNE GREENHOW (GREENOUGH). It reads as follows:

"JOHN GRIERSON of this parish, Draper, and Anne Greenough of this Parish, spinster married 15th February 1824".

Also located was Anne's baptism: "Anne, daughter of SAMPSON GREENOUGH, of Otley, grocer, and of Anne his wife. Born 5th May 1804. Baptised 25 May, 1804."

Marriage of Anne Greenhow's parents as follows: "SAMPSON GREENOUGH, of this parish, Bridle Cutter, and Anne Knowleson, of this parish, Spinister, married 24th June 1799."

The wedding was preformed by a rather famous Vicar, James Bailey. Also noted both Sampson and Anne could sign their own names and did not have to put a cross, as many had to do in those days.

Christening of SAMPSON GREENHOW (GREENOUGH). "SAMPSON, son of THOMAS GREENOUGH, of Otley, butcher, born 9th August baptised 29th August 1779."

Mary E. Waggoner of Spencerville, Ohio, stated that it had always been their family tradition that the Greenhow's name came from a town called "Greenhow Hill", named for the family. In the West Riding of Yorkshire, I located a village of 8 houses called "Greenhow Hill". I have contacted the minister in the parish. Although the name is spelled "Greenough" on the church records, it is spelled "Greehow" on the tombstones.

"Here lies the remains of Ann, the wife of Sampson Greenhow, druggist of Otley, who died Feb. 5, 1812, age 31 years. A virtuous woman, void of all strife--a tender mother and a loving wife. Also of Thomas, son of the above named, who died March the 18, 1805 age 1 year."

Cont.

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1606-1631
Grierson, John 49 fa Scotld
(nee Greenhow) Ann 46 Engld
Alexander 25 fa Engld
Margaret C. 22
John 20 fa — John Worth
dau Mary b. 1836 Richard 18 fa
James 15 fa
Wm. 13 Ky Wm. F
Walter 11 — Walter Dunn
Robert 9 — Robert Gordon
Gwin 7 (m) — OH Alfred Gwynne
Mary 4 — Mary Anna
David 1

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1607-1632
Grierson, Alexander 28 fa Engld
Elvina 18 OH (nee Scott)

dau Elizabeth b. & d England

Ebenezer Chyrd John W. —— corpl Co B 33rd OH Inf.
Margie R. w/o John M. 1860-1882
Mary J. d/o G & C.F. 24 Aug 1866-30 Mar 1867
Margarette d/o A & E. 24 May 1853-8 Sep 1868
Knowlson 1882-1954
Ethel L. 1889-19__
W.G. 12 Oct 1868-6 May 1945
Laura Stone wf 20 Apr 1875-22 Nov 1907
Grierson, John M. & M. Brittingham 20 Mar 1881 11:554 H.H. Covert JP
Sn Albert H. 4 Oct 1907-20 Dec 1917

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#135-135
Grierson, Walter 36 Ky
Ann 65 Engld
Margaret 43 WAH Engld
James 37 AH Engld

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#379-391
Grierson, John W. 50 dry gds merch Eng Scot Eng
Mahulda 42 wf OH³ (nee Jones) Wmo
Anna 11 dau OH Eng OH
James A. 9 sn

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#397-409
Grierson, Margaret 51 Eng Scot Eng
" James 46 bro
Greenhow, Sarah 68 aunt Eng³

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#394-406
Grierson, Gwynne 37 fa OH Scot Eng
Elizabeth 38 wf OH Ky²
John H. 16 sn OH³
Walter G. 11 sn
Maggie 8 dau
Albert E. 5 sn
Lizzie M. 1 dau

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#395-407
Grierson, Alexander 55 fa Eng Scot Eng
Elvina 47 wf OH Ky —
John M. 29 sn OH Eng OH
David 21 sn
Wm. F. 17 sn
Alex. R. 14 sn
Elvina A. 11 dau

1880 Hunt Twp.
#476-488
Grierson, Walter 40 dry gds merch Ky Scot Eng
Mary 34 wf OH3
Margaret 7 dau OH KY OH
Sarah 3 dau

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#133-135
— 36 fa Ky
Ann 65 HK Eng.
Margaret 43 WAH
James 37 AN

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#306-308
Grierson, John W. 40 merch Eng
Mahaldia 32 KH OH
Anna 1 AH OH

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#188-190
Grierson, Alexander 45 fa Eng.
Elvira 37 KH OH
John 19 WOF AS
Sarah 14
David 11
Wm. 7
Alexander 4
Elvira 1 AH

"Also the above said Sampson Greenhow, Husband of the above said Ann, who departed this life on the 2nd day of January 1820, in the 41st year of his age. Also of Richard, Son of the before mentioned." On the Reverse side of the stone we find Ann*s Father. "Also the remains of JOHN CUNDALL KNOWLSON of this town, druggist, Farrier (horse vet.) and Cattle Doctor, Father of before mentioned Ann Greenhow, who departed this life on the 1th day of October 1854, in the 90th year of his age. His extensive knowledge as a farrier will cause his death to be long lamented. In Memory also of Ann Duglas, daughter of William and Elizabeth Douglas of Otley, who died on the 24th day of Feb. 1834, age 3 yrs. Also of the said Elizabeth Douglas, Granddaughter of the late John Knowlson in the 41st year of her age, 1840. Also of John Greenhow Douglas."

IMMIGRATION TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

According to the passanger list, Ann and John Grierson brought with them five children, when they came to America. They came in the year 1836. A daughter, ELIZABETH, died in England before they came. The children were: ALEXANDER (age 12 yrs.), MARGARETe, (age 7 years,) JOHN WORTH (age 6 years), RICHARD (AGE 4 yrs.), and JAMES (age 1 year). James contracted small poxon the journey and was hidden under the mattress to prevent his being thrown overboard, as was the custom. Ann's sister, Sarah Greenhow accompanied them to America, as she is listed on their boat passenger listings.

John Grierson brought a herd of blooded stock with him for the Walter Dun (Dunn) Company, Kentucky Central Importing Company. After landing in Philadelphia, the family traveled west to Lexington, and settled about 10 miles from there.

d. 13 Oct. 1801 settld bur. Charter Oak Cem.

In 1841 John R. Grierson and his family came north to Brown-Adams County, Ohio and built a homestead on Ellis Run above Ellsberry, Ohio. He lived there until his death 8 Jan. in 1869. Ann Greenhow Grierson died there in 1873. According to family tradition, they came to Ohio with two mules, their children, and lots of books.

After their arrival in America, John and Ann had seven more children: MARY (born in 1836, soon after their arrival in America), WILLIAM F. (born 1837), WALTER DUNN(born 1839) ROBERT GORDON (Born 1842), ALFRED GWYNNE (born 1843), ANNA (born approx. 1845), and DAVID (no dates). ca 1849 OH

I. The eldest son, ALEXANDER, was born April 30, 1825 and died March 29, 1904. He was 12 years old when the family came to America. On November 18, 1849, he married ELVINA SCOTT (born July 26, 1833--died Nov. 13, 1904). He was an active Masonic Lodge member, and an upstanding member of the community. Alexander was a farmer on Ellis Run. Alexander and Elvina were the parents of six children. They are buried at Ebenezer church.

I-A. JOHN NENEFEE GRIERSON (born September 27, 1850--died May 30, 1910) married on 20th of March 1881 to MARGARET HANNAH BRITTINGHAM (born Feb. 20, 1850--died August 10, 1882). John Menefee and Hannah Grierson had five children:

d. 1957 (both) Charter Oak Cem.

* census over A-1. ALEXANDER BRITTINGHAM GRIERSON (Born December 16, 1881) married in 1904 to OLMAR (NAOMI) COHRN (born March 9, 1884). d. 19— "Eck" and "Oma" Griersons had 3 sons. Like his father, "Eck" was active in the Masonic Lodge, serving as Master. He also acted as teacher for many years, serving in One Room Schoolhouses in the area. The family lived as Ellsberry, Ohio.

1-a/ JOHN HARMON GRIERSON (born in 1905) married first ISABELL ENNIS. They had

1930 Hunt. Twp.
22-22
Grierson, Alex. D. 49 m. ^{ae}21 teacher OH^3
Omar D. 45 w/m. ^{ae}19
David P. 16 son

two children. An infant son that died at birth, and a second son, ROBERT GRIERSON (born April 6, 1928). Robert married November 26, 1948 MARGORIE L. NEAL (born Oct. 13, 1930). Robert is a Teacher of History and an Author. They live in Cincinnati and have 5 children: Mary Elaine (born July 16, 1950), William Ross (born January 16, 1953), Robin Anna (born June 14, 1955), Laura Jean (born July 21, 1958) and Andrew Neal (born Sept. 28, 1968).

JOHN HARMONS' second marriage was to MAY HUGHES. They live on Ellis Run, near the early homestead of the Grierson family. Their children are: Dorothy Yovonne (born 1940- died 1940), HELEN LOUISE (born August 3, 1941) married 1966 to William Lipscomb, their daughter Julie Ann Lipscomb (born June 23, 1967), Lisa Lynn Grierson (born August 31, 1964). John Harmon Grierson is a life long member of the Democratic Party and has served in local and township offices. An active Mason, he holds a State Office in the Grand Lodge of Ohio.

1-b. The second son of Alexander and Olmar Grierson, was RAYMOND GRIERSON (born January 9, 1908) He died Aug. 17, 1970) He married Koneta Leola Mayer (Born Feb. 15, 1915) and they had three sons: Gerald Paul Grierson (born June 25, 1936), married first Susan Kendrick and had one daughter, Dinah Ann Grierson (born Dec. 12, 1950). Married second Jeane Dorothy (Dorwick) McGee, who had four children by a previous marriage. They are Richard (born 1956 Kathleen (born 1957), Sheryl (born 1959), and Connie Jo (born 1964). All go under the name of Grierson. This family lives in Dayton, Ohio.

1-c. The third son of Alexander and Olmar Grierson was David Penal Grierson (born 191 He married first Mildred Umphries--no children. He married second, Nellie Frances Erisman- no children. He lives on Hemple Road, Farmersville, Ohio.

I-B. The second Child of ALEXANDER AND ELVINA GRIERSON was a daughter, MARGARET ELENOR (born May 24, 1853--died September 8, 1863).

I-C. The third child, SARAH AMANDA (born July 1, 1856) married Press Presley Neeper. They had three children: Don, Helen, and Russell., they lived in Adams County, and Don Neeper has a daughter, Sarah Kollmeyer of Columbus, Ohio.

I-D. The fourth child, DAVID ALLEN GRIERSON (born March 14, 1859--died July 18, 1893).

I-E. The fifth child, WILLIAM FINLEY GRIERSON (born April 4, 1863--died July 11, 1914). He married on Sept. 22, 1910 MADGE BLYTH (born Feb. 14, 1882--died 1920). They had one son, BERNARD GRIERSON. William and Madge Grierson are buried at Ebenezer Churchyard.

E-1. Bernard Grierson (born February 28, 1903) married July 7, 1923 FRIEDA BRITTINGHAM (born 1903). They have one daughter, JOYCE GRIERSON (born July 29, 1927). She married November 28, 1950 Charles Shepherd. Joyce and Charles Shepherd have two sons: Bradley Bernard (born June 12, 1952), and John Shepherd (born November 23, 1955). This family lives in Dayton, Ohio.

I-F. The sixth child of Alexander and Elvina Grierson was Alexander Ross Grierson (born Feb. 2, 1866--died Feb. 20, 1923). He never married.

I-G. The seventh Child, was Anna Grierson. She was born August 29, 1868 and died June 14, 1924. Anna was the family historian and told younger members of the family about their relatives in England and Scotland and kept up correspondance with relatives overseas. She never married.

II. The Second child of JOHN AND ANN GREENHOW GRIERSON, was a daughter, ELIZABETH.
She died as a child in Britian.

III. MARGARET C. GRIERSON (born 1829--died Nov. 20, 1903) never married. She lived all her life at the crigional family homestead of John and Ann Grierson.

Br.Co, OH Vol 5:212 G.W. Brittingham MG

IV. JOHN WORTH GRIERSON (born June 19, 1830--died April 1901) married Feb. 13, 1868 MAHULDA JONES WILLIAMS, the widow of Jesse Williams. He served in Co. B., 33rd Regt. Ohio Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War from Sept. 1861 to Sept. 1864. He was wounded in action at Chickamaga, Georgia on S/ept. 20, 1863. He was hospitalized in Nashville, Tenn. John and Mahulda had one son, JAMES ALEXANDER GRIERSON (born Dec. 12, 1870 John Worth Grierson is buried at Ebenezer Churchyard. dau anna b. ca 1869 OH

alive 1850 ae 18

V. RICHARD GRIERSON was born in 1831 and died in childhood after coming to America.

VI. JAMES GRIERSON was born in 1835 and after his narrow escape with small pox lived a long life at the family homestead.

anna

VII. MARY GRIERSON was born soon after her parents arrival in America in July 1836. She died approx. 1880. She never married. Maps of 1876 and 1880 Show her owning property in both Brown and Adams Co.

VIII. WILLIAM F. GRIERSON (born 1837--died 1909) married Dec. 12, 1865 HANNAH H. HIETT (born 1845--died 1940). They were married at Urbana, Ill. William went west following the Civil War. He served in the 33rd O.V.I., Company B, from September 1861 to March 1865. Private Grierson was taken prisoner at Chickamanga, Georgia on September 29, 1863. He was finally sent to Andersonville Prison and in March of 1865 was exchanged in North Carolina. After returning from the war he went west to Champaign, Ill. Then he settled in Parsons, Kansas. There he operated a family farm. His daughter MAUD ANNE (born Dec. 5, 1870) married W. R. Kock of Parsons. They had a son, WILLIAM MARVIN and daughters HELEN AND RUTH GRIERSON. Two more sons were born to William abd Hannah, WALTER ANGUS GRIERSON (born Dec. 5, 1868) and JAMES ALEXANDER GRIERSON (born Jan. 10, 1873). He settled in Oklahoma, Oklahoma City. IDA MAY GRIERSON (born February 1, 1869) married _______ KILMER and they settled in Lincoln, Kansas. William Grierson, the father, is buried at Parsons, Kansas.

IX. WALTER DUNN GRIERSON (born 1839--died 1926) 6 Feb 1873 30 Sept. 1845-13 May/1926 married MARY E. EVANS after
Br. Co. OH 6 Feb 1873 8:124 Samuel Evans JP d/o andrew Evans + Mary Hiett
his service in the Civil War. He and his wife ran a grocery store at
(both) Ebenzer Chyd. Cem.
Hiett, Ohio. They had three children. Many of their descendants still live in Adams--Brown County area.

IX-A. MARGARET B. (born Oct. 1873 ~~1872~~--died 1961) married in 12 July 1894 to Omar Dodson Flaugher (born 19 Feb 1866 bible rec. 1867 DR--died 1934). They ran the grocery during their lifetime. Later they sold it to their niece, Alma and her husband, John Lorenz. Margaret was known to her family and friends as "Meg". She was a gardener and always had a yard full of flowers.

A-1. Clarence Dodson Flaugher (born 13 July 1895 1894--died 29 Mar 1952) married Jane Ruth Sturgill (born 1904).

A-2. Walter Grierson Flaugher (born 20 Aug 1896--died 1954) married Emma Biskopski (born 1900--died 1968). 2-a. June Flaugher (born 1922) married Robert Koester. They have a daughter Gail Koester (born 1949) who is

married to Thomas Sowden. Children: Tracey Sowden (born 1968) and Aimee Sowden (born 1971).

2-b. Ralph Flaugher (born 1924) married Lillian _________ one child, Jayne Flaugher (born 1953).

2-c. Jean Flaugher (born 1932) married William Pope. Children: Barry Pope (born 1962), Daren Pope (born 1965), and Licia Pope (born 1966).

2-d. Janice Flaugher (born 1936) married George Guyrnek. Children: Rochelle Guyrnek (born 1962), Adam Guyrnek (born 1963), and Jenise (1966

A-3. Mary E. Flaugher (born 26 aug 1900) married John Gray (born 1896).

3-a. Maggie Dee Gray (born 1920) married Paul Guidry (born 1930). Children: Gary Guidry (born 1955), Cindy Guidry (born 1959), and Dee Ann Guidry (born 1960).

3-b. Ruth Gray (born 1923--died 1950) married Harold Ayres (born 1920). Children: Dinah Ayres (born 1944) married Herbert Anderson (born 1933). They have one son, Allen Anderson (born 1967). Leah Ayres (born 1945) married Leroy Guidry (born 1945). They have two sons, John (born 1968) and Jerry (born 1969).

A-4. Bessie Flaugher (born 2 Sept 1903) married Ralph Sumner (born 1909--died 1957). 4-a. Marlin Sumner (born 1930) married Karla Miller (born 1934). Three children: Debra Sumner (born 1956), Karen Sumner (born 1959), and Scott Sumner (born 1961).

A-5. Ione Flaugher, the fifth child of Margaret Grierson and Omar Dodson Flaugher, died in childhood. (born 27 Nov 1908--died 7 July 1910).

A-6. Virgil Wm. Flaugher (born 21 Sept. 1911--died 1964) married Catherine Berry (born 1915). 6-a. Patricia Flaugher (born 1934--died 1934), 6-b. Nancy ann Flaugher (born 1937) married Robert Stover. They have four ~~three~~ children: Gregory Stover (born 1960), Patricia Stover (1962), and Ryan Stover (1970
Michael Stover b. 1973

6-c. William Berry Flaugher (born 1945) and 6-d. James Virgil Flaugher (born 1953).

The Flaugher family now resides in Dayton, Ohio.

IX-B. SARAH INDIA GRIERSON (second child of WALTER DUNN GRIERSON), was (born April 23, 1876--died August 24, 1968) married February 13, 1895 Cary Martin Games (born April 22, 1872--died March 7, 1957). They ran a family farm on Ellis Run. Active all their lives in the work of Ebenezer Church, they are buried in the church yard there.

B-1. Wilsie Case Games (born 1895) married April 22, 1917 Vernon Boone (born March 20, 1899). They reside in Manchester, Ohio.

1-a. Robert Willis Games (born December 6, 1918) married Alice Dodaridge (born August 31, 1915). They have three children: Robert Jr. (born March 28, 1945), John Case (born March 28, 1947), and Larry Martin (born June 28, 1948).

1-b. Margorie M. (born November 18, 1923) married December 4, 1943 to Robert Webb (born July 11, 1923). They have two children: Dinah Lee (born 1946) and Dana Vaughn (1949).

B-2. almaretta Alma Games (born April 2[illegible], 1897) married August 27, 1927 to John F. Lorenz (born October 22, 1889--died January 1, 1955). She operated Lorenz General Store at Heitt, Ohio, near Ebenezer church. This store was origonally operated by her grandfather Walter Dunn Grierson and later by her aunt, Meg (Margaret) Grierson Flaugher.

B-3. Nellie Greenhow Games (born November 19, 1900) married June 2, 1920 Robert Lewis Lawwill (born February 3, 1897--died April 20, 1957). Dr. Lawwill was an Adams County Health Officer for many years. Mrs. Lawwi resides at Seaman, Adams County, Ohio. They had two sons:

3-a. Harold Wayne (born October 16, 1921) married November 11, 1946 Tez Moreland (born August 1, 1921). Two Children: Mark Moreland (born September 5, 1952) and Gary Scott (born April 2, 1955).

3-b. Robert Lewis Jr. (born January 31, 1923) married June 23, 1951 Dorothy Dodd (born Sept. 8, 1927). They have one son, Robert Lewis (born June 6, 1955).

B-4. Ruth Pauline Games (born August 3, 1903--died June 27, 1970) married August 25, 1922 Campbell Carey Smith (born or 13 May April 3, 1899--died 1971) Divorced.

B-5. Alphonso Burton Games (born October 31, 1906--died August 15, 1958) married Francis Berry (born August 12, 1908). Two children:

5-a. Donald Berry Games (born Jan. 20, 1928--died July 25, 1945).

5-b. Janet Kathleen (born March 8, 1935) married June 16, 1957 Joseph Walker (born Dec. 17, 1930). Two daughters: Joyce Sue (born April 26, 1958) and Nancy (born June 30, 1960).

B-6. Walter (Pete) Games (born September 23, 1910) married August 21, 1931 Nellie (Midge) Grierson * SEE LINE OF KNOWLSON GRIERSON, (born November 7, 1908). They run a dairy farm "GreenAcers" near Ebenezer.

B-7. Lucille Games (born May 4, 1916) married June 23, 1935 James Fulton (born November 20, 1909). They operate a family farm and have one son, Kenneth James Fulton (born May 13, 1947). He is presently a graduate student at the University of Cincinnati.

IX-C. ALPHONSO GRIERSON (1880--1952) the third child of WALTER DUNN GRIERSON, married Fern Richey (born 1894). They had five children: C-1. Walter Grierson, C-2. Frances Grierson, C-3. Betty Grierson married Lloyd Hanger, C-4. Joseph Grierson, and C-5. Donald Grierson. This family resides in Dayton, Ohio.

X. ROBERT GORDON GRIERSON (born July 24, 1842--died April 9, 1889) was the tenth child of JOHN AND ANN GREENHOW GRIERSON. Robert served with his brothers in Co. B., O.V.I. After the war (approx. 1867) he went to Champaign, Ill. Br. Co., OH Vol 3:281 J.P. Bloomhuff MG On Dec. 24, 1865, he married Sarah C. McDaniel. She was the daughter John McDaniel & Elizabeth Shelton of his father's neighbor on Ellis Run. She was born July 24, 1842 and died in Ill. on June 21, 1928. They moved south of Urbana, Ill. for a few years and then moved near Sellars. They had five sons and four daughters. Due to exposure during his military service in Savannah, Georgia, Robert received a pension for "spinal disease". All of the family became farmers.

IX.-A. Charles Morton Grierson (born Oct. 27, 1866-in Ohio--died March 8, 1927 in Champaign County, Ill.) married Dec. 3, 1896

Mary E. Heimburger (born May 27,1878--died Dec. 23,1958).

A-1. Clifford Reginald Grierson (born March 14, 1897--died March 1959) married 1921 Jennie Bowsher (divorced in the 1940's) born April 27, 1894--died February 9, 1953).

1-a. Morton Orin Grierson (born May 11, 1924) married June 1, 1947 Mary Offenbecker (born July 14, 1927) Three children: Judy Grierson (born February 28, 1948) married July 14, 1971 at Kawkakee, Ill, to John Nolan. Gregory Grierson (born November 9, 1956--died May 4, 1969). Lori Grierson (born Sept. 26, 1962).

1-b. Virginia Ann Grierson (born Sept. 21, 1927) married April 17, 1948 to Ivan Olson (born April 10, 1925). Three children: Jerald Jay (born February 3, 1950), Eda Marie (born Sept. 15, 1951), and Roberta Jeanne (born November 17, 1958).

A-2. Andrew Gordon Grierson (born April 13, 1899--died April 1948) married January 8, 1919 Mabel Jane Squire (born January 23, 1899--died November 22, 1963). This family lives in Peoria County, Ill.

2-a. Harold Verne Grierson (born June 28, 1920) married January 31, 1946 Ouita Louise Tolliver (born March 22, 1922) Three children: Sherri Lynn Grierson (born October 21, 1946) married June 9, 1966 Joe Jerome Dobrey (born January 3, 1943) two sons, Michael Andrew (born October 15, 1966) and Scott Joseph (born September 17, 1969). Patti Jo Grierson (born May 10,1949) married June 5, 1969 Lyle Elmer Parker (born April 16, 1947) and Carol Jane Grierson (born Sept. 12, 1950) married August 7, 1970 Cary Eugene Brooks (born June 19, 1950). This family resides at Wichita Falls, Texas.

2-b. Ray Gordon Grierson (born February 13, 1922) married March 7,1943 Jeanne Bradley (born July 15, 1922). Three Children: Barbara Jeanne Grierson (born February 16, 1944) married 1966 to Ed Sullivan (born February 14, 1943). They have two children: Elizabeth Ann Sullivan (born January 11, 1967) and Ed. O. Sullivan the fourth (born April 11, 1969) Andy Ray Grierson (Jan. 1949) and Caryn Sue Grierson (May 1952)

2-c. Ester June Grierson (born June 1, 1923) married October 29, 1944 James Augustus McCloud (born February 9,1920) Two children: Rebecca Sue McCloud (born February14, 1947) married April 19, 1968, Gary William Christensen (May 3, 1946) and James Andrew McCloud (born April 1949) married April 25, 1970 Rebecca Wilson (born October 23, 1951).

A-3. Lyle Verne Grierson (born October 19, 1900) married Sept. 16, 1931 Anna Catherine Hagan (born October25, 1904). Lyle died Jan. 13, 1957

3-1. Doris Rose Grierson (born March 23, 1932) married May 10, 1952 Lionel Dan Ellett (divorced) One son, Philip Lyle Ellett (born December 1952). This family lives at Champaign, Ill.

A-4. Katherine Christine Grierson (born Sept. 10, 1902--died Oct. 23, 1969) married August 15, 1921 Richard A. Squire (born January 20, 1897).

4-a. Dorothy Esther Squire (born Nov. 1, 1922) married Dec. 20, 1941 Walter Edwin Carlson (born Oct. 10, 1918). They live in Fresno Co. Calif They have two children: Robert Eugene Carlson (born April 19, 1943) married June 26, 1971 Linda Lou LaCost (born August 2, 1948). Janet Kay Carlson (born Sept. 19, 1947) married June 27, 1970 Harold Erwin Scharlau (born January 8, 1946).

4-b. Richard Squire Jr. (born June 2, 1924) married Sept. 1, 1951 Shirley Celeste Royer (born Oct. 19, 1929) Two children: Richard Squire the third (born June 30, 1955) and Yvonne Lynn Squire (born June 11, 1959) Adopted November 1964.

4-c. Ralph Robert Squire (born April 2, 1926) married Sept. 5, 1953 Helen Gertrude Warner (born Sept. 23, 1930). Five children: Pamela Sue (born Feb. 13, 1955), Christine Ann (born May 28, 1956), Ralph Micheal (born June 28, 1957), Kathryn Jo (born July 25, 1959), and Mary Lynn (born December 11, 1960).

A-5. Charles Maynard Grierson (born September 25, 1904--died Sept. 19, 1939) remained a bachelor.

A-6. Leslie William Grierson (born Jan. 8, 1911) married Katherine Louise Thinnes (born Feb. 26, 1916) on May 29, 1946. Two children: 6-a. Charles Stephen (born April 14, 1954) and 6-b. Margaret Jane (born June 7, 1947) married June 13, 1970 Howard Erlandsen (born February 1, 1945)

X-B. Minnie Irene Grierson (born March 3, 1870) was the second child of ROBERT AND SARAH McDANIELS GRIERSON. She married James Alexander Somers (born Oct. 10, 1866--died Feb. 4, 1946). Minnie died Feb. 29,193
B-1. Russell Ivan Somers (born 1896--died 1923)
B-2. Donald Ross Somers (born Sept. 19, 1899) married August 24, 1927 Elsie Marie Wilson (born July 27, 1897). They live in St. Joseph, Ill. They had one daughter, Margaret Elaine Somers (born April 25, 1930) married December 18, 1954 Lt. Col. George Franklin Marko (born July 4, 1932) No children.
B-3. Florence W. Somers (born 1901--died 1911).

X-C. The third child of ROBERT GORDON GRIERSON was Lillian A. Grierson (born Oct. 7, 1871--died Dec. 17, 1961) married May 9, 1899 William Iungerich (born Dec. 23, 1869--died March 3, 1928). Ft. Morgon, Colo.
1-a. Delbert Iungerich (born Oct. 7, 1928) Divorced 1953. One son, Coby Lee Iungerich Travis (born August 24, 1949--changed his name August 14, 1970) married September 9, 1970 Christi Ann Herron. They have one daughter Lisa Ann Travis.
1-b. Thelma Lee Iungerich (born Jan. 20, 1927) married Dec. 12, 1948 Harold Barthloma (born Oct. 11, 1922) divorced Dec. 10, 1969. Two children: Kevin Dean Barthlama (born Oct. 19, 1953) and Danna Kip Barthlama (born Sept. 17, 1955) Thelma Lee Iungerich married second Merle Riggs on May 28, 1970.
1-c. Loren Leon Iungerich (born May 17, 1930) married April 29, 1954 Marilyn Jo Armstrong (born November 21, 1935) Four children: Tracy Iungerich, a son, born December 1, 1954, Jeri Lynn Iungerich born Sept. 2, 1956, Lauren Dale Iungerich born April 26, 1959, and David Curry Iungerich Born August 29, 1962.
1-d. Carol Dean Iungerich (born June 27, 1932) married Nov. 11, 1955 Linda Jean Garver (born Nov. 11, 1937) Three children: Carol Dean Jr. (born Oct. 13, 1956-died Oct. 14, 1956), Tyler J. Iungerich (Born Sept. 19, 1957), and Lynda Kay Iungerich (born May 2, 1962).

C-2. Cecil Clare Iungerich (born 1903--died March 16, 1969 at Ft. Morgon, Colo.)
C-3. Winifred May Iungerich Hall (born Nov. 6, 1905) married Vern Hall Aug. 27, 1927 at Denver Colo. Five children:
Elton (born Aug. 30, 1928) married Carol Van Bradt (born Oct. 18, 1930) Married on May 12, 1951.
Carol (born Feb. 20, 1931) married Feb. 12, 1952 to Harold Patterson (born Aug. 29, 1924) Carol and Darol are twins.
Darol (born Feb. 20, 1931) married Jan. 8,1954to Shirley Spence (b. 1933
Lois (born Dec. 1, 1933) married Feb. 22, 1968 to Joe Romeo (born Jan. 14, 1923 at Naples, Italy.
Marilyn (born Feb. 3, 1948) married Aug. 21, 1968 to Michael Passell (19

X-D. The fourth child of ROBERT GRIERSON was ROY HENSLEY GRIERSON. He was born May 19, 1875 and died Nov. 14, 1943. He married a cousin Sarah McDaniel (born Feb. 9, 18882--died April 8, 1942). They farmed in Story County, Iowa.
D-1. Lawrence Glen Grierson (born Oct. 4, 1907) married Mary Isabel Browning on June 15, 1940. They have one daughter Kay Grierson (1942).

X-E. Clarence Denton Grierson (born Nov. 30, 1877--died Nov. 10, 1950) married April 4, 1906 Nellie Mae Burnett (born Sept. 2, 1886--died August 10, 1955).
E-1. Dorothy Fern Grierson (born Sept. 23, 1906--died Sept. 22, 1907).
E-2. Erma MaeGrierson (born Jan. 23, 1910--died Jan. 29, 1961) married on March 23, 1935 Forrest G. Hunt (born June 14, 1909). Three Children: J. Steven Hunt (born March 28, 1940) married on June 26, 1964 to Margorie Harris (born Sept. 13, 1941). They have two daughters: Jeanine Hunt (born Feb. 15, 1966) and Christine Hunt (born Nov. 8, 1967).

The second child of Erma Mae Grierson and Forrest Hunt was Marcia Jean Hunt (born July 7, 1943) married March 26, 1966 to Gregory A. Gabriel (born Nov. 13, 1941). They have two daughters, Holly Jean Gabriel (born Feb. 7, 1969) andHeather Lynn Gabriel (born Jan. 16, 1971). The third child of Erma and Forrest Hunt is Brian George Hunt (born on Dec. 9, 1950).

E-3. Thelma Marie Grierson (born Aug. 8, 1914) married Nov. 25, 1937 Donald McDaniel (born May 17, 1914--died Jan. 11, 1961). Four children: Ann Marie McDaniel (born Aug. 10, 1939) married April 11, 1964 to Edward Knapp, Judith Lynn McDaniel (born July 30, 1941) married Dec. 1967 to Francis Montgomery, Norman Ray McDaniel (born Nov. 25, 1945) married Oct. 20, 1967 to Marina (Norma) Alvarez (born April 29, 1941). They have one son, Ronnie Neil McDaniel (born Aug. 15, 1968), and Joel Alan McDaniel (born March 23, 1948) currently serving in the Air Force. Theoma Marie Grierson McDaniel married second Donald Jay on June 20, 1961.

E-4. Lois Irene Grierson (born Feb. 10, 1918) married Feb. 11, 1938 Wesley McDaniel. Two daughters and one son: Joan Marie (born Sept. 1, 1939) married June 3, 1958 Charles A. Turner. They have three Children: Todd Lane (born Oct. 23, 1961), Troy Lynn (born Dec. 3, 1963), and Tia Lea (born Feb. 2nd, 1967). Joyce Diane (born June 6, 1943) married Aug. 10, 1963 Charles A. Miller, divorced July 12, 1968. Dennis Wesley (born March 7, 1948) married August 18, 1968 Myrna Beving. They have two children: Gregory Scott (born Nov. 8, 1957) and Jodie Sue (born Jan. 2,1960).

E-5. Clarence Denton Grierson Junior (born Feb. 4, 1920--died Feb.5, 1920

X-F. The sixth child of ROBERT GORDON GRIERSON was BERTHA GRIERSON (born October 17, 1881 married _____Cope, and died in California. She worked all her life as a legal secretary.

X-G. The seventh child, HOMER GRIERSON, (born January 14, 1882) married Emma Schborff on November 16, 1907. He was a farmer and worked on highway construction.
G-1.Hazel Grierson (born April 6, 1910--died Feb. 2, 1921).
G-2. Bernice Grierson (born June 9, 1908) living in Champaign, Ill.

X-H. The eight child , CHESTER A. GRIERSON (born August 5, 1885--died June 28, 1954) married Eva Naomi Whitman (born July 30, 1893) Moved to Iowa after 1910. They farmed in Calhoun County.
H-1. Dale Leonard Grierson (born May 20, 1918--killed in World War II on October 18, 1944).
H-2. Ruth Jean Grierson (born Sept. 15, 1920) married Laverne Edward Stinger (born December 28, 1917). They have three children: Gene Chester Stringer (born February 22, 1945) married Ellen Young McDonald (born Sept. 15, 1947). They have one daughter, Abby Elizabeth (born March 31, 1970).

Dale Edward Stringer (born Feb. 22, 1945--twin of Gene Stringer) married Jacqueline Ann Maminger (born August 20, 1946).

Lloyd Evan Stinger (born Feb. 2, 1953) married Debra Jane Fate (born July 13, 1953). They have one son, David Lloyd Stringer (born July 6, 1971).

X-I. The nin~~e~~th child of ROBERT GORDON GRIERSON, was FANNY GRIERSON (no dates--died as a small child).

XI. The eleventh child of ANN AND JOHN GRIERSON, was ALFRED GWYNNE GRIERSON (born July 23, 1843--died May 2, 1922). Br.Co.,OH 17 Oct. Vol 2:282 J.P. Bloomhoff In 1862 he married MG ELIZABETH FRANCES GLASSCOCK (born Dec. 23, 1841--died April 28, 1928). They settled near the Grierson family home, and lived all their lives on Ellis Run as family farmers. They were parents of a large family consisting of three daughters and four sons. Alfred Gwynne and Elizabeth were active members of Ebenezer Church all their lives and (both) Ebenezer Church are buried there. He was also a member of the Masonic Lodge.

XI-A. John H. Grierson (born July 5, 1863--died June 15, 1925) married December 27, 1887 to Dora Scott (born October 22, 1868--died January 22, 1957)

A-1. Elmer Grierson (born December 18, 1888) married Phyllis Murray. Their children: Margaret Grierson, John Grierson, A-2. Gwynne S. Grierson

A-2. (Gwynne was born April 27, 1890--died March 13, 1919--a bachelor),

A-3. Frances L. Grierson (born July 2,1892--died May 16, 1899)

A-4. John H. Grierson Jr. (born Feb. 11, 1901--died May 27, 1937) Never Marrie

A-5. Joe Grierson (born March 17, 1898) married Margaret Osborne. This family lives in Detroit, Michigan. Their children are:

- 5-a. Robert Grierson married Mary Lou McCoy. Three daughters.
- 5-b. William Grierson married Joanne _______. Two adopted Sons and daughter.
- 5-c. Joan Grierson

A-6. Katie Ruth Grierson (born May 23, 1894--died Feb. 13, 1969) married March 11, 1917 John Oliver Smith (born Dec. 6, 1918--died May 11, 1967). This family lived in Winchester, Ohio. Four Children:

Dale Edward Springer (November 22, 1945--)of Cape Girardeau married Jacqueline Ann Kiesinger (born August 20, 1946).

Lloyd Evan Springer (born Feb. 2, 1952) married Debra Jane [illegible] (born July 13, 1953). They have one son, David Lloyd Springer (born July 3, 1971).

8-1. The ninth child of ROBERT GORDON CHRISTMAN, was [illegible] (he died as a small child).

11. The eleventh child of ANN AND JOHN CHRISTMAN, was [illegible] (born July 27, 1863--died May 2, 1942). In 1888 he married ELIZABETH FRANCES BLACKLOCK (born Dec. 29, 1861--died April 20, 1928). They settled near the Christman family home, and lived all their lives on their farm as family farmers. They were parents of a large family consisting of three daughters and four sons. Alfred Eugene and Elizabeth were active members of Ebenezer Church all their lives and are buried there. He was also a member of the Masonic Lodge.

11-1. Mabel E. Christman (born July 3, 1889--died June 15, 1923) married December 27, 1907 to Lorn Smart (born October 24, 1880--died January 12, 1957).

11-2. [illegible] (born December 16, 1890) married Philip [illegible]. Their children: Margaret [illegible], John [illegible], [illegible].

11-3. Clarence was born April 27, 1890--died March 13, 1919--a bachelor).

11-4. Frances E. Christman (born July 2, 1892--died May 19, 1967)

11-5. John R. Christman. (born Feb. 11, 1901--died May 27, 1972) Never married

11-6. [illegible] (born March 17, 1898) married Margaret Osborne. This family lives in Detroit, Michigan. Their children are:
1--Robert Dickerson married Mary Lou McCoy. Three daughters.
2--William Dickerson married Joanne ______. Two sons and daughter.
3--John Dickerson

11-7. [illegible] (born May 21, 1896--died Feb. 11, 1969) married March 11, 1917 John Oliver Smith (born Dec. 5, 1891--died May 11, 1961). This family lived in Winchester, Ohio. Four children

6-a. John Oliver Smith married Mary Alice McFall January 1949. They have four children: Janet Oliva (born Oct. 3, 1950), married Richard Tracey 1969. Janet Oliva and Richard have one daughter--Lisa Tracy (born July 26, 1971).

Jeffrey Oliver (born Dec. 30, 1951), Jonathan Oliver (born May 8, 1953), Alexander Oliver (born March 23, 1962)

6-b. Betty Jo Smith married William L. Hitchcock on November 13, 1938. Two children: Joe Bill Hitchcock (born August 4, 1939) married Sandra Yockey on June 2, 1966. Betty Ann Hitchcock (born August 4, 1943) married William F. Tumbleson on June 6, 1965. They live in Winchester, Ohio and have twochildren. Kristi Jo Tumbleson (born June 2, 1966) and Lori Ann Tumbleson (born June 4, 1969).

6-c. Elmer Grierson Smith married Mary Frances Harris on July 16,1953. A daughter Mary Beth (born May 17, 1957).

6-d. Janet Scott Smith married William Bick on June 8, 1950. They have two children: Joseph William Bick (born May 2, 1951) and Katie Jan Bick (born September 21, 1956).

IX-B. The second child of A.G. Grierson and Elizabeth Glasscock was MARY JANE GRIERSON (born August 24, 1866--died March 30,1867).

IX-C. The third child, was WALTER GREENHOW GRIERSON. He was born Oct. 12, 1868 and died May 6, 1945. He married Laura Stone (born April 28, 1875 --died Nov. 22, 1907) on Sept. 15, 1898. Children by this first marriage are: C-1. RUSSELL LEWIS GRIERSON (born May 11, 1897) married July 30, 1925 Lillyan Adele Jones (born Nov. 21, 1902) She died March 5, 1966. Dr. Grierson is a Naturopathic Physician for many years at Maysville, Kentucky. He is also a Deacon in the Episcopal Church. Russell and Lill had three daughters:

1-a. Laura Mae Grierson (born November 29, 1926) married July 29, 1948 Ralph Prather Goslin (born December 12, 1925) They live at Georgetown, Ohio and have two children: Ralph Russell Goslin (born October 11, 1949) and Jennifer Gail Goslin (born October 4, 1951).

1-b. Elizabeth Jane (Libby) was born August 9, 1928. She married January 27, 1950 Henry William Ward (born June 1, 1927). They have three children: Henry William Ward (born August 1, 1953), Laura Lee Ward (born Dec.26, 1957), and Jane Burn Ward (born March 30, 1962)

1-c. Alberta Lee Grierson (Bertie) (born Jan. 15, 1930) married January 30, 1953 Arthur Howard Fisher (born Aug. 12, 1924). They have three children: Mary Grierson Fisher (born Jan. 31, 1961), Alecia Grace Fisher (born November 7, 1962), Arthur Howard Fisher (born August 12, 1965).

Russell Lewis Grierson married second, Helen Haines on March 25, 1967

C-2. MARTIN GRIERSON married Hazel Dailey. This family lives in Portsmouth, Ohio. They have five children:

2-a. Wayne Grierson (born 1932)
2-b. Don Grierson (born1935)
2-c. Patricia Grierson (born 1938)
2-d. May Lou Grierson (born 1946)
2-e. Mile Grierson (born 1951)

C- 3 and 4. Twins Albert (born October 4, 1907--died 1917) and Alma Grierson (born October 1907).

C-4. Alma Grierson (1907) married Merille Monk.
    4-a. Betty Monk (born February 14, 1926) married Eugene Barnett. Two children: Marcia Barnett married Robert Scufield and Cheryl Barnett married Allan Adeave. Cheryl and Allan have one son, Steven Adeave. (born Sept. 15, 1956)

    4-b. Bonnie Jean Monk (born April 24, 1930--died 3 mo. old-1930).

    4-c. Merille Monk married Betty Taylor. Three children:
        c-1. Carmean Jeannine (born 1959)
        c-2. Linda Susan (born 1956)
        c-3. Mark Allan (born 1954)

Alma Grierson married second Harry C. Heagran. They had three Childre

    4-d. and e. Twin Sons, Donald Walter (born 1943) married Barbara __________ 1966. Darrell Fredrick (born 1943--died 1943).

    4-f. Barry Heagran (born 1946) married 1967 Vickey Reihl.

Mrs. Alma Grierson Heagran operates a resturant in Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

WALTER GREENHOW GRIERSON MARRIED SECOND HESTER BLANKENSHIP Dec. 7, 191
She was born September 6, 1887 andis still living and in good health.
Children by this marriage are:
C-5. Walter Minifee Grierson (born June 14, 1910) married first in
1936 to Gladys Aildea (born February 12, 1917). He lives in Gahanna,
(1936) (1937) Ohio.
Three children are: 5-a. Betty Grierson, 5-b. Marilyn Grierson,
5-c. Linda Lou Grierson (born February 9, 1939,
5-d & e. Twins, James & John Grierson (born July 19, 1946).

Walter Minifee Grierson married second April 20, 1957 Phyllis
and son
Fugate (born October 7, 1936). They have one daughter, Deborah Sue
Grierson (born September 19, 1959). Walter Joseph Grierson (born
December 2, 1960)

C-6. Mary Agnes Grierson (born October 28, 1912--died 1955) married in 1945 to Homer Provence. They had one son, George Provence (born 1948).

C-7. Margaret Frances Grierson (born April 9, 1917) married April 9, 1946 to Paul C. Alexander (born January 25, 1910--died January 26, 1969). Two children:

7-a. David Alexander (born April 6, 1949) married 1965 to Debra Jordon (born June 25, 1948). One daughter, Kelly Ann (born April 14, 1966).

7-b. Paula Lee (born April 6, 1949) married Sam Roberts (born Sept. 25, 1944) One daughter, Piper Jo Roberts (born June 30, 1969).

C-8. Helen Neal Grierson (born November 1, 1919) married June 28, 1947 to Atcherson Bercaw (born June 22, 1919). This family lives in Columbus. They have two daughters: 8-a. Linda Lee Bercaw (born August 11, 1948) married April 28, 1968 Douglas Sweazy (born August 23, 1946). She is a graduate of Ohio State University in Education. They have one daughter, Andra Lynn Sweazy (born November 24, 1969).

8-b. Pamula Sue Bercaw (born December 31, 1949)

XI-D. The fourth child of A. G. Grierson was Margaret Grierson (born Sept. 7, 1871--died January 3, 1909). She married Roswell F. Gray on January 29, 1891. He was born February 5, 1864--died October 4, ae 75 yr. 1939. Margaret is buried at Charter Oaks Cem., Aberdeen, Ohio. They had four children:

D-1. Mary Martin Gray (born April 13, 1892--died October 22, 1963). She married July 7, 1912 to Henry Ottis Potts (born March 24, 1890--died September 1, 1960).

1-a. Richard (born August 29, 1913) married Birdie E. Teegarden on October 2, 1934. Their son, Donald (born Oct. 12, 1937) married Dorothy Snell on Feb. 6, 1960. Donald has three children: David, Diana, and Dwayne. The second son of Richard is Dale E. Potts (born October 28, 1943). He married Wanda Sue Wentzel on July 27, 1968. They have one daughter, Dawn Marie.

1-b. Ester L. Potts (born September 7, 1915) is unmarried.

The Potts Family lives in Dayton, Ohio.

1-c & d. Twins: Glady G. (born May 24, 1918) married Howard Hughes June 1938. They have one daughter, Lana (born Jan. 29, 1948).

1-d. Garnet F. (May 24, 1918) married George Elmo McGowan on Sept. 19, 1936. They have two children: Thomas McGowan (June 1946--April 4, 1952) and Beverly (born August 27, 1951) They live in Cinn. O

1-e. James A. Potts (born July 2, 1920) married Alice Lewis on Feb. 14, 1939. Six children: Edward, Billy, Danny, Candy, Carol and Barbara.

1-f. Martha J. (born Sept. 19, 1925) married John Stewer Jr. on April 7, 1947. Three children: Fredrick (born March 20, 1941), John A. (born March 1, 1951), married Sue Hurley on Sept. 8, 1969. They have an infant daughter, Leslie (born 1971), Gerald Stewer was born October 1, 1952.

1-g. Edna M. (born June 23, 1928) married Harold Waldron on June 29, 1949. A daughter Elizabeth Waldron (born Nov. 1, 1960)

1-h. Henry O. Potts Jr. (born July 28, 1930) married Phyllis Lee on August 20, 1949. Two sons, and one daughter, Henry R. (born August 27, 1950), Gregory (born October 5, 1954), and Mary Helen (born Feb. 27, 19
5

D-2. Walter Gray (born June 23, 1894--died Jan. 6, 1948) married July 2, 1914 to Edith Scott (born March 3, 1896--died February 13, 1970 They were family farmers at Ellsberry, Ohio. They had two sons:

2-a. Foster H. Gray (born Feb. 17, 1915--died Jan. 5, 1971) Bachelor.
2-b. Joseph Myron Gray (born Nov. 22, 1916) married Oct. 24, 1936 to Nellie (Bobbie) Carter (born November 9, 1917). They have one son, Joseph Wendell Gray (born November 15, 1940) married January 25, 1964 to Terrie Dailey (born May 3, 1945). They have one son, Joseph Christian Gray. Divorced.
Joseph Wendell Gray married second Judy Richards. They live in Ripley, Ohio.

D-3. John Gray (born 1896) married Mary Flaugher (born 1900) *see line of WALTER DUNN GRIERSON, MARGARET AND OMAR FLAUGHER. Their children are listed under that line.

D-4. Chester (Albert Lee) Gray (born 1901) married 1921 to Mae Reeder (born 1902). They operated a grocery store for many years and he is a real estate agent in Ripley, Ohio. They have 2 sons.

4-a. Loyd Roswell Gray (born September 5, 1921) married July 2, 1946 to Juanita Heflin. They have six children: Gary Lee Gray (born June 2, 1947) married June 5, 1971 to Terry Stortz, James Roswell Gray (born May 5, 1949), Johnnie Gray (born May 26, 1951--died May 15, 1954), Micheal Allen Gray (born Nov. 6, 1953), Susan Loyd Gray (born September 4, 1956), and William Heflin Gray (born December 31, 1957--died December 31, 1957).

4-b. William Reeder Gray (born August 12, 1925) married Myrle McLaine on July 27, 1946. They have one son, David William Gray (born August 12, 1947) married August 23, 1969 to Linda Stivers. David teaches school and lives in Ripley, Ohio.

D-5. Frieda Gray (born 1909) married 1925 to Wilburn Stiles. This family lives in Manchester, Ohio. They have two children:
5-a. Martin Stiles (born 1925) married in 1954 to Martha Bennett Wells. One son, John Martin Stiles (born January 29, 1959--died April 5,1959).

5-b. Carol Stiles married to Ben White on December 27, 1956. Two daughters, Elizabeth Rae (born September 16, 1960), and Laura Lee (born September 17, 1961). They live at Bentonville, Ohio.

XI-E. The fifth child of A. G. Grierson and Elizabeth G. Grierson was ALBERT GRIERSON (born June 7, 1875--died April 3, 1956). He married Lilliam Hamilton (born January 1, 1908) on April 13, 1936. A Farmer and trader, he lived all his life on Ellis Run and at Ellsberry, Ohio. No children.

1930 Hunt. Twp.
#19-19 47 m. ae 20
Richmond, Oscar C. OH² Ky fa
Elizabeth M. 51 wf m. ae 24 OH³
C. Wendall 18 sn OH³
Thomas F. 15 sn
Grierson, Albert 54 single bro/L OH³
trader in livestock

XI-F. The sixth child of Alfred Gwynne Grierson, was ELIZABETH MAE GRIERSON (born December 28, 1878--died October 12, 1935). She married on September 17, 1902 Oscar ^clarence Richmond (born March 4, 1882--died June 8, 1947). They operated a grocery store at Aberdeen, and later a family farm at Ellsberry, Ohio. They had four children:

F-1. Margaret Ellen Richmond (born May 20, 1903) married June 9, 1930 Milburn Pennell Fulton (born September 10, 1895--died February 13, 1967 Margaret has taught school (elememtary) for over 45 years. They also ran a family farm in Huntington Township. They had twin daughters:

1-a. Jeanette Margaret Fulton (born February 22, 1939) married June 17, 1962 to Fredrick William Muench Jr. (born February 15, 1940). Two daughters: Margaret Elizabeth Muench (born December 31, 1965), and Marcia Catharine Muench (born March 22, 1969). Live in Cinn.,Ohio

1-b. Jeanine Elizabeth Fulton (born February 22, 1939) married August 30, 1959 Richard Watters (born March 9, 1938). Two children: Elizabeth Jean (Born July 3, 1965) and David Richard (born April 26, 1967)

F-2. Elizabeth Gwynne Richmond (born Oct. 4, 1905) married March 7, 1925 to Robert Glasscock (born March 20, 1903). They live at Hillsboro, Ohio on a family farm. They have one son, Robert Glasscock Jr. (born December 9, 1925) married Susan Schroer on August 1, 1951. Lives in Dayton, Ohio. They have one son, Robert Glasscock III (born December 7, 1952).

F-3. Carey Wendell Richmond (born Nov. 20, 1911) married Nancy Owens--deseased. One son, James Wendell Richmond (born Sept. 1938) married August 1958 to Alta Parsons(born 1938). Two adopted children: Emilie Richmond (born 1966) and Andrew James (born 1969).

Cary Wendell Richmond married second Helen Kock. They have one son, John Richmond (born 1947) married Gail Frances Dykehouse in 1968.

Carey Wendell Richmond is a Manager of J.C. Penny Co. and his family lives in Kalamazoo, Michigan.

F-4. Thomas Foster Richmond (born May 15, 1914--died Dec. 16, 1946) married in 1939 to Agnes Hedge. He is buried at Charter Oaks Cemetary with his parents, Elizabeth and Oscar Richmond. He had four children:
4-a. Peggy Lou (born 1941) married the Rev. William Robinson in 1960. A minister of the Disciples of Christ, the family lives in Chesterton, Indiana. They have one son, Jeffery (born 1962).
4-b. Thomas Jr. (born 1943) married in 1962 toOpal DeValt. He is a grocer and lives in Cinn. Ohio. Two children: Debbie Richmond (born 1963) and Stevie Richmond (born 1966).
4-c. Marilyn (born 1945) married to William David Kautz on May 23, 197
4-d. Patricia (born 1946) married Douglas Browning in Dec. 1967.

XI-G The seventh child of Alfred Gwynne Grierson was KNOWLSON GWYNNE GRIERSON (born Sept. 11, 1882--died Jan. 6, 1954). He married on Dec. 5, 1905 ETHEL LIVIA TOMLIN (born Sept. 10, 1889--died Jan. 12, 1960). They were married by the uncle of the groom, Thomas H. Glasscock. "Nolie" and his wife lived in Ellsberry and raised a family of ten children:

G-1. Anna Ruth Grierson (born Aug. 25, 1906) married Dec. 22, 1927 to Glenard Mox. (born Oct. 1, 1902). They live in Pasadena, Calif.
1-a. David Lee Mox (b. Sept. 19, 1929) married May 8, 1956 to Erma Ford. Two children: Janice Elaine (b. Oct. 24, 1955) and Andrew David Mox (b. Oct. 12, 1958).
1-b. Carol Gwynne Mox (b. Oct. 23, 1934) Unmarried.
1-c. Glenard Frederick Mox (b. June 28, 1939) married Feb. 22, 1969 to Patricia Jeanice Gosselin (b. Jan. 25, 1943).

G-2. Nellie Frances Grierson (Midge) born Nov. 7, 1908) married Walter Watson Games (b. Sept. 23, 1910) on July 21, 1931. * See line of Walter Dunn Grierson.

G-3. Daisy Laura Grierson (b. Oct. 9, 1910) married June 14, 1929 to Ralph Frances Dale (b. Feb. 13, 1911) Divorced. Lives in Aberdeen, Ohio.
* 3-a. Barney Lee Dale (b. Dec. 31, 1930) married Maria Carmen Sanchez Diaz of Spain. Three children: Audrey Dale (b. May 6, 1959), Dania Dale (b. April 16, 1962), and David Dale (b. July 3, 1966.)

3-b. Audrey Ethel Dale (b. Dec. 18, 1932) married Jerry Irvin. Divorced. Two sons: Jerry Irvin (b. March 1, 1956) and Blair (b.Feb. 24, 1957) Audrey Dale married second L. M. McBride, one son, Ralph McBride (b. Nov. 28, 1961)

3-c. Ralph Rodney Dale (b. Jan. 6, 1942) married Barbara O'Cull. Two stepsons: Jeffery and Tracy O'Cull.

3-d. Phillip Alan Dale (b. Nov. 30, 1951) Unmarried.

G-4. Alfred Gwynne Grierson (b. Aug. 6, 1912) married June 15, 1936 to Carrie Mae Flaugher (b. May 6, 1916). Resides in Ellsberry. One son and one daughter:

4-a. Albert Gwynne Grierson (b. Feb. 12, 1940) married June 20, 1959 to Delores Lightner. Divorced. One daughter, Patricia Jean Grierson (b. Dec. 25, 1959). Second marriage to Sharon Rowe. Divorced. One daughter, Marsha Lee Grierson (b. Dec. 30, 1964).

* 4-b. Cheryl Ann Grierson (born March 22, 1947) married to Jerry Lee.

G-5. William Bailey Grierson (b. July 12, 1914) married Mary Ruth Morrison (born Aug. 8, 1920--died) Two daughters: Donna Kay Grierson (b. August.9, 1940) and Marilyn Sue Grierson (b. Sept.28,1942). This family lives in Dayton, Ohio

William married second Ellen Irene Ewing (b. April 4, 1915) on July 2, 1954.

G-6. Robert Knowlson Grierson (b. Feb. 27, 1918) married Billie 7/10 10 Jean Warren (born Jan. 9, 1922) One child, Frances Michelee (b. ~~April~~ 4, 1943.) This family lives in Dayton, Ohio

G-7. Margaret Ethel Grierson (b. Aug. 28, 1920) married Aug. 4, 1945 to Warren Kee Speidel (b. May 2, 1923).

7-a. Sherry Lee Speidel (b. May 22, 1950) married George Rutzek III, (b. July 14, 1947) They have a son, Christopher Sean Putzek.

7-b.&c. TWINS--Sharon Lynn and Karon Lou Speidel (b. June 10, 1956).

G-8. Marian Evelyn Grierson (b. Dec. 1, 1925) married Aug. 21, 1944 Lemuel Fulton Boone (b. Dec. 13, 1921) Daughter, Tersa Irene (June 20, 1951)

G-9. Norman Eugene Grierson (b. Sept 25, 1928) married June 2, 1954 to Virginia Lee Webster (b. Nov. 26, 1935) Three Children: Nola Walter Grierson (b. March 3, 1956), Larry Ray (b. Sept. 12, 1957), and Bonnie Jean Grierson (b. June 20, 1959).

G-10. Walter Ronald Grierson (b. Dec. 22, 1932) married Jan. 12,1963 to Linda Lee Curry (b. Feb. 18, 1940). Two daughters: Penny Lynn Grierson (b. Nov. 17, 1963) and Molly Ann (b. May 14, 1965).

XII The twelveth child of JOHN AND ANN GREENHOW GRIERSON was ANNA GRIERSON. (born approx. 1845) Never married.

XIII. The thirteenth child of JOHN AND ANN GREENHOW GRIERSON was DAVID GRIERSON (no dates). Did not live until adulthood.

Compiled by Jeanine Fulton Watters
Great, great granddaughter of
John and Ann Greenhow Grierson

To the Brown Co. Genealogical Society —

THE RICHMOND FAMILY

A History of the Family,
from New Jersey, to Ohio-

Researched, Compiled,
and Edited by
James R. Innis, Jr.

James R. Innis, Jr.

First Printing-
August, 1981

Second Printing-
December, 1981

Early Richmond History in America- The emigrant Ancestor:

The story of your Richmond family in America, as far as I have been able to determine, begins in the colony of New Jersey.

There appeared the following notice in "The Pennsylvania Gazette", No.1802, July 7, 1763:

"Run away the 2d Inst. from the Subscriber, living in Upper Freehold, Monmouth County, East-New-Jersey, A Servant Man, named John Richman, about 20 Years of Age, 5 Feet 10 Inches high, well-set and active: Had on when he went away, A new Felt Hat, blue Cloth Coat, brown Broadcloth Jacket, Leather Breeches, dark grey Yarn Stockings, two Pair of Shoes, one old and the other new, with Brass Buckles. Whoever takes up and secures said Servant, so that his Master may have him again, shall have Three Pounds Reward, and reasonable Charges, paid by John Voorhees."<2>

It is possible that this early reference describes your ancestor. It was a common practice of European residents to indenture themselves as servants, or as other laborers, in homes and businesses in America, in return for the cost of their passage to this land. After a term of years, usually about seven, the immigrant worker had earned his freedom, and sometimes a small nest-egg from the master's generosity, and set out on his own. Born in 1739, your ancestor, Hans Ritzman, or Reichman, may have indentured himself to this businessman in return for boat fare from Holland to New Jersey. Here, in the town of Upper Freehold, his master, John Voorhees, also of Dutch origin, provided decently his needs of food, shelter, and clothing. Hans "Americanized" his name to John Richman, or Richmond, for convenience, or to improve his feeling of "belonging" to this new land. He possessed a strong spirit of independence, and, believing he had toiled long enough to repay the debt to Voorhees, "slipped the bonds." Whether he ever returned to his master or not is unknown. Maybe he did, and found Mr. Voorhees forgiving, and in a short time earned his freedom, to prosper on his own.

However it came about, John, or "Honce"(phonetic variation of Hans) as he was sometimes called, Richmond, of sturdy old Dutch ancestry (reference 21 says he was German),came from Holland to this country, settled in the village of Blue Ball, later called Adelphia, and established himself in the business of grist milling, an occupation which was to become something of a tradition in the family. He is said to have owned mills in Red Stone, Washington, and Fayette, as well as one at Blue Ball, Monmouth County.<3> In fact, the latter became the scene of a historical event of the Revolutionary War. Richmond's Mill was the site of the posting of Colonel Daniel Morgan and his riflemen on June 28, 1778,

during the Battle of Monmouth. Here they waited impatiently the entire day for orders to move up and take part in the battle. The mill stood on one of the branches of the Manasquan River, a short distance north of Blue Ball, and as late as 1825 was the property of David Richmond. It passed to Aaron Shaw, and then to Joseph Shumar, from whom it later obtained its name, "Shumar's Mill"(1880's). <4>

Actually, deeds in the Monmouth County Courthouse, in Freehold, indicate the mill and the family farm was sold to John Henderson, in 1809, then bought by David Richmond in 1810, while he and John, Sr., still lived there.<5> In 1813, David sold the mill, mill seat, and pond, to John K. Holmes, and to my knowledge, it did not again belong to the Richmonds.<6>

Not only did John Richmond become well-known as a miller, but he was a deeply religious man, served as a circuit preacher for the Methodist church in that part of New Jersey, and was said to have been the first Methodist in all the region.<7> He built the first Methodist church in New Jersey, called "the Church at Monmouth", in the area of the present town of Freehold, and there he preached. <8>

Even though the Methodists were struggling to break away from the Anglican Church, the leaders of this movement were predominantly Tory. John Wesley opposed the Revolution, and strongly urged his followers in America to remain neutral and not oppose the King. All the leaders of this religious movement left for England at the outbreak of the War, except Francis Asbury, who found refuge from persecution as a Tory in Delaware. By 1779, only 140 Methodists remained in New Jersey, but in that year, despite unfavorable times, a church was constructed at Adelphia, now called Howell, near Freehold, reportedly by our John Richmond. It was the only building owned by the Methodists, and thus drew its members from all over the region. The church later took the name "Bethesda", which is used to this day for the cemetery nearby, in which the Richmonds are buried.<9>

Trusted as friend, neighbor, minister, and provider of the fresh-ground flour and meal for their daily bread, John was frequently called on to witness wills, to inventory estates, or to be a bondsman or executor. The earliest such record places him in Freehold in February, 1772.<10>

During the war years, 1778, and '80, a census was conducted in New Jersey, probably to determine the number of able-bodied men who might be called into military service if needed. John's name can be found listed under "Freehold, Monmouth County", at that time.<11>

In 1784, John inventoried the estate of Mary Throckmorton, of Freehold. In 1789, he was executor for the estate of Daniel Williams, of Shrewsbury. Another enumeration of the heads of households of New Jersey was conducted in during the Battle of Monmouth. Here they waited impatiently the entire day for orders to move up and take part in the battle. The mill stood on one of the branches of the Manasquan River, a short distance north of Blue Ball, and as late as 1825 was the property of David Richmond. It passed to Aaron Shaw, and then to Joseph Shumar, from whom it later obtained its name, "Shumar's Mill"(1880's). <4>

Actually, deeds in the Monmouth County Courthouse, in Freehold, indicate the mill and the family farm was sold to John Henderson, in 1809, then bought by David Richmond in 1810, while he and John, Sr., still lived there.<5> In 1813, David sold the mill, mill seat, and pond, to John W. Holmes, and to my knowledge, it did not again belong to the Richmonds.<6>

Not only did John Richmond become well-known as a miller, but he was a deeply religious man, served as a circuit preacher for the Methodist church in that part of New Jersey, and was said to have been the first Methodist in all the region.<7> He built the first Methodist church in New Jersey, called "the Church at Monmouth", in the area of the present town of Freehold, and there he preached. <8>

Even though the Methodists were struggling to break away from the Anglican Church, the leaders of this movement were predominantly Tory. John Wesley opposed the Revolution, and strongly urged his followers in America to remain neutral and not oppose the King. All the leaders of this religious movement left for England at the outbreak of the War, except Francis Asbury, who found refuge from persecution as a Tory in Delaware. By 1779, only 140 Methodists remained in New Jersey, but in that year, despite unfavorable times, a church was constructed at Adelphia, now called Howell, near Freehold, reportedly by our John Richmond. It was the only building owned by the Methodists, and thus drew its members from all over the region. The church later took the name "Bethesda", which is used to this day for the cemetery nearby, in which the Richmonds are buried.<9>

Trusted as friend, neighbor, minister, and provider of the freshly-ground flour and meal for their daily bread, John was frequently called on to witness wills, to inventory estates, or to be a bondsman or executor. The earliest such record places him in Freehold in February, 1772.<10>

During the war years, 1778, and '79, a census was conducted in New Jersey, probably to determine the number of able-bodied men who might be called into military service if needed. John's name can be found listed under "Freehold, Monmouth County", at that time.<11>

In 1784, John inventoried the estate of Mary Throckmorton, of Freehold. In 1789, he was executor for the estate of Daniel Williams, of Shrewsbury. Another enumeration of the heads of households of New Jersey was conducted in

1793, and recorded John Richmond under "Township of Freehold"<11A>. In 1799, John was a bondsman, as well as took the inventory, for the estate of Peter Patterson, of Monmouth County. On the estate inventory of Henry -----(copy too faint to read), May 8, 1801, we find the names of both John Richmond, Senior, and David Richmond, and the signature of John as one of the appraisors<12>:

John Richmond

Although plenty of evidence shows that John Richmond lived in, or near, Freehold at a much earlier date, a deed was not written until April, 1802, and officially recorded in the courthouse in August, 1803, describing the land in Freehold that John had obtained from one John Francis, on March 21, 1793. No earlier record has been found in that county to tell us when John Richmond first owned land.<13> In 1799, John's possessions, for the sake of the tax collector, amounted to 240 acres of improved land, 117 acres of unimproved land, two horses, eleven cattle, one dog, and the grist mill.<14> Details of the marital life of John Richmond are lacking, but we can find the name of his wife, Mary, on that April, 1802 deed mentioned previously. Her tombstone in the Bethesda cemetery also attests to their union, but where and when they were married, the bride's maiden name, and whether she was John's first and only wife and mother of all the children whose names we know, is presently a mystery. If we make some assumptions, based on the birth years of the children, and that Mary was their mother, we can say that in about 1768, around the age of 29, John married Mary, who was then about 18. The names of two sons and two daughters have been found:

1. Elizabeth Richmond: born 18 Apr. 1769<15>;
2. David Richmond: born 1772;
3. John Richmond, Jr.: born 1774;
4. Catharine Richmond: born - ??.

There is, in addition to the above names, the name of a witness to that 1802 deed, Anna Richmond, of whom I know nothing more. Perhaps she too belongs in this family.

Mary Richmond lived to be only fifty-two years old, and died in August, 1802. John's prosperity must have ended about that time. In April, 1802, in January, 1803, and in January, 1806, John disposed of more of his land in the neighborhood<16>. Then, in September, 1809, James Lloyd,

sheriff of Monmouth County, sold John's farm and mill to Thomas Henderson, an action which usually implied that taxes or other debts were overdue. John, and son, David, continued to reside on that land, and David bought it back in October, 1810<5>, but John died on June 21, 1812, aged seventy-three, owning but little of value (maybe for that reason he left no will), as the following inventory of his estate reveals<17>;

Purse and apparel	$16:6
one Lote of books of Divinity	10:0
one walking Cane	13
one Note of hand (and?)	
one Note Desprate	14:00

Mary and John were interred in the Bethesda Cemetery, Adelphia, New Jersey, their graves marked with a single headstone bearing the following epitaph:

> "Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord from henceforth they rest from their labors and their works do follow them."

Thus we leave John, Sr., and his wife, Mary, and continue the family history with the lineage of their children, especially that of John, Jr., from whom you descend.

Our First Native American Richmonds:

1. Elizabeth Richmond, eldest of John's children whose names we know, married William Cooper, son of Thomas and Margaret Cooper, residents of Shrewsbury Township, Monmouth County, New Jersey. William was a veteran of one brief term in the Revolutionary War, having served three days in the 4th New Jersey Foot Regiment in May, 1778.<18> He was born in Monmouth County in 1762, and married Elizabeth in 1783<19>. They resided adjacent to William's parents' land, where their first twelve children were born. In June, 1811, William and Elizabeth sold their share of a tract of land to his brothers, John and Thomas, for $50 each, that he and his brothers had purchased jointly in 1802. He also appointed brother John his attorney, so, typically, any debts or legal matters could be settled in William's absence from the community.<20> They were ready to move.

According to one source, they moved, with their twelve children, in the autumn of 1812. The story says they travelled by team and wagon, so the date probably indicates their arrival, the 600 mile journey to southwestern Adams County, Ohio, requiring many months to complete. Here they purchased 103 acres of land from Edmund Martin's heirs, and added their thirteenth, and last child, to the family.<21> On March 1, 1818, this area(Huntington Township), was included in the creation of the new Brown County. William died in 1819, but Elizabeth lived to a ripe old age, to die on September 26, 1859. From this early family of Richmond kin, countless lineages have sprouted, and even today, descendants can be found living where those hardy pioneers first carved their home from Ohio land.

The children born to William and Elizabeth Richmond Cooper were:

5. John: born ? , died in War of 1812, Sandusky, Ohio;

6. Joanna: Dec. 15, 1793 - Sept. 1, 1864; married Robert Scott, 4 Sept. 1812;

7. Margaret: Feb. 10, 1798 - Oct. 25, 1884; married John Boone, 25 Jan. 1816;

8. Sydney: born ? , killed by Indians;

9. Thomas: born ? , died after 1886; married Susannah Middleton, 29 Mar. 1818;

10. Mary: Aug. 24, 1799 - May 5, 1881; married James M. Middleswart, 7 Jan. 1824;

11. Charles: Apr. 18, 1801 - Feb. 23, 1871; married Margaret Cordery, 1 Jan. 1826;

12. Eleanor: Sept. 13, 1802 - May 26, 1883; married Ezekial Martin, 20 Jan. 1822;

13. Zenas: Apr. 10, 1804 - Oct. 20, 1889; never married;

14. Jacob: Nov. 30, 1805 - Feb. 1880; married Margaret Flaughter, 1827;

15. Eliza: Jan. 15, 1808 - Mar. 27, 1886; married John Carrigan, 1827;

16. Peter: born about 1809 - died after 1886; married Nancy Scott;

17. David: born in Ohio, Feb. 22, 1812 -died before Feb. 21, 1833, single.
<22>

2. David, second child of John, Sr. and Mary Richmond, married Priscilla Patterson and lived for many years on the home farm of his father, carrying on the milling business and also serving as a Methodist preacher. In 1799, his taxable possessions amounted to two horses, two cows, and the house in which they lived. Their several children included: <23>

18. Mary: born 1806, married Lear Specator, died 1887, buried at Bethesda;

19. John W.:(1817-1870), wife Mary T., sons:

i. Charles W.:(1862-1868);

ii. George W.:(1865-1881).

20. David(Jr.?): born 1823, was also a miller, married Harriet J. Syckles, had sons:

i. Joseph H.:(1857-1915) who became a blacksmith, Long Branch, N.J., married Leona M. Fields, 28 June 1886;

ii. John S.:(1861-1870);

iii. Frederick H.(1864-1870).

David(Sr.), who lived to be 75, died May 3, 1847, and was buried near his parents, in the Bethesda Cemetery, Adelphia, New Jersey. Priscilla died in 1865, and was buried there also.

4. Catharine, presumed to be another of John Richmond's children, is something of a mystery. No mention of her has been found in the reference books- of her existence we have only these clues: The tombstone in the Bethesda Cemetery, which bears the names of John and Mary Richmond, was inscribed, "Erected by their daughter, Catharine Courson", and elsewhere in the cemetery is a grave marked;

21. "Griffen Thompkins Coursen, son of Cornelius and Catharine, died Dec. 13, 1852, aged 5 yrs., 4 mos. and 8 days". <24>

For the sake of a little thoughtful arithmatic with dates and ages, Griffen was born in October, 1847. Catharine, of course, was still young enough to have a child- let's assume forty at the most, born about 1807. The known children of John (and Mary?) were born around thirty-five years before. Even if Catharine was born before Mary's death in 1802, she would therefore have been forty-five or older, and her mother nearly fifty-two, both unlikely ages for child-bearing. I suggest that the gravestone is misleading, and that Catharine was a "grand"daughter of John and Mary, probably one of David's children. More research could be done on this family.

The Pioneering Ancestor:

(3.) It is to John Richmond, Jr., that we owe credit for founding the western branches of the Richmond family. Perhaps, being younger than his brother, David, he realized that he was unlikely to inherit much from his father's estate. Maybe as a youth, before he was grown enough to be a working partner in the mill, he found more time to listen to tales told by travelers returning from the frontier. One can imagine that there was a powerful fascination in those lands which may have been granted to some of the Richmonds' neighbors for their service in the Revolution. John dreamed of the day he too could go west.

Records of John, Jr., have not been found describing his early years. We know from later sources (land transactions, estate papers, etc.) that his wife was Mary. Perhaps they were the John Richmond and Mary Wiser whose marriage took place in Middlesex County, New Jersey, on June 6, 1798 <25>. Middlesex is the next county west of Monmouth, and had a number of Richmond families, even another John Richmond, but no relationship with your Monmouth County ancestor has yet been proven <26>. No other marriage record has been found for a John Richmond, in Monmouth or nearby counties in this general period of history. If your ancestry correctly traces from Mary Wiser, then more research will probably find you linked to Jacob Wiser, whose name is prominent in records of New Brunswick, Middlesex County, from 1748 to 1780.<27>

In 1799, tax returns show that John, Jr., owned two horses, three cattle, and his house, but no acreage. David, likewise, owned no land, so it appears they all lived on John, Sr's. land, and the parents resided with one of the sons.<14>

On April 19, 1806, John, Jr., appointed his brother-in-law, William Cooper, to be his attorney to handle all his financial matters around home, since he was preparing to leave New Jersey "for some time"<28>. Clearly, we can reason, there was only so much room for millers in the established community around Freehold. Maybe John, Jr., hoped to find land with a suitable waterway and set up a business of his own. For whatever the reason, he had returned by March 2, 1807, when he purchased some land from Jacob Wert<29>. On August 13, 1808, John "having again returned to .... New Jersey", revoked the Power of Attorney previously granted to William<30>. On April 15, 1809, John and Mary sold their seven tracts of land in Howell and Dover Townships, Monmouth County, to John J. Little, for two thousand dollars. The first tract described in the deed contained forty-nine acres, and it was there that John's house stood.<31>

The failing health of his father may have kept young John and his family from leaving, or other circumstances may have prevailed, such as the birth, in 1810, of their fourth child,

but the move west finally began. The trek was a fairly gradual one, punctuated by the birth of the fifth child, in Pennsylvania, in 1814, and the sixth child, in 1816, in Kentucky. By this time, William and Elizabeth Richmond Cooper, and their family, were settled near Aberdeen, Ohio, so it was to that destination that John and his family headed. There, on Eagle Creek, a few miles north of Aberdeen, in the area soon to become Huntington Township, Brown County, they put down roots into Ohio soil for generations of Richmonds who would be born in this state. Their first purchase of property was made in 1819, and recorded on January 20, 1820, $4000 for 155 acres on the northern edge of the township, from James Power, originally patented to James Taylor, and part of Simon Summers' survey No. 1536. On December 20, 1821, deed records say, they bought another 171 acres on Eagle Creek, from Power, paying $2000.<32>

Of the grist mill, one record says it was built about 1818, and "John Richmond then became the owner, and operated it for several years, and then sold it to James Baldwin. It was then a log building."<33> The latter sale, of the 171 acre tract, for $1500, was recorded in Brown County on Mar. 18, 1823.<34> By 1883, the mill had changed ownership several times, been rebuilt, enlarged, repaired, etc., and appeared on the map as "Young's Mill", for Thomas Young, its owner at the time.<35>

John and Mary lived on their other tract of land, 155 acres on Eagle Creek, and operated a sawmill there. At the age of about fifty-six, in April, 1828, John died. The end may have come unexpectedly, for John left no will. From the inventory of his estate, we can get a picture of the activities and lifestyle of the family on that farm, just prior to John's death.<36>

> The Richmond's home furnishings included one large, and one small, breakfast table, around which sat one "set", and two extra Windsor chairs, and two chairs with seats woven of split wood strips. Few luxuries graced the rooms but the "Family Stock of Books", and, probably the most prized of all, a brass clock and case, appraised at $50.00. The spinning wheel, and a wooden bowl in the kitchen, had done a lot of helping with the chores. A bureau held its usual supplies of cloth goods. Outside, the yoke of oxen could be seen pulling a loaded cart, or dragging a chained log to the sawmill. Soon they would plow the fields for spring planting. Eight and one-third acres of wheat grew in the fields that year. The scythe and wheatfan would serve their purposes at harvest time. Meanwhile, new garden soil yielded to the mattock and weeding hoe. Spring wildflowers squirmed with life as bees hummed to and from the family's two hives. There had been big

plans to expand the honey production- five extra bee gums(hives made from the hollow logs of the gum tree) stood empty and waiting. There could hardly have been a quiet moment on the farm- thirty-two geese cackled and honked; the four sows, four barrows, and thirteen pigs snorted and squeeled as they rooted and argued for morsels of food; the bull and two cows lowed occasionally, craving a bundle of hay from the pitchfork. One sorrel horse dozed in the sun, waiting to draw a light plow, or to carry a rider to town. The days of the grist mill were all but forgotten. Four flour barrels and a sieve for sifting meal were all that remained. Instead, the tools of the timberman, sawyer, and carpenter were most evident. Besides an old sawmill saw, there was a crosscut saw, two axes, a potmetal sledge and splitting wedges, and log chains, hanging in the shed. A grindstone stood nearby. The toolchest was stocked with three chisels, four augers, a draw knife, a hand saw and a file. The sawmill had been very busy- several thousand board feet of planks were stacked to cure. Trees of good size from the woods all about had felt the bite of the saw- ash, buckeye, cherry, linden, poplar, sycamore, and walnut. Enough lumber and weatherboarding was there to build a small village of houses.

From the estate file, one paper showing that John was a bondsman for the estate of James Cunningham, July 26, 1826, provides us with a sample of his signature:

John Richmond

#6159 The publication of the notice of administration of John's estate was made on April 22, 1828, stating "John Richmond Senr. late of this county, deceased", and naming John Richmond junr., administrator, allows us to approximate the date of death of John "II". It is likely he died no more than one or two weeks prior to this notice, well within the month of April. No evidence has appeared to tell us where John II was buried, so we lack the specific dates that a tombstone might provide.

In the April, 1832, term of the Common Pleas Court of Brown County, James Finley was appointed guardian of the minor children of the deceased.

For some reason, the estate was not settled promptly, as we learn from records in the Civil Court minutes, beginning on

4 Nov. 1830, when John III petitioned the court to be allowed to sell the real estate of his late father, since the estate was inadequate to pay the outstanding debts. Six months passed before an appraisal was ordered, but a year later, new appraisers had to be appointed since the first had failed to do the job. On 23 July, 1832, the appraisal was returned to the Court, and the order issued to sell the real estate. The Court "suggested" that the lands and tenements be sold without benefit to the widow of a dower, so as to satisfy the debt remaining on the original purchase price of the property. On 4 May, and 23 July, 1833, John returned to the Court to ask that the sale order be revised, and the case was continued. John found a buyer by 1 November of that year, when he reported back to the Court that James Baldwin had agreed to buy the land for $1405.25, more than the required two-thirds of the appraised value. Sarah Armstrong, administratrix for William Armstrong, deceased, to whom the debt was owed, agreed to accept that amount, and the Court ordered the debt cancelled upon delivery of the proceeds of the sale.<37> It was not until April 1, 1835, that it was recorded that John III, still described as "administrator" sold 137 acres on Eagle Creek, Huntington Township, to James Baldwin, for $1405.25.<38>

Widow Mary Richmond moved to Adams County in 1838, to 74 acres she bought from Addison Tennis. In 1847, she sold that property to Franklin Dragoo, and bought one acre from M. Lee and her husband, in 1849. In 1850, she resided there in Liberty Township, with her daughters, Alice and Jane, and two youngsters, William N., age 6, and Mary E., age 3, possibly her grandchildren. In November, 1852, Mary sold her little place, and in 1860, was living back in Huntington Township, Brown County, with her daughter, Maria Seeks, and family. Here, at age eighty-three, is the last record we have for Mary, and it is presumed she died soon thereafter. No evidence for her place of burial has been found.<39>

John Richmond, Jr., and wife, Mary, had a fairly large family, eight children whose names we know, who lived to maturity. Their first son was named John, and since we know of no distinguishing suffix, or middle name, let's refer to him as John "III":

22. John Richmond, III: ca. 1799 - after 1846;

23. Kaziah Richmond: 1803 - 1887;

24. Mariah Richmond: 1807 - d. ? ;

25. Silas Richmond: 1810 - d. ? ;

26. Wesley Richmond: 1814 - 1889;

John Richmond, III, Father of Amos:

(22.) John Richmond III, born in Monmouth County, New Jersey, about 1799, probably worked with his father at the milling business, in Brown County, Ohio, making his home in the same township, at least to the 1830's. He was married several years before his father's death, to Nancy, daughter of William Raines, a soldier of the Revolution, and his wife, Jane Edwards, herself the daughter of Revolutionary veteran, James Edwards <46>. Nancy was born in Ohio, probably in what is now Brown County, 29 September 1801. We first learn of John from the administration records of the estate of his father, in April, 1828, and in those documents we find a clear sample of his signature:

John Richmond

In 1830, John purchased 93 acres in Brown County from Daniel Morgan, and 20 acres from Andrew Paul.<47> The census of that year counted a son and a daughter, aged at least five but less than ten years, and two daughters, under the age of five, in John's family.<48> In 1837, William Raines died, naming in his will his daughter, Nancy Richmond, to receive $40<49>. That same year, John bought more land in Brown County, from Lemuel B. Sayres, <50>, which may have prompted them to move to Franklin Township, where they were recorded in the 1840 census. The eldest son, who by that year would have been about fifteen years old, seems to have left home, but there were more than enough children to make up for his absence, six girls and four boys, quite a house-full.<51>. In a succession of transactions, John and Nancy sold at least four tracts of land, 1838 through March, 1846,<52> and with the latter, we lose all further track of John Richmond III. Thus, as it was with his parents, gaps exist in the record for the exact death date, and place of burial, for John III.

One statistical problem is the 1850 census, where the names of only three of the children have been found so far, but neither parents nor the rest of this large family. Perhaps when that data is found, we will gain valuable insight into movements of this family, and vital information on its members.

The next, and last, record that we have for Nancy Richmond came from her tombstone, located in the Gov. Byrd Memorial Cemetery, Sinking Spring, Highland County, Ohio. It reads: "Nancy Richmond, wife of John, Died Aug. 19, 1854, Aged 52 y., 10 m., 21 d."<53>.

27. Alice Richmond: 1816 - d. ? ;

28. Johnson Richmond: 1820 - d. ? ;

29. Jane Richmond: 1822 - d. ? .

22. John Richmond, III, is the ancestor through whose line you descend. For the moment, lets read about the lives of the other siblings, returning for a more thorough look at John, III, later.

23. Kaziah Richmond was born in New Jersey in 1803. She married Jeremiah Ellis, in Brown County, Ohio, on 10 November 1825. This family resided in, or near, Russellville, and later(1860), in Byrd Township. Eleven children were born to them:

30. James Riley Ellis: b. 1827, married Rachel Jane McCarty on 31 August 1852, died 18 July 1917;

31. Elmira Ellis: b. 12 May 1830, married Thomas Robinson, Sr., died 5 March 1925;

32. Mary Ann Ellis: b. 1832; m. Stanley ? ; d. ?

33. John Ellis: b. 1833; d. 1913.

34. Nathan Ellis: b. 1835; d. 1865.

35. William Ellis: b. 1836; m. a Mrs. Pindell, then a Roush; d. 1905.

36. Jeremiah Ellis(Jr.): b. 1840; m. Nancy Edwards; d. 1905.

37. Samantha Ellis: b. ? ; m. Harvey Liggett; d. ?

38. Harriet Ellis: died in infancy.

39. Saphronia Ellis: died in infancy.

40. Johnson Wesley Ellis: b. 1849; m. Josie Pindell; d. 1933.

Jeremiah worked as a farmer until his death occured from pneumonia on 28 March 1886. Kaziah moved to Cherry Fork, Adams County, where she died in 1887, and is thought to have been buried in the cemetery there, though no stone has been found.<40>

1910 Jeff. Twp. #151-121
Seeks, Asenath 77 wid 83 OH^3
Charles 38 sn single fa
Cora 35 dau
George W. 32 sn ↓ letter carrier ↓

24. Mariah Richmond was born in New Jersey in 1807, and married Preston W. Seeks, in Brown Co., Ohio. They resided in Huntington Township, in 1860, with ~~two~~ 3 children:

1850 Hunt. Twp #1635-1660
Seeks, Preston W. 43 cooper VA
Mariah 44 NJ
Mary 12 OH
Susan 6
John 2 ↓

41.B Susan Seeks: born 1843;

42. John Seeks: born 1848.
- No more information known.<41>

41.A MARY SEEKS: bORN ca 1838

1880 Hunt. Twp. #168-181
Seeks, John 32 gardner OH PA^2
Mary 32 af OH —^{2}
Wm. 3 sn OH 3
Elizabeth 2/12 mar dau OH^3

25. Silas Richmond was born in New Jersey in 1810. Following the death of his father, he was so burdened by financial problems, that on 1 Apr. 1834, he applied to the Court of Brown County for the benefit of the Insolvent Laws(bankruptcy?). His situation didn't prevent his marrying Euphemia Seeks on 5 June 1834, in Brown County. On 1 Apr. 1835, Silas was certified for benefit of the Act for the Relief of Insolvent Debtors, by the Court. His family lived in Huntington Township for a few years(around 1840), then moved to Paint Township, Highland County, Ohio, where Silas worked as a miller(around 1850). By 1880, Euphemia was living in Perry Township, Brown County, with her Son-in-law, Milton Gallagher, and his family, Silas presumably having died sometime before. Seven children whose names are known:<42>

43. John Richmond: born 1836;

44. Susannah Richmond: b. 1838(1840 in census); married Milton Gallagher, had Frank, John, Edith, and Samuel.

45. George W. Richmond: b. 1843; m. Matilda("Anilla") Moore, 24 October 1867, Brown Co. She died, and George married again, to Caroline F. Snider, January 7, 1883. She died in Perry Twp., Brown Co., on 15 Mar. 1909. Records indicate ~~two~~ children for George and Matilda:

i. Walter, b.1877,(may be same as Walter L., who married Anna Snyder, Brown Co.);

ii. Rosanna, b.28 Feb. 1879, Sterling Twp., Brown Co.

46. Mary Ann Richmond: b. 1845(1849? in census), single in 1880, living with sister, Susan Gallagher's family, and their mother.

47. David Noble Richmond: b. 1848; m. Rosella Bradley(or Badgley), 25 December 1869, Brown Co., and had sons:

i. John Silas(b. 24 Feb.1874, Williamsburg Twp., Clermont Co., Ohio);

ii. Charles(b. Sterling Twp.,Brown County, 20 Feb. 1879).

48. Mariah Bell Richmond: b. 1852;

49. Victoria Richmond: b. 1855.

26. Wesley Richmond, born in Pennsylvania, 8 Oct. 1814, married Elizabeth Daily, daughter of Peter and Lydia Robbins Daily, in Adams County, Ohio, 18 May 1839. They had one son:

50. William Johnson Richmond, born 5 July 1840, in Ohio, who was killed in the Civil War, 27 April 1865, in the explosion of the Sultana, a river steamboat.

Wesley and Elizabeth moved to Jefferson County, Illinois, in 1842, where she died on 22 Aug.1843. He returned to Brown Co., Ohio, where he married Catherine Messeritz on 3 July 1845. She was born in Adams County, 20 July 1819, daughter of John Henry and Hannah Makatoy Messeritz. Wesley worked at farming, as did many of his family, in southeastern Huntington Township, Brown Co., until his death on 18 April 1889. Catharine died there of typhiod fever on 19 January 1896. They had seven children:<43>

#325-336
1880 Hunt. Twp.
Richmd, Wesley 65 fa
PA NJ NJ
Catherine 59 w/o –
Thomas 30 son o PA
Andelia 19 dau | | |

51. Sarah "Tollie" Elizabeth, b. 17 Aug. 1846, married Darius Dryden, son of Morgan and Frances (Tomlin) Dryden, on 18 Nov. 1866. They had three children:

i. Verner(b. 14 Nov.1869), married Marcia Evans, had a daughter, Elizabeth, who married Herschel Mathews, West Union;

ii. Frances(b. 11 June 1871), married James Pitts on 8 May 1893;

iii. Mary(b. 10 Oct. 1878), married(1) Minor F. Foster, (2) Walter Richards.

Sarah died in 1915. Darius died 17 May 1927.

52. Thomas H., b. 25 Jan. 1848, worked as a farmer, d. 22 Aug. 1916. He never married.

53. Carey Baldwin, b. 1 Jan. 1851, worked at farming, married Louisa Ellen Davis, of Kentucky, on 1 Sept. 1875, had children: (1854-1945 bur. Charter Oak Cem. Br. Co., O.)

i. Ira S.(b. Aug. 1877 , who became a school teacher);

ii. Anna Alice(10 Mar.1880-?);

iii. Oscar Clarence(4 Mar. 1882-8 June 1947); bur. Charter Oak Cem. Br. Co., O. m. 17 Sept. 1902 Elizabeth Mae Grierson 28 Dec 1878-12 Oct 1935 4 chn see Grierson Gen. pg 22, 23

iv. Jamie Eugene(later changed name to Carey Eugene), b. July 1886.

1930 Hunt. Twp.
#19-19
Oscar C. 47 m. ae 20
fa OH2 KY
Elizabeth M. 51
wf m. ae 24 OH3
C. Wendall 18
sn OH3
Thomas F. 15 sn OH3
Grierson,
Albert 54 bro/l
single OH3
livestock
trader

Carey B. Richmond died 24 Mar. 1919.

54. Mary P., b. 9 Mar. 1852, married Jacob Bierley, of Kentucky, 10 Oct. 1875.

55. John Henry, b. 4 Nov. 1856, married to Louisa J. Parker, 5 Aug. 1877. John died of Bright's disease, 8 Jan. 1907, Louisa died in 1945, both buried in Huntington Twp., Ellis Grove Cem. Br. Co., O.) Their children:

i. Gertrude (b. 8 July 1878, died of diphtheria, 7 Nov.1892); bur. Ellis Grove Cem. Br. Co., O.

ii. Parker W.(same as Roscoe P.?)(Feb.1880-1961), bur. Charter Oak Cem. married Mattie L. Sutton, Brown County; (1883-1967 bur. Charter Oak Cem. Br. Co., O.)

iii. John C.(b. 14 July 1881, died of diphtheria, 3 Nov. 1892);

iv. Beulah J.(Feb. 1884-1968; bur. Charter Oak Cem. Br. Co., O.

v. Gracie D.(5 May 1889-19?). bur. Charter Oak Cem. Br. Co., O.

56. Elijah, b. 3 Dec. 1857, "shot and killed by accident", 2 Jan. 1872, Huntington Township.

57. Audelia, (Andelia) b. 3 Nov. 1860, died of consumption, 2 Jan. 1872.

27. Alice Richmond, born 1816, in Kentucky, lived in Adams County, Ohio, in 1850, with her sister, Jane, and their mother. Brown County records list the death, on 9 Aug. 1902, of "E. S." Adamson, age 36 yrs., 1 mo., and 18 days, parents: Wesley Adamson and Alice Richmond. Since Alice would have been fifty years old when this person was born, I believe this reference belongs to "Edward", son of Sarah A.(Alice?) Richmond and John W.(Wesley?) Adamson- see later. No other information on Alice.<44>

28. Johnson Richmond, born in Ohio, 1820, married Mary J. Glascock, in Brown County, 7 March 1845. He farmed there until about 1859, when they moved to Tolona, Lewis Co., Missouri. Johnson died at Newark, Knox Co., Missouri, date unknown. There were nine children: <45>

58. Mary Ann:(1846-1936), married Tom J. Maggard;

59. Sarah Ann:(17 Mar. 1848-12 Dec. 1930), m. William Dorsey Smith;

60. Lathy Ed:(1850- ?);

61. John G.:(20 Dec. 1852-26 Jan. 1930), married Laura S. King on 11 Mar. 1880;
62. Nelson:(26 Aug. 1855- 1939), married Mary Olive Halbert, and had Hazel Anna, b.3 Dec. 1894, and Jewel Marie Richmond, b. 14 Oct. 1896, Lewistown, Mo.;

63. Kate:(Jan. 1859- ?), married a McCormick;

64. Lucy Ora:(1 Oct. 1864- 1946), m. 24 July 1882 to George Washington Hunter;

65. Ida:(1866- 1908), m. Roscoe Holbert;

66. William P.:(1868- 1923).

29. Jane Richmond, born in Ohio in 1822, appears in the census record, with Alice and their mother, Mary, in 1850, Adams County. No other data. <44>

The census returns seem to say that John III and Nancy (Raines) Richmond had at least thirteen children, but we have only determined the names of nine. Some birthdates are uncertain, and therefore the order of birth is somewhat debatable (probably all born in Ohio). :

67. unknown female: born 1821-24;

68. Daniel Morgan: born ca. 1825; mar. 7 May 1849 Mary Ann Turner
BC,O 6:159 B. Lowe MG

69. unknown female: born 1825-28;

70. unknown male: born 1825-28;

71. Mary Jane: born 1828; mar. 10 June 1862 Harrison Porter

72. Sarah A. (Alice?): born 1829; mar. 8 Aug. 1850 John Wesley Adamson

73. unknown female: born 1830-33;

74. Wesley: born 1834; mar. Bridget Wiltshire
d. 1 May 1865 ae 31-3-14 bur. Decature Cem. Br. Co., OH

75. John Alexander: born 1836; mar. Minerva Fry

Clara w/o C. Purdin
d/o W. & B. Richmond
23 Jan. 1863 16 Mar. 1885
bur. Decatur Cem. Br. Co., OH

76. Helen: born 1839; never mar.

77. Amos: born 1840;

78. Martha: born ca. 1842; mar. 19 Aug. 1877 Isaac Bunner

79. Eliza J.: born 1846. mar. 25 Nov. 1872 Leonidas Bayne

Now lets read what has been found to describe John's children.

67. A female, born between 1821 and 1825, was counted in John's family in both 1830 and 1840 census records, but we have no evidence of who she was, etc.

68. Daniel Morgan, born about 1825, married in Brown County, to Mary Ann ~~Tennis~~ Turner mar. cert., 7 May 1849, lived in Byrd Township in 1850, worked as a miller. In 1860, they resided in Stonelick Twp., Clermont Co., but that is the last we know of them. Their children include:<54>

1850 Byrd Twp. #1114-1129
Richmond, D.M. 25 OH Miller
Maryann 22
Sarah H. 1/12
Davis, Angeline 14

i. Sarah E., b. 1850;

ii. Nancy H., b. 1852;

iii. Mariah B., b. 1855;

iv. John (A. or P.), b. 1856;

v. Collesta, b. 1857;

vi. Francis M., b. 1859

69.& 70. Neither of these two individuals appeared in the 1830 census, but were enumerated in 1840. No subsequent evidence has been found for their existence, however.

71. Mary Jane, probably born between 12 July, and 11 Sept., 1828, was on her own by 1850, residing in an Aberdeen, Ohio, hotel. In July, 1860, she was living with the family of Jeremiah Huron, a farmer of Huntington Township, Brown County. On June 10, 1862, she married Harrison Porter, and sometime thereafter moved to Farm Ridge, LaSalle Co., Illinois. No data on children, if any. Probably she was still living in 1897. <55>

H:195 Mathew Gardner CC

72. Sarah A.lice, born 25 Sept. 1829, married on 8 Aug. 1850, to John Wesley Adamson, in Brown Co. The family owned a farm in Byrd Township. Sarah died 7 May 1882, and was buried in the Woods Cemetery, Huntington Twp. Wesley died on 22 June 1907, at age 82, 6-9 and lies buried at ~~Decatur.~~ Hickory Rdg. Cem. Nine children:<56>

i. John Quincy ~~W.~~ Adamson(Jr.?): b. 10 May 1851, m. Nancy Margaret J. Burbage, had Susan(b.1875) and Sarah(b.1876); his Chn

census John W.

ii. James A.: b. 3 Apr. 1852, d. 16 Feb. 1896; w/ Margaret Jane McNulty b. ca 1854 OH

iii. Joseph A.: b. 1854, lived at Decatur(1897);

iv. Charles H.: b. 1856, lived at Eckmansville, Adams Co., d. 1916, buried near his mother; Woods Cem. S/o Sarah NM

v. George: b. 1858, lived at Decatur(1897);

vi. Frank: of Eckmansville(1897);

vii. Edward: of Decatur(1897);

viii. Albert: of Decatur(1897);

ix. Laura E.llen: b. 25 Oct. 1871, Aberdeen, married a Mr. Alexander, lived at Eckmansville(1897).

73. ? a daughter: born about 1831-3, appears in this age bracket in 1840 census, but no further record has been found for her.

#1118-1133

74. Wesley, born about 27 Jan. 1834, worked as a laborer in Byrd Township, Brown County. In 1850, he was living with the family of William Jones(later to become brother Amos's father-in-law), in Decatur. On 21 May, 1856, Wesley and Bridget Wiltshire were married. She was born in Dublin, Ireland, 10 Aug. 183~~5~~4, daughter of Patrick and Mary Ledridge, and was, in 1856, a widow with a son, Jackson, born 3 Sept. 1852, St. Louis, Mo.(died 5 June 1910, Evansville, Ind). In the summer of 1864, Wesley served on the Brown County Militia, ready to bear arms against the Rebels, in case they tried to cross the Ohio. He died soon after, on 1 May 1865, and was buried in the Decatur Cemetery. Bridget also out-lived two of their three children. She died 20 Aug. 1898, and was interred at Decatur.<57> Cem.

2 tbstones
1 May 1865
ae 31-3-4

i. Albert: b. 25 Feb. 1858, worked as a farmer, married Sallie Shofstall, 22 Feb. 1882, but died 30 Aug. 1891, of typhoid fever. No children. (both) bur. Decatur Cem. Br. Co., OH

1856-1936

ii. Franklin: b. 7 Aug. 1860, worked as a farm laborer, married Lydia Myrtle Wallace(b. Sept.1866) on 10 Jan. 1888, in Brown Co., where they lived until late in the century, then moved to Adams County, where he operated a livery at West Union. They were the parents of nine children, eight of whom lived to maturity in the West Union area: Will Howard(b.29 Apr.1889), Lena(b.21 Jan.1893), Nellie(b.3 July 1895), DeLosse(b.28 Sept.1897), Albert(who owned the Richmond Insurance Agency for 51 years, b.3 Jan.1900), Clara Belle(b.10 Aug.1901), Frederick Wallace(b.7 July 1903), and Alice(b.15 Sept.1905). Frank died 17 Oct. 1935.

iii. Clara, b. 28 Jan. 1863, married Coe Purdin, but died on 16 Mar. 1885, buried at Decatur Cem. w/o C. Purdin d/o W. + B. Richmond

75. John Alexander, "Alex", born in Nov. 1835, worked as a farmer, carpenter and wagon-maker, lived in Highland County, Ohio, where he, and Minerva Fry, obtained a marriage license on 15 June 1861. John served a term as a private in Co.B, 175th Regt. Ohio National Guard. He purchased 46 acres in Feb. 1863, and resided in the neighborhood of Sinking Spring, Brush Creek Township. There was a water-mill two miles west of town, on the east fork of Brush Creek, that was known(in 1880) as Richmond's mill- perhaps he owned it. Minerva died on 17 Feb. 1900, and John on 12 Oct. 1901. They had six children:<58>

i. Mary C.: born 26 Nov. 1862, married to Cassius M. Suiter, Highland County, on 23 June 1881;

ii. John M.: born 28 Sept. 1867, married on 28 Oct. 1896 to Leola J. Bellison, daughter of Sinking Spring's blacksmith, James F. Bellison. They had a daughter, Mary M., b. 9 June 1903. Leola died in 1930, and John d. 1944, both buried at Sinking Spring.

iii. Otway W.: b. Sept. 1868, became a carpenter. Nothing more known;

iv. Nebraska(daughter): b. 28 Mar. 1871, moved to Kansas City, Ks., after 1900;

v. Arthur J.: born 24 Sept. 1874;

vi. Ammy C.: b. 9 Sept. 1878, married Rose E. Kinney, 12 Oct. 1903. Their son, Clarke Kinney Richmond, born 15 Apr. 1908, lived in Portsmouth, Oh.(1970). Ammy died 6 Apr. 1952, and Rose died 30 Apr. 1968, both at Portsmouth, OH

76. Helen, born in Feb. 1839, seems to have lived in the Decatur, Brown County, area most of her life. She never married, and it is for that fact that we can be grateful, because she felt compelled to make a will, naming her brothers and sisters. That document, and the probate papers, confirm the relationship of the nine children of John III named in this booklet. Helen was closest to her brother, Wesley, she being the only sibling whose name appears in his family bible. She remained close, even in death, which came to her on 24 Feb. 1897. She was interred next to Wesley, in Decatur Cemetery, and, after the death, in 1898, of Bridget, Wesley's widow, a single tombstone was erected to immortalize the three of them. <59>

77. Amos, the youngest son, was born 22 May 1840. A biography of his life immediately follows this section.

78. Martha, probably the next child, born about 1841. In 1860, at age 19, she lived just a couple of doors from brother Wesley, in Byrd Township, and worked as a servant. She married
s/o Isaac Sr. Isaac Bunner Jr., in Brown County, on 19 Aug. 1877. They resided in Franklin Twp., Brown Co., where we find them in June, 1880, in the census records. Isaac was listed as 55 years old, and Martha, 45. If this is the correct family, there was a rather large error in Martha's age. Three children, Mary A., 16, John, 10, and Christina, age 8, ~~must have been~~ were Isaac's by a former

6: 202 Charles W. Reed

yes, he m. ① 17 Oct. 1850 Br. Co., OH Mary Stayton 26 May

marriage. Birth records show that in 1888, Isaac and Martha became parents of a son:

i. Albert Bunner, born 26 May 1888; Br. Co., OH

Later, they may have moved to Wahlsburg, Scott Township(1897).No more known of this family.<60>

79. Eliza Jane, born about 1846. We first find her in 1860 federal census records, living with her brother, Wesley, and his family, in Byrd Township, Brown County. On 25 Nov. 1872, she was married to Leonidas Bayne. They resided in Jefferson Township, where county records say they had three children. Sometime later, this family moved west. The location, "Guernsey, Sumner Co., Nebraska", listed in Helen Richmond's Administration file, seems to be in error- there is no "Guernsey", or a "Sumner" County, but a town of "Sumner", in Dawson County, just south of the center of the state. Eliza was apparently still living in 1897.<61>

i. Hattie(or Attie) E. Bayne: b. 24 Oct. 1873;

ii. Martha Bayne: b. 1 Mar. 1875;

iii. Charles A. Bayne: b. 25 Feb. 1878.

-Nothing more is known of this family.

Thus we end the list of the children of John III, and the grandchildren we have been able to identify, and now we proceed to the story of Amos Richmond.

Rev. Abraham Beach of Episcopal ch.

Middlesex Co. New Brunswick, NJ
John Richmond Rev. War NJ midshipman U.S. S Essex of U.S.N. mar. 2 Dec. 1774 New Brunswick, NJ
w/ Elizabeth Walker b. 1751 d. 22 Nov. 1839 ae 88-0-0 New Brunswick, NJ
her LW+T there
she mar. ② James Renton d. 5 June 1810 no chn
he d. June 1796 ae 42-0-0 drowned while on a cruise & was lost at sea.
her chn applied for pension money after their parents dec'd.

John Richmond names bro. James Richmond, bro-in-law Nathaniel Cooper
thus his sister mar. Nathaniel Cooper — of NY, eldest son John b. 1774 ae 67 - 21 Jan. 1841, son Nathaniel C. 2 Nov. 1853
gives parents, dau Elizabeth Brush (nee Richmond) w/o John Brush,
son Wm. Richmond.

Adams Co., OH Jeremiah Cooper b. ca 1787 VA mar. Mary (Polly) Shoemaker 1815-1881
(James Rivers querie) seek parents, chn & siblings

Br. Co., OH DR Bk 2: 132/133 Richmond, Mary d. 16 June 1877 ae 10 mo. Inflam. of bowels b & d Hunt. Twp.

Jeconias Cooper m. Elizabeth —— d. 19 Sept. 1832 59th yr. bur. Shelton (Elrod) Cem.
Sprigg Twp. Adams Co., OH

John Cooper d. 1835 bur. East Liberty Cem. mar. 1784 Hannah —
chn: John b. 1787, Samuel B. b. 1785, David* b. 1789, James b. 1791,
Hannah b. 1794, *Robert b. 22 apr. 1796 mar. Rachel Bentley/
Bartley/Barsley

Anita R. Seulean
1713 Greenway Dr.
Anderson, IN 46011

d
John Cooper Rev. War Westmoreld Co., PA
are any below chn?

all M+F Br. Co., O.

below James d/o David + Jane Davidson —

BC,O F:136 — she m. ② Nathaniel Pangburn
Mary Cooper mar. — lic 23 Nov. 1841 C G Manchester MG Irah/Ivah Green

BC,O B:111
Hannah Cooper mar. 14 apr. 1822 Moses Laycock JP oath Robt Stitt John Stitt

BC,O pg 171
Hannah Cooper mar. 31 Dec. 1841 Thos. Shelton JP Peyton Hall

BC,O B:121
Sarah Cooper mar. 14 Nov. 1822 Moses Laycock JP oath John Stitt David Small

BC,O B:78
Margaret Cooper mar. 13 Nov. 1820 Robt. Allen JP Isreal Pointy

Samuel Cooper mar.
Samuel Cooper mar.
John Cooper mar.
John Cooper mar.

1880 Jeff. Twp,
AC, O pg 77C
Cooper, Wm. 68 fa OH^3
Sarah 61 wf VA^3
Jack 19 sn OH^{2}VA

gdsn Benjamin
ⓐ Wm. Cooper mar. 1783 Elizabeth Richmond (he s/o Thomas of NJ + wf Margaret ?
Wm. Cooper mar.

James + d/o David + Jane Davidson

BC,O G:4
Hannah Cooper mar. 27 Feb 1843 Lemeul Lindsey JP Isaac P. Green

did he m. ③ ?

Sr.
Robert Cooper mar 18 apr. 1844 BC,O G:27 Edward Estell MG Sarah Hughy/Hughey

did he m. ② ? —
" " no Sr. " 6 Sept. 1838 BC,O F:35 S. L. McConnaughy JP Nancy Kinner

see above * yes
oath John Hill
" b. 1796 " no Sr. " 2 Jan. 1823 BC,O C:1 John Rankin Rachel Bartley

possible * see above (James) b. 1790 David " " 5 Mar 1818 BC,O A:1 James Gilliland VDM Jean Davidson

BC,O F:2
Sarah Cooper mar. lic 17 July 1837 Owen Bradford

BC,O B:8
Isabella S. Cooper mar. 3 Jun 1819 Robt Dobbins Wm. Crozer/Crosaer

BC,O B:13
Polly Cooper mar 12 aug 1819 Wm. White JP James Crosier

BC,O A:22
Fanny Cooper mar. 24 Dec. 1819 John Ross JP Florance Connan

BC,O pg 180
Ann Cooper mar. 3 Sept 1836 Thos. Shelton JP George Teves

BC,O B:16
Nancy Cooper mar. 11 July 1819 Wm. White JP Wm. Berry/Boler

BC,O D:139
Margaret Cooper mar. 21 July 1835 Geo. Palmer Cyrus Acres

BC,O F:77
Malissa Cooper mar. 26 Dec. 1839 John Beasley JP Campbell A. Cunningham

BC,O G:147
Joanna Cooper mar. 18 Jan. 1849 Anderson Helm JP Cochran Howard

~~BC,O G:148 mar. 25 Jan. 1849 / G 177 Thos. Shelton JP~~
d/o Jacob Cooper + Margaret Flaugher ~~Katherine Cooper (mar. lic 19 Jan 1849) Mathias Riggs~~

BC,O C:56
Jane Cooper mar. 21 Mar. 1826 Robt. B. Dobbins VDM Henry Whiteman oath Jesse Thompson

BC,O pg 168
Levina Cooper mar. 9 aug 1850 Thos. Shelton JP John D. Davis

1880 Jeff Twp. AC,O pg 77C
Cooper, Samuel K. 24 fa OH^{2}VA, Luella 17 wf OH^3, Parks, John 19 fahd OH^3

AC,O mar. not checked 251 32 218 25 206x2 178 90 21 58 59 112 113 178 30 22 86
40 49 97 104 258 72 124 32 54 62 109 116

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name John Richmond Sr.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1739			Holland	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ca 1760-68			NJ	
Death	21 June 1812	ae 73-0-0	Monmouth	NJ	
Burial	Bethesda Cem.	Adolphia	Monmouth	NJ	

Places of Residence Holland, NJ

Occupation Sawmill/Miller Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1740			NJ	
Chr'nd					
Death	Aug. 1802		Monmouth	NJ	
Burial	Bethesda Cem.	Adolphia	Monmouth	NJ	

Places of Residence NJ

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
*	1 Elizabeth	Birth	18 Apr. 1769			NJ	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1783			NJ	
	4 May 1762 NJ - 22 Mar. 1819 OH	Death	22 Sept. 1859		Brown	OH	13 chn
	Wm. Cooper	Burial	Cooper Fam.	(both)	Brown	OH	
	2 David	Birth	1772			NJ	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				NJ	
	1865	Death	3 May 1847	ae 75-0-0		NJ	
	Priscilla Patterson	Burial	Bethesda Cem.	(both) Adolphia	Monmouth	NJ	
*	3 John Jr.	Birth	1774	(1770 Holland Ref)		NJ	8 chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6 June 1798		Middlesex	NJ	
	ca 1777 NJ	Death	Apr. 1828		Brown	OH	
	Mary Wisner	Burial					
F	4 Catherine	Birth	ca 1774			NJ	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Coarson	Burial					
? F	5 Sarah	Birth	ca 1776			NJ	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	M.65 aft 1850 VA	Death					
	Wm. Mills Riggs	Burial					
? F	6 Jane	Birth	ca 1778				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

estate #6759 see Xerox Richmond sheets

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name John Richmond Jr.

This Information Obtained From:

mar. per NJ Colonial Documents, Middlesex Co. Clerk's Mar. Records pg 641 apts Wm Cooper his bro in law to be his attorney & handle his fin. matters as he was leaving NJ for some time, returned 2 Mar. 1807 per ld deed. 13 Aug. 1808 John again returned to NJ & revoked power of att. to Wm. Jacob Wisner - New Brunswick, Middlesex Co, NJ prominent there 1748-1780 15 Apr. 1809 sold all 7 tracts of his & Mary's ld & moved

Compiler west, in PA when 5th

Address child b., Ky 1816 when 6th

City, State child b. & Adams Co, OH

Date by 1820

Linda H. Wilson July 1996

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1774			NJ	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	6 June 1798		Middlesex	NJ	- see copy
Death	Apr. 1828		Brown	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence NJ, Br. Co., O.

Occupation Sawmill/miller Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Richmond Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Mary

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Wisner

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1777			NJ	
Chr'nd					
Death	after 1860 census Br. Co, OH ae 83				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
* see Ellis Bk	2 Keziah	Birth	1803		Monmouth	NJ	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10 Nov. 1825	Br. Co., O. Bk C pg 49	James Baldwin	JP	11 chn
	1802 PA - 28 Mar. 1886 ae 83-11-12	Death	1887		Brown	OH	
	Jeremiah Ellis	Burial	Glaze Cem. (both)		Brown	OH	
d/o Wm. Reins & Jane Edwards	1 John	Birth	ca 1799-1800		Monmouth	NJ	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					13 chn
	29 Sept. 1801 OH - 19 Aug. 1854 ae 52-10-21	Death	after 1846				
	Nancy Reins (Raines)	Burial			(she bur. Gov. Byrd Mem. Cem. Highld Co., O.)		
* census over TBS + Preston R.	3 Mariah	Birth	ca 1807			NJ	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					3 chn Susan
	17 Oct. 1807 - 12 Sept. 1871	Death					John, Mary
	Preston W. Seeks	Burial			(he bur. Hickory Rdg. Cem. Br. Co., OH)		
* chn over	4 Silas	Birth	1810			NJ	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 June 1834	Br. Co., O. Bk D pg113	John Beasley	JP	8 chn
	after 1880 census in Perry Twp	Death	before 1880				
	Euphemy Seeks	Burial					
* data + 8 chn over oath Peter Daily to 1st mar.	5 Wesley	Birth	8 Oct. 1813 1st	(1814 history)		PA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	① 18 May 1837	Adams Co, OH	② 3 July 1845		8 chn
	① Elizabeth Dailey	Death	18 Apr. 1889			OH	
	② Catherine Messeritz	Burial	Charter Oak	(he & 1st wf) Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	6 Alice	Birth	1816			Ky	1850 Adams Co,
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	not by 1850 census				census w/mother &
		Death					sister Jane
		Burial					
859 to Edina, Lewis Co, MO	7 Johnson	Birth	1820			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7 Mar. 1845	Br. Co., O. Bk 6 pg48	Alexander McClain	ECC	9 chn
		Death		Newark	Knox	MO	
	Mary Jane Glasscock	Burial				MO	
	8 Jane	Birth	1822			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	not by 1850 census				
		Death					
		Burial					
?	9 Elizabeth	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#368-373
Richmond, Wesley 50 fa OH
Catherine 46 KH
Thomas 22 fa
Cary 19 fa
Mary 17 AS
John 14
Elijah 12
Andila 10

data + chn of ⑤, 1st Elizabeth Dailey b. 20 Dec. 1820 d. 22 aug. 1843 (16 May 1837 father Peter Dailey gave mar. perm. Adams Co., O. Bk of mar. Vol 1 pg 190) (d/o Peter Dailey + Lydia Robbins)

2nd of Catherine Messeritz b. 20 july 1819 d. 19 Jan. 1896

chn 1st of ⓐ Wm. Johnson Richmond b. 5 July 1840 OH d. 27 Ap. 1865 killed when the Sultana exploded in Civil War never mar.

2nd of ⓑ Sarah Elizabeth Richmond b. 17 aug. 1846 OH d. 1915
mar. 18 Nov. 1865 Darius Dryden (s/o Morgan Dryden + Frances Tomlin)
b. d. 17 May 1927 3 chn

ⓒ Thomas H. Richmond b. 25 Jan. 1848 OH d. 22 aug. 1916

ⓓ Carey Baldwin Richmond b. 1 Jan. 1851 OH d. 24 Mar. 1919
mar. 1 Sept. 1875 Louisa Ellen Davis b. 1854 d. 1945 4 chn she bur. Charter Oak cem.

ⓔ Mary P. Richmond b. 9 Mar. 1852 OH
mar. 10 oct. 1875 Jacob Biesley

Gertrude b. 8 July 1878 d. 7 Nov. 1892 bur. Ellis Grove cem. d/o John + Louisa

ⓕ John Henry Richmond b. 4 Nov. 1856 OH d. 8 Jan. 1907 of Bright's Disease
mar. 5 aug. 1877 Louisa J. Parker b. 1854 d. 1945 both bur. Ellis Grove Cem. Br. Co., O. chn 5 chn

ⓖ Elijah Richmond b. 3 Dec. 1857 OH d. 2 Jan. 1872 shot + killed by accident

ⓗ Audelia Richmond b. 3 Nov. 1860 OH d. 2 Jan. 1872 of consumption

chn of ④ ⓐ John Richmond b. 1836

ⓑ Susannah Richmond b. 1838
mar. Milton Gallagher 4 chn

ⓒ Theodotia Richmond b. 1841 d. 28 June 1842 ae 1-6-6 bur. Charter Oak Cem.

ⓓ George W. Richmond b. 1843
mar. ① 24 Oct. 1867 Matilda (anilla) Moore 2 chn 1st wf
mar. ② 7 Jan. 1883 Caroline F. Snider d. 15 Mar. 1909 Perry Twp. Br. Co., O.

ⓔ Mary Ann Richmond b. ca 1845 (1849 census) never mar.

ⓕ David Noble Richmond b. 1848
mar. 25 Dec. 1869 Br. Co., O. Rosella Bradley (Badgley) 2 chn

ⓖ Mariah Bell Richmond b. 1852

Ⓗ Victoria Richmond b. 1855

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1603-1628
Richmond, Johnson 30 farmer OH
Mary J. 23
Mary Ann 5
Sarah 3

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1637-1662
Richmond, Wesley 35 farmer PA
Catherine 32 OH
Wm. J. 10
Sarah E. 5
Thomas H. 3

1860 Hunt. Twp.
#47-47
45 farmer PA
37 OH
20
15
12
Carey B. 9 OH
Mary P. 8
John Henry 5
Elijah 3
Andelia 8/12

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#325-336
65 PA NJ NJ
59 O - PA
30 O-PA-O
19 O-PA-O

1860 Hunt. Twp. #194-194
Seeks, Preston 53 MD - s/o George W. Seeks 1787-1844 + Susanna 1788-1855 bur. Hickory Rdg. cem.
Muriah 53 NJ
Susan 17 OH
John 12 OH
Richmond, Mary 83 NJ

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1635-1660
Seeks, Preastine 43 VA cooper
Mariah 44 NJ
Mary 12 OH
Susan 6
John 2

#1636-1661
Seeks, George 23 cooper OH
Susan 61 NC
Susans 18 OH

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#
Seeks, John 32 gardner OH PA^{2}
Mary 32 wf OH —^{2}
Wm. 3 son OH^{3}
Elizabeth 2/12 March OH^{3}

bur. Charter Oak
Richmond, Elizabeth M. 1878-1935
" Thomas F. 1914-1946
Ashby, Paul 1907 —
Jane 1914 —

New Jersey Colonial Documents

1800	June	12
1800	Dec.	10
1800	Jan.	5
1799	June	11
1797	Jan.	26
1796	May	10
1800	July	23
1797	Nov.	22
1796	June	6
1797	Jan.	1
1796	Mar.	29
1795	Oct.	25
1798	Dec.	26
1798	Dec.	26
1797	Feb.	15
1797	April	27
1798	Oct.	4
1800	Nov.	20
1796	Aug.	14
1800	Feb.	4
1796	Dec.	10
796	Aug.	27
1797	Jan.	16
1800	Oct.	5
1796	Feb.	
1800	Feb.	17
1796	Dec.	10
1799	Sept.	20
1799	Feb.	25
1795	Dec.	24
1800	Dec.	25
1799	Sept.	1
1800	Oct.	18
1800	Aug.	25
1799	April	4
1800	Oct.	15
1800	Mar.	16
1798	Dec.	15
1798	Feb.	15
1797	May	28

Watkins, Elizabeth, and Charles Ford	1798	Oct.	18
Webbs, Isaac, and Hannah Ireland	1796	Jan.	13
Wetherill, Anne, and Andrew McDowell	1795	Dec.	22
Wetherill, Sarah, and William Schenck	1798	April	3
Wheelock, Gideon, and Elizabeth Handley	1800	July	19
Wicoff, Gittee, and James Bodine	1798	Jan.	15
Wiley, Mary, and Joseph Crossgrove	1799	Sept.	4
Willet, Hartshorne, and ——— Voorhees	1800	Mar.	16
Williams, Margaret, and William Shardlow	1800	May	22
Williams, Sarah, and Michael Dews	1797	Dec.	24
Williams, William, and Anne Vaughan	1800	Dec.	25
Williamson, Mary, and John Christopher Cox	1800	May	25
Willson, Ann, and James Silcocks	1800	Sept.	18
Wilson, Garret, and Catharine Sutton	1795	Dec.	24
Wilson, Isaac, and Elizabeth Hutchinson	1799	Dec.	11
Wiser, Mary, and John Richmond	1798	June	6
Woods, Alexander, and Catharine Sanders	1798	April	30
Wright, Jesse, and Catherine Applegate	1798	Sept.	2

Y

Yard, Elizabeth, and Joseph Taylor	1800	Jan.	5
Young, Josephus, and Elizabeth Brown	1800	June	29
Youngs, John, and Marey Dokes	1800	June	15

Additional Marriages, for 1800.

A

Applegate, Catherine, and Thomas Schureman	1800	Sept.	2
Ashmore, Eliza, and David Snowden	1800	Mar.	2
Arvin, Margaret, and Wm. Rue	1800	April	10

B

Ball, William, and Elizabeth Mence	1800	Jan.	27
Barker, Matilda, and W. Jackson	1800	May	18
Bastedo, John, and Anne Longstreet	1800	Aug.	28
Bayard, Margaret, and Samuel H. Smith	1800	Sept.	29
Bennet, Peter, and Mary Thomson	1800	July	23
Blakely, Jacob, and Lydia Pullen	1800	Feb.	6
Blakely, Sarah, and Aaron Stiles	1800	Feb.	4
Blackley, Davis, of New York, and Rebeckah Stillwell	1800	Oct.	19
Bottle, Henry, and Betsey Rose, by Joseph Clark, V. D. M.	1800	Dec.	30
Brown, Elizabeth, and Josephus Young	1800	June	29
Brown, Jesse, and Theodosia Silvers	1800	Mar.	11

all Stephenson/Stevenson

Decatur Cem.
Charles W. 1880-1944
Laura M. 1882-1945
Lee A. 1883-19—
Iva I. 1884-1959
Joseph H. 20 Apr 1919-10 June 1993
TEC 5 US Army WWII
Betty L. (June 1922-
Ella 28 May 1879-8 Oct 1906
Sarah ca 1791-15 Feb 1871 ae 80-0-0
Old Geo. Cem.
Stephenson, Mary Miller (nee Evans) her dau
" , Georgiana Evans 1871-1888

Red Oak Chyrd
Polly w/o James ca 1774-26 June 1823 ae 47-0-0
Maplewd Cem.
Sarah A. 1851-1935
Daisy (nee Work) 1872-1947
+ over

Conf. Cem.
Cinderella Stevenson Bloomhuff 1900-1953 with other P. + of Martha B.
Howard E. 28 Jan 1891-7 Oct 1922
Henry L. 23 Aug 1885-13 Sept 1951
* see Adams Co., OH burials
Old Ripley Cem.
Lemuel Zeno d. 24 Nov 1848 ae 24-3-25 b. ca 1824
Sidwell Fam. Cem.
Charles F. 9 Feb 1792-7 Jan 1869
Rose Hill Cem.
Anna E. w/o A. d. 15 May 1893 ae 30-3-10 d. ca 1863
Lottie M. 1856-1922

John + wf Martha (nee Grimes) grdau Martha 1807 OH-29 Jan 1855 (both) bur. Maplewd Cem.
m. Wm. T. Tarbell ca 1790-27 Sept 1853

LW+T Bk 2:154 James Stevenson w 1 July 1841 p 13 Feb 1846 wit. James Quarles, S. Watson.
Names grdau Sarah M. Cooper, Mary Watson, grdson James Stephenson Cooper
exec. R. H. Watson

Mary Ann Hite Stephenson 10 Dec 1773-17 Feb 1855 ae 70-0-0 Adams Co. OH 1:4 Nathan Ellis m. 1 Nov 1803 Alex. Harover
7 May 1774 VA-4 Feb 1853 ae 79-0-0 (both) Harover Fam. Cem. She d/o Sarah
Stephenson from PA to Br. Co, OH then to IN + d. there

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#282-293
Robert 32 lab OH Ireld OH 1848-1918
Maggie 26 wf OH³ 1854-1928
Laura B. 1891-1955 all bur.
Gus 1894-19— Cherry Fork Cem.
Inf. sn d. 1890
Phillip H. 1909-1949

1860 Byrd Twp.
#1173-1173
Wright, Samuel M. 44 fa OH
Catherine Ann 34 nee Stevenson
Sarah E. 12
Hannah L. 11
Wm. 81 father VA
Stevenson, Sarah 60 Ireld DR I:28/29 d 15 Jan 1870 ae 80-0-0 of old ae Jackson Twp., widow, b. Ireld

1850 Union Twp.
#81-84
house of Henry, H.C. 42 fa OH
Stephenson, Sarah B. 19 IL

1880 Union Twp.
#112-118
H. 23 fa ten. OH³
Henrietta 22 wf

1870 Union Twp.
#572-683
Robert 67 fa OH
Mary 68 Ky
Wm. 29 sch tea. OH
Marion F. 26 clerk on river OH

1880 Union Twp.
#211-232
Stephenson, Emmett 45 fa OH³

Linwd Cem.
Enness G. sn 1881-1955
Geo. W. father 1850-1936

Neal Fam. Cem.
Inf of C.B. + D.L. d. 7 Mar 1910
Edgar Kinnett + Mary Stephenson had sn L. Glenn 11 Mar 1905-31 Jan 1994 m.
Orpha G. — 24 Oct 1905-24 Oct 1993 (both) Decatur Cem.

Mason Co., Ky
James + Sarah Hiles 26 Nov 1793

1880 Pleas. Twp.
~~#403-419~~
~~King, Samuel P. 62 brick maker OH PA²~~
~~" , Susan 55 wf OH² PA~~
~~Stevenson, Lizzie 29 dau OH³ (nee King) Mary L. m. E.~~
~~" , Anna 6 grdau OH³ m. J.T. Stevenson 4 Sept 1872 8:40~~
~~" , Bessie 4 grdau Br. Co. OH I.S. Caton MG~~

Br. Co., OH Mar
W.A. + Maud Wells 27 Sept 1897 19:239 Wm. H. Clifton JP
Ackless + Lida Wells 18 Aug 1888 15:146 L Richey MG
Stephenson, Charles W. + Harriett Williams 19 Nov 1851 6:233 J R Gibson MG
Robert + Elizabeth Anderson 27 Jan 1859 1:255 J S Peregrine MG
George + Seritda Evans 2 Nov 1871 7:119 Alex Grierson JP
Frank K. + Cornelia Miller 28 Oct 1874 8:604 DH Hamilton MG
Lemuel + Rebecca Mannon 26 Aug 1882 12:368 H B Sedwell MG
? ~~Wm C + Angie Martin 2 Oct 1883 13:78 GW Fee MG~~
James H. + Margaret E. Myers 11 Dec 1892 17:118 TW Graybill VDM
Ackless + M.L. Martin 25 Nov 1897 19:301 J H Davis MG
Geo. E. + Mary E. Pittenger 3 Aug 1889 15:388 RH McDaniel MG
Wm. + Sarah A. Perry 14 July 1892 17:2 A. Best MG
~~Lemuel M. + Margaret E. Spence 19 Jan 1864 2:412 J P Daugherty MG~~
J.P. + Eva B. Shinkle lic 20 Apr 1892 16:551
James P. + Margaret A. Vetter 2 May 1900 20:166 J P Daugherty MG
Titus + Ella Williams 25 Oct 1888 15:221 S W Edmiston VDM

'Hist. of Adams Co., OH' Stivers pg250
CPC judge-Wm. Perryman Stephenson b. 31 July 1850 Bentonville, OH
d. 23 apr. 1943 Manchester IOOF Cem.
m. 14 Mar 1893 Stella M. Shriver 1 sn Sherwood
Cummings Stephenson DDS Columbus, OH m. 15 Dec 1942
Betty Jean Hesler 1 sn Wm Franklin Stephenson DDS

1880 Jeff. Twp.
Adams Co., OH pg 71C
Stevenson, Wm 33 carp OH PA^2
Maryann 29 wf OH^3
Eliza J. 11 dau
Ella M. 8 dau
Celia 6 dau
Elizabeth M. 2 dau

Maplewd Cem.

Wm. Fee 1882-1964
W. R. 1843-1926
Sarah B. nee Myers 1852-1936
Nellie — 1891
Margaret E. 1857-1900 her sn Edward B. 1900-1965
Clarance M. 1902-1991
Class C. 1881-1913

James Lee 1896-1908
J. B. — 1934
George Willie 1857-1858
Florence — 1934
Elizabeth — 1871

Wm. Nen & Elizabeth Stevenson dau Ida 20 apr 1876 - 10 May 1916 conf. cem.

DR I: 38/39 Eliza A. d. 8 Feb 1871 ae 22-0-4 b&d Union Twp. typhoid fever

DR II: 76/77 Mollie d. 23 Feb 1874 ae 2-6-11 b&d Byrd Twp. sore throat

* later ones not copied

adams Co., OH Mar. Elizabeth & James Hiett 12 Jan 1846 lic John Stephenson perm.

Stephenson, James & Prudence Webes (Weeks) 25 June 1804 1:11 Mills Stephenson
Elizabeth & Elijah Redman 17 Oct. 1805 1:24 " "
Hannah & James Jones 27 Feb 1805 1:17 " "
Sarah & Hezekial Belis (Ellis?) 8 aug 1806 1:37 John Russell
Wm. & Rachel Snider 21 Sept. 1809 1:87 Jeptha Beasley
Franky & Ilia Reeves 20 Dec. 1810 1:108 Mills Stephenson
Margaret & Charles Thatcher 13 Aug 1816 2:92 James Moore
arthur & Mary Kerr 16 May 1822 3:49 Joseph Moore
Elizabeth & James Leach 28 Mar 1822 3:44 Wm. Baldridge
Wm. & Hannah Miller 28 Sept. 1825 3:121 Moses Lockhart
Euclid & ann Eliza Lee 29 Jan 1832 3:286 John Meek
Isabella & David C. Vance 1 June 1828 3:179 Absalom D. Fox
Jane & Thomas Kirker Jr. b. 20 aug 1803 25 Dec 1832 3:299 John P. Vandyke

Br. Co., OH Mar.

Stephenson, Mrs. Marion & Thomas Kirker Jr. 6 June 1848 6:130 J. R. Gibson MG
George & Eliza Davidson 25 apr. 1820 B:57 Mathew Gardner Ecc
Jesse & Jean Mear 10 aug 1820 B:68 " "
Jesse & Sarah Reeves 18 Dec 1823 B:124 Robert Moore JP
~~John & Julia Collins b. ca 1800 (26 apr. 1828 lic) D:6 oath James Summers~~ (~~d/o Nathaniel Collins~~)
~~Robert & Louisa Johnson 8 Jan 1824 C:16 Benj. Sutton JP~~
~~Wm. H. & Elizabeth McBeth 27 apr. 1837 E:47 John Lindsey JP~~
~~Louisa & Oben D. Kendall 4 Oct 1843 G:15 M. D. Baker~~
Elizabeth & Benj. Kain 23 Mar 1824 B:129 Wm. Baldridge VDM
~~Polly & Cyrus Howard 16 apr. 1835 D:135 Geo. Palmer MG~~
~~Catherine & Alfred Coulter lic 16 apr. 1835 F:61~~
Sarah B. & John C. Carey 16 Nov 1848 6:145 Eld. David Thompson
Margaret ann & Franklin Blanchard 28 June 1838 F:29 Mathew Gardner
Katherine & George Restine 22 Dec. 1823 C:15 Benj. Sutton JP
Jane & Charles Ridgeway 20 apr. 1824 C:20 andrew L. McClain MG
~~Isabella & Benj. Sidwell lic 20 aug 1834 D:115~~
~~w/o Benj. bur. Sidwell Fam. Cem. 27 Dec. 1813 - 10 aug 1877 Hunt. Twp.~~
Robert & Sarah Ellison 25 Oct 1832 D:71 Jesse H Lockhart JP

a Charles Stephenson bef 1848 m. Jane Evans sister to Whitfield Evans
S/o James Stephenson b. ca 1784 MD

~~Mary Wiles b. 1792 PA m. ? Stephenson who d. before Oct. 1837~~
~~d/o Christian~~
(~~Charles F., Henry m. Lovella Ella Stephenson~~ ~~see sheet~~ ?? ~~d/o R.M. & Eliza ann~~)
~~1862-1933~~ ~~d. 14 Dec 1927~~

~~1810 adams Co., OH Tax List~~
~~Stephenson, Charles, James, John, Mills (Miles)~~

Josiah Stevenson & Phebe ann Savage's dau Sarah b. 1853 m. John Ross Callahan

~~Charles Stephenson ca 1790 VA d.~~ ~~m (1) 18 Mar 1813 AC, O 1:152 Jeptha~~
~~Beasley m (2) 1 aug 1837 BC, O F:3 John Beasley~~ ~~1st Mary Stephenson ca 1793~~
~~d 26 Sept 1833 ae 40~~ ~~2nd Jane Underwood~~ ~~a Charles F. 9 Feb 1792 - 4 Jan 1869~~
~~Sidwell Fam. Cem.~~

Br. Co., OH Mar. Arthur & Mary N. Hamer 5 Aug 185 [illegible] Cowden MG
Stephenson, ~~Samuel & Sarah A. Devore 21 Feb 1856 H:182 JP Daugherty MG~~
Joseph & Susanna McClure lic 24 Nov 1852 H:27
Sidney & Emma Bentley 25 Jan 1885 13:460 H.D. Rice
James H. & Eliza Day 5 Aug 1900 20:188 FF Shaw JP
Stevenson, Alex. & Mary Edgington 15 Oct 1866 4:216 W. Kidder
~~Geo. & Serilda Evans 2 Nov 1871 7:119 Alex. Grierson JP~~
Geo. W. & Nancy Fite 9 Sept 1890 16:103 JC Vandament MG
~~John W. & Maud G. Fulton 8 Dec 1898 19:577 Calvin W. Horn~~
~~S.H. & Sallie Higgins 19 May 1868 5:276 J Sullivan MG~~
~~Wm. & Matilda Henize 5 Feb 1874 8:422 RP Fisher JP~~
X ~~Alfred & Mary C. Jamison 3 Sept 1874 8:547 JP Daugherty, Elder~~
~~J.T. & Mary L. King 4 Sept 1872 8:40 I.S. Caton MG~~
females Elnora Isabella & John Howard 1 Feb 1864 2:418 WW Ramsey MG
~~Catharine & Edmund Martin 9 Jan 1862 2:210 John M. Sullivan MG~~
Mary & John W. Wiles 10 Mar 1864 2:439 FF Shaw JP
~~Nancy Ann & Benjamin F. Abrams 25 Dec 1865 3:280 JM Waddle MG~~
~~Anna N. & Wm. H. Penny 18 Dec 1866 4:275 JM Waddle~~
Isabella & Wm H Woodward 19 Mar 1866 4:33 M. Gardner ECC
~~Mattie A. & Mason Griffith 19 Mar 1871 6:519 CW Garoutte MG~~
~~Amanda & James W. Mitchell 25 May 1871 6:555 HC Middleton MG~~
~~Hannah & Geo. F. Young 29 Mar 1869 6:37 David Gould MG~~
Lizzie & Lawson A. Bayne 22 Oct 1876 9:514 W Mefford MG
Annie & Porter Jackson 9 Mar 1876 9:372 S Weeks VDM
India & Samuel Purdin 4 Sept 1879 11:107 R.H. McDaniel MG
~~Lillie & Thomas Vance 22 July 1879 11:94 David Gaddis MG~~
~~Ida & Harry C. Frost 23 Jan 1881 12:36 FG Mitchell MG~~
~~Juliette & Geo. W. Miller 19 July 1881 12:48 JW Corkins~~
Helen & Charles P. Neal 16 Nov 1882 12:457 JP Barnett MG
Ella & Charlie Spears 15 Mar 1884 13:236 MP Porter MG
~~Maud & Morton Howland 15 Sept 1886 14:284 WT Jackson MG~~
~~Lulu & W.D. Norton 28 Oct 1886 14:325 WT Jackson MG~~
Alice & John F. Reeves 3 Feb 1889 15:286 R.A McDaniel MG
Mary J. & Edgar Kennett 6 Sept 1891 16:341 CL Singer MG
Maggie & RN Conley 11 Oct 1894 18:16 CL Singer
~~Lizzie & JP Kincaid 4 June 1896 18:497 EW Thomson MG~~
Maudie & John M. Robbins 11 Mar 1896 18:443 Geo. M. Fulton MG
~~Katie F. & Elbert E. Jamison 28 Nov 1897 19:304 OL Pride~~
~~Myrtle & LH Martin 11 May 1898 19:439 JP Daugherty MG~~
~~Jennie L. & MY Smith 6 Apr 1897 19:141 Lewis Richey VDM~~
~~India E. & TE Stivers 29 Nov 1899 20:106 JW Shoemaker MG~~
~~Daisy E. & James F. Work 26 Dec 1900 20:250 Eberle W Thomson MG~~
~~Mary J. & John Pinkerton 16 Sept 1855 H:158 AW McClanahan MG~~
~~Mary A. & Abner Howard 18 Sept 1856 H:203 Wesley Rowe MG~~
~~Elizabeth & Jonathan Wait 19 Feb 1852 6:239 Elijah McCoy VDM~~
~~Sarah & Leander Findley lic 9 Dec 1851 6:235~~

Clerm. Co., OH Mar.

Sarah & Jacob Highbee 13 June 1819 1:126 Wm Robb MG reg bapt. church

Betsey & Henry Camarer 27 Mar 1825 2:131 Peter Hastings DMEC
Florence (wid) & Hezekiah Baimun (wid) 9 Sept 1840 3:226 Wm Simmons MG
Jane & Wm Abraham 11 Dec 1818 1:117 David Smith M reg bapt
Jonathan T. & Rachel Barber 18 Aug 1820 1:142 Robt. Dobbins VDM
Juliet & Joseph L. Powell 18 Oct 1842 3:307 A Knowles
Margaret & James Barber 14 Dec 1819 1:134 Mathew Gardner EMCC
Nacky & Nicholas W. Tompkins 4 July 1841 3:273 GA Jones MG
Polly & Sterling Bagby 2 May 1833 2:518 John Powell ECC

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name *William Stephenson*

This Information Obtained From:
1810 Tax List Adams Co, OH
Stephenson, Charles, James,
John, Mills

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1733			Ireland	
MAR①	1754	(1760 York Co., PA)			
Mar②	bf 1779				
Death	ca 1795-98				
Burial					
Mar③					

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. Rev. War

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left (b&d. Ireland)

His Father "Capt." John Stephenson Mother's Maiden Name

1st wf
b.
d.

3rd wf Mary
b. ca 1768 Ky or DE
d. aft 1832 Br. Co., OH
she m. 2nd 18 Nov 1806 1:46 Adams Co., OH
James Gilliland
Robert McPherson
b. ca 1749-59 Ireland
d. 1817 Br. Co., OH

compiler Linda H. Wilson (9-4-82)

* see Evans bk

Form A100 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

2nd Wife's Full Maiden Name *Elizabeth (Emily) T. Mills*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1734		York	PA	
Chr'nd					
Death	ca 1795				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Mills Mother's Maiden Name

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) / Full Name of Spouse*	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
chn) 1st wf	M	1 William	Birth	ca 1756-57				
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
Rev. War PA Militia *	M	2 Robert S.	Birth	25 Mar. 1759		York	PA	
sister to ④ hus		1861 – 28 June 1837 ae 77 yr.	Mar.	7 Sept. 1791			MD	
		Elizabeth Baird	Death	24 July 1835	ae 77-0-0			
			Burial	Decatur Cem.	(both) Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
*	M	3 Joseph	Birth	ca 1765			DE	
		ca 1769 NJ – 15 Apr. 1858 OH	Mar.	30 Sept 1786				
		Rebecca Jarret	Death	31 Oct. 1849	ae 82-0-0 (1847)	Brown	OH	
			Burial			Brown	OH	
	F	4 Elizabeth	Birth	ca 1763				
bro. of ②'s wf above		b. 1763	Mar.					
		John Baird	Death					
			Burial					
?	F	5 Elizabeth	Birth	ca 1765-68			DE	
		Elijah Redmon	Mar.	12 Oct 1805	Adams Co., OH			
			Death					
			Burial					
War of 1812 *	M	6 "Colonel" Mills	Birth	1769		Sussex	DE	
		② Mary Wiles (Wells)	Mar.①	20 Oct. 1791	Lincoln Co., Ky. ② 25 Apr. 1817	Adams Co, OH		2: 1/18 Nevil Redman
		① Jane (Jenny) Kirkpatrick	Death	16 June 1822	St. Helena	Phillips	MO-Arkansas	
			Burial					
d/o Enoch Abraham + Jane (Jean) Hamilton	M	7 Lemuel	Birth	1771			DE	dau Sarah b. 1796 Fay-
		Florence Abraham	Mar.	ca 1795			PA	ette Co, PA m. Wm Wood
			Death	9 Oct. 1837	ae 66-3-0			
			Burial	Old Calvary Cem.	Wash. Twp.	Clermont	OH	
*see Redman bk	F	8 Charlotte	Birth	ca 1777-78			DE	12 chn
		1776 – 11 Dec 1817 Br. Co., OH	Mar.	4 June 1797	Mason Co, Ky mar. bd 6 Apr 1797			
		Neville Redman Sr.	Death					
			Burial					
2nd wf	M	9 James	Birth	10 Nov. 1779			DE	
*		ca 1780 – 26 Nov. 1836 ae 56 yr.	Mar.	ca 1800				
		Isabella Kirkpatrick	Death	4 June 1861	ae 82-0-0 Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
			Burial	Stephenson Fam. Cem.	(both) Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
? more chn ca 1761, 1773, 1775		10	Birth					
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *Robert S. Stephenson*

This Information Obtained From:
"Hist. Coll. of Br. Co., OH"
C. N. Thompson pg 532
to Br. Co., OH w/family ca
1816 chn Esther, Mary,
Hannah, John Elizabeth,
Wm, Catherine, Robert,
Joseph

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	25 Mar 1759		York	PA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	7 Sept. 1791		Cumberland	PA	
Death	24 July 1835	ae 77-0-0		OH	
Burial	Decatur Cem.	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation ______ Church Affiliation ______ Military Rec. Rev. War (PA Militia)

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Wm. Stephenson ______ Mother's Maiden Name 1st w/

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Elizabeth Baird*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1761			PA	
Chr'nd					
Death	28 June 1837	ae 77-0-0		OH	
Burial	Decatur Cem.	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife ______ Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Wm. Baird ______ Mother's Maiden Name Esther Smalley

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A100 (8432)

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

*? appx ae's not to chn in pencil

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
M	1 William Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1795			PA	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Esther Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1794-1800				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Mary Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1794-1800				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Stephen Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1794-1800				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1792-1800				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Catherine Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Hannah Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	8 Robert Full Name of Spouse* -9 Nov 1831 ae 29 yrs. Louisa Johnson	Birth	1803				
		Mar.	8 Jan. 1824	Br. Co., OH C:16 Benjamin Sutton JP			
		Death	7 Feb. 1859	ae 56-10-0			
		Burial	Decatur Cem.	(both) Br. Co., OH			
M *	9 Joseph Full Name of Spouse* 29 Sept 1812 Ky - 2 apr 1898 Nancy Geeslen	Birth	1804		Washington	PA	
		Mar.	30 Dec. 1830				
		Death	1882				
		Burial	Decatur Cem	(both) Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	10 John Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1794-1804				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Joseph Stephenson (Stevenson)

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	1804				
Chr'nd			Washington	PA	
Mar.	30 Dec. 1830	Br.Co, OH D:43 James Moore JP he 26 she 18			oath Samuel Snedake
Death	1882				
Burial	Decatur Cem	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Robert Stephenson Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Baird

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Geeslin

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	29 Sept. 1812				
Chr'nd				Ky	
Death	2 apr. 1898		Brown	OH	
Burial	Decatur Cem.	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Henson Geeslin VA Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Babee VA

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A100 $4321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
did he marr?	M	1 Robert	Birth	ca 1832-33				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	before 1880			OH	*census over
		ca 1843-45 OH–	Death					she 1st m. 15 Mar 1860
?		Julia C. Paul	Burial					John Reins
Co G 59th * OVI see Henry BD	M	2 John	Birth	3 apr. 1834				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 Nov. 1859	Br.Co, OH Vol 1:351 Rev. A. W. McConahan		OH	*census over
		29 Oct. 1834 - 23 June 1908	Death	19 Feb 1903				
		Mary Adaline Henry	Burial	Decatur Cem. (both)	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
teacher	M	3 James	Birth	ca 1836				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				OH	
			Death					
			Burial					
soldier of the Republic	M	4 William	Birth	1839				
teacher		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 Sept. 1861	Br. Co, OH Vol 2:169 B. Y. Siegfried MG		OH	chw over * + census
		26 Aug 1841 - 11 Aug. 1890	Death	1916				
		Emma S. Eckman	Burial	Decatur Cem. (both)	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
teamster	M	5 George	Birth	1841				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never			OH	
			Death	25 Sept. 1861	ae 19-8-2 s/o Joseph + Nancy			
			Burial	Decatur Cem.	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
	F	6 (anna Nancy) Nancy Anna	Birth	ca 1847				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18 Dec. 1866	Br. Co., OH Vol 4:215 J. M. Waddle		OH	
		(Perry)	Death	8 apr. 1869	ae 22-0-5			
		Wm. H. Penny	Burial	Decatur Cem.	Br.Co, OH she)(he			
	M	7 (Burton) Barton L.	Birth	ca 1849				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				OH	
			Death					
			Burial					
	F	8 Elizabeth	Birth	1837			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death	25 Sept. 1838	ae 1-0-14 d/o J. + N.		OH	
			Burial	Decatur Cem.	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
	M	9 Joseph	Birth	1844			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death	5 July 1845	ae 0-9-1 s/o J. + N.		OH	
			Burial	Decatur Cem.	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
	F	10 (Luella) Mary Louella	Birth	1854			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				OH	
			Death	4 apr. 1855	ae 0-6-14 d/o J. + N.			
chw cont'd over			Burial	Decatur Cem.	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column.

1850 Byrd Twp.
#1201-1219
Stephenson, Joseph 45 merch PA
Nancy 38 Ky
Robert 18 clerk OH
John 16 clerk
James 14
Wm. 11
George 9
Nancy 3
Barton L. 1
Ruggles, Amanda 20 OH

1860 Byrd Twp.
#1344^2
Stevenson — 56 merch + landlord PA
— 48 Ky
— 28 merch. clerk OH
— 24 teacher
— 21 teacher
— 18 Teamster
— Nancy Ann 12
— Burton 9
Walter Scott 4

1860 Byrd Twp.
#1158^2
Stevenson, John 26 OH — 46 OH PA Ky
Mary 25 OH — Mary A. 48 w/f OH^3

1880 Byrd Twp.
#182-186
Helen 18 dau
Samuel W. 14 sn
Joseph 11 sn
John W. 9 sn — *see below
Phebe 7 dau
Mary A. 5 dau

1880 Byrd Twp. #221-227
Stevenson, Joseph 76 fa PA MD^2
Nancy 68 w/f Ky VA^2
Scott 29 sn OH PA, Ky

1870 Byrd Twp. #144-142
Stevenson, John 36 fa OH
Mary 36
Louella 10
Ellen 7
Joseph 2

1880 Byrd Twp.
#210-215
Stevenson, Wm. 40 school teacher OH PA OH
Emma S. 38 w/f OH MD Ky
Maggie 16 dau OH^3
Lulu 14 dau
Maud 12 dau
Annie E. 1 dau
Vonnest, John 55 bro/L ld speculator NJ^3

chn cont'd from Front

M ⑪ Walter Scott Stephenson b. ca 1856 OH
m. Oma
ⓐ Wilbur L. s/o W.S. + Oma b. 14 Mar 1887 d. 15 Aug 1888 bur. Decatur Cem.

chn of ④ ⓐ Eddie S. Stephenson b. 12 Feb 1871 d. 30 Apr. 1879 bur. Decatur Cem. s/o Wm. + E.S.
ⓑ Flora B. Stephenson b. 22 Oct. 1869 d. 26 Mar. 1879 bur. Decatur Cem. d/o Wm. + E.S. DRI: 24/25
b. near Decatur, OH d. near Decatur of lung fever ae 5-0-4 gives parents
ⓒ Margaret "Maggie" Stephenson b. ca 1864 OH
ⓓ Lulu Stephenson b. ca 1866 OH ?mar. 28 Oct 1886 Br. Co., OH Vol 14: 325 W.P. Jackson MG to W.D. Norton
ⓔ Maud Stephenson b. ca 1868 OH ?mar. 15 Sept 1886 Br. Co., OH Vol 14: 284 W.T. Jackson MG to Morton Howland
Ⓕ Annie E. Stephenson b. ca 1879 OH

1880 Byrd Twp.
#227-235
Stevenson, Robert 47 sewing mach. agt OH PA Ky
Julia 37 w/f OH^2 Ky
Robert 14 sn OH^3
George 7
Nannie 5
Earle 3 sn
Nellie 2 dau
Rains, Annie 18 stepdau
Jessie 16 "
Addie 13 "

1870 Byrd Twp.
#213-211
Stevenson, Wm. 31 sch. teach. OH
Emma 28
Maggie 7
Mary 5
Maud 3

1870 Byrd Twp.
#232-229
Stevenson, Joseph 66 dry gds store PA
Nancy 58 Ky
Barton 19 fa lab OH
Walter 13
James 9
Isaac 7

)*see Flaugher Bk
John Wm. Stevenson 1870-1948 m. (d/o Wm. Warren + Mary L.
Ida Mae Warren 1873-1960 (both) Decatur Cem.
chn ① Wm. Henry Stevenson b. 12 Oct. 1916 d. 21 May 2001 ae 94-0-0 Decatur, OH bur. Decatur Cem. (both)
m. Mary Ruth McHenry b. 1922 d. 1981
ⓐ Donna m. John W. Marshall

Adams Co., OH People's Defender 23 May 2003

② John Warren Stevenson b. 2 Oct. 1910 d. 5 Nov 1993 Cpl US Army WWII (both) Decatur Cem.
m. Minnie b. 5 Aug 1910 d. 28 June 1991
③ Mary Agnes Stevenson b. 1913 d. 1993 (both) Decatur Cem.
m. Sherman N. Black b. 1913 d. 1971
ⓐ Wm. Black ⓑ Larry ⓒ Ronald
of Cin., OH

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *Joseph Stephenson Sr.*

This Information Obtained From:
"Rev." Wm. Stephenson 1733-1798 m. 1760 York Co, PA 1st
wf ? ?
(He s/o "Capt." John Stephenson b. + d. Ireland)
chn: Joseph, James, "Colonel" Mills Stephenson

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	ca 1765-67			DE	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	31 Oct. 1849	ae 82-0-0	Brown	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father "Rev." Wm. Stephenson Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Rebecca Jaret*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1774			NJ	
Chr'nd					
Death	15 Apr. 1858		Brown	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Arthur J. A. Stephenson
Address 3111 Widsfield
City, State Cin, OH 45213
Date 1977

Form A160 94321

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
F	1 Rebecca	Birth	ca 1799			Ky	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1789 VA- Minor Willoby	Mar.	13 July 1815	Adams Co, OH 2:55 Wm. Middleton			
		Death					
		Burial					
* M	2 Mills Wilson	Birth	9 July 1811			Ky	
	Full Name of Spouse* 29 Feb. 1812 Ky - 22 Nov 1895 ae 83-8-23 Indiana York	Mar.	30 Sept. 1830	Br. Co, OH D:39 Alex. McClain EC consent his father			Joseph + her stepfather Joseph Austin
		Death	1 May 1862	ae 50-0-0			
		Burial	Woods Fam. Cem. (both) Hunt. Twp.		Brown	OH	
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Union Twp. 1860 Union Twp.
#319-322 #385^{2}

Willoby, Minor 61 shoe maker VA — 72 lab VA
Rebecca 51 Ky — 61 Ky
Mary E. 30 Ky
Catherine A. 15 OH
Stephenson, Rebecca 76 NJ
Allen, Phenias 23 lab OH

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Mills Wilson Stephenson

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	9 July 1811			Ky	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	30 Sept. 1830	Br. Co, OH D:39 Alex. McClain ECC consent			his father Joseph, &
Death	1 May 1862	ae 50-0-0			his stepfather
Burial	Woods Fam.	Cem. Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	Joseph Austin

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Joseph Stephenson Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Ribecca Jaret

Wife's Full Maiden Name Indiana York

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	29 Feb 1812			Ky	
Chr'nd					
Death	22 Nov. 1895	ae 83-8-23		OH	
Burial	Woods Fam.	Cem. Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A160 84321

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none she m (2) Joseph Austin

Her Father ? Aquilla York Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Alfred	Birth	30 July 1831			OH/Ky	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	——	——			
		Death	1 Aug. 1832	ae 1-0-0		OH	
		Burial					
F	2 Harriett Hendershot	Birth	25 Oct. 1832			OH/Ky	see census
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					10 chn
		Death	10 Oct. 1916	nearly 84-0-0			
	John W. Wilson	Burial					
F	3 Elizabeth Jane	Birth	25 Nov. 1834			Ky	6 chn see Robert
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2 Nov. 1854	Br. Co, OH			Moore & Sarah Coch-
	21 Aug 1827 OH - 3 July 1901	Death	20 Oct. 1916	nearly 82-0-0		OH	ran Gen. he Sko
	Wm. Wilson Baird	Burial	Decatur Cem	(both) Byrd Twp.)	Brown	OH	ND obit 9 Nov 1916
M	4 Joseph Austin 25 May 1845 - 12 Dec 1916 6 Feb 1835 OH - 15 Mar. 1861 ae 26-1-9	Birth	20 May 1837		Brown	OH Ky	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	① 1 Oct. 1857	Br. Co, OH Vol 1:77 J.P. McBloomhuff	② 3 Nov 1864 Br. Co, OH		Vol 3:5 N. Dawson MG
	① Caroline Francis Baird	Death	3 Mar 1919	ae 82-0-0 Lexington	Fayette	Ky	1st wf d/o Wm. Evans
	② Elizabeth Bennett	Burial	Decatur Cem.	1st wf) (he + 2nd wf		Ky	Baird & Sarah Moore)
M	5 John M.	Birth	7 Nov. 1839		Brown	OH	(d/o Ackless Geeslin)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 May 1860	Br. Co, OH Vol 2:7 Joseph Stephenson JP			
	15 Sept 1841 - 30 Aug 1912	Death	30 Jan. 1923	ae 84-0-0			
	Mary Jane Geeslin	Burial	Liberty Chapel	Cem. (both) Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	6 Aquilla York 28 Feb 1842 OH - 6 Nov. 1862 Br. Co, OH child birth	Birth	16 June 1842			OH/Ky	see census
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	① 10 Oct. 1861	Br. Co, OH	② 3 Jan. 1867 J.M. Waddle Br. Co, OH Vol 4:285		5 chn 2nd wf
	① Elizabeth Hulda Purdin	Death	12 Apr. 1918	ae 76-0-0			1 child 1st wf
	② Eliza Jane Hughes b. 1848	Burial					
M	7 Melyn D. Baker	Birth	18 Apr. 1845		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	——	——			
		Death	27 May 1863	ae 18-1-9	Gallitin	TN	Civil War, d. intest-
		Burial	Woods Cem.	Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	ate, no issue
F	8 Rachel Dilse * see Flaugher Bk	Birth	23 Aug. 1847		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25 Feb 1869	Br. Co, OH Vol 6:9 Mathew Gardner ECC			
	30 Nov. 1850 OH - 1916	Death	7 Dec 1919		Brown	OH	
	Samuel P. Carey Flaugher	Burial	Hickory Ldg.	Cem. (both) Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	9 Mills Wilson Jr. * see Henize Bk	Birth	28 July 1851			OH	7 chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 Feb 1874	Br Co, OH Vol 8:422 L. P. Fisher JP			
	1859 OH - 1905	Death	Oct. 1904	ae 53-0-0	Brown	OH	
	Matilda P. Henize	Burial	Hickory Ldg	Cem. (both) Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1860 Byrd Twp. 1870 Byrd Twp. 1880 Byrd Twp. 1870 Byrd Twp. 1880 Byrd Twp.
#1232[2] #80-80 #116-119 #81-81 #115-118

Stephenson, Mills 49 fa Ky
Indian 50 Ky — 57 Ky — 69 Ky[3]
Aquilla 18 fa OH
Baker 15
Rachel 12
Mills W. 9 — 19 OH
Thompson, Aquilla 6 OH — 18 gdsn OH[3]

Huff, Helen 36 serv. OH[3]

Stevenson, Aquiller 27 fa OH — 38 fa OH PA[2]
Eliza J. 26 Ky — 34 wf OH[3]
John W. 2 OH — 12 sn
India B. 1 OH — 10 dau ↓ (Indiabelle) ?m. 29 Nov 1899 20:106 J.W. Shoemaker MG Br. Co., OH to T. E. Stivers
?m. 28 Nov 1897 Vol 19: 304 O. L. Pride Br. Co., OH to Elbert E. Jamison
Katie F. 8 dau OH[3]
Edward F. 1 sn ↓ — 1878-1944 m.
Hattie W. — 1879-19_
(both) Decatur Cem.
( ) child b. 6 Nov. 1862 OH mother d. childbirth did child also die?

1860 Byrd Twp. 1880 Byrd Twp.
#1233[2] #138-141 1880 Byrd Twp.
#117-120
Stephenson, John 20 fa OH — 40 fa OH PA Ky
Mary J. 19 ↓ — Mary J. 38 wf OH[3]
Ackless 19 sn 23 Mar 1861-17 Feb 1946 Conf. Cem.
"Dr." — Titus 13 sn
George 12 sn
Alice A. 9 dau
Mary J. 5 dau

Stevenson, Mills W. 27 fa OH[3]
Matilda 21 wf
Joseph 4 sn — Joseph Austin b. 1876 Br. Co., OH d. 28 May 1958 Adams Co., OH
m. Nancy Ann Wills b. 1868 d. 1944
Mary B. 2 dau — 1878-1899 d/o M.W. + M.P. bur. Hickory Rdg. Cem.
Bennington, Frank 18 falab

2 chn ① Harold Marshall b. 27 Sep 1908 d. 28 Jan 1976 Cincinnati, OH m. 17 Oct 1931 Bernice Irene Young b. 23 Apr 1907 Adams Co., OH d. 21 Dec 1990 Cincinnati, OH
② Joseph Arthur b. 1912

Stephenson, Indiana b. ca 1865 OH
" , Lyman B. 7 Sept. 1864-6 Oct. 1865 bur. Woods Cem. s/o J.M. + M.J.

1860 Byrd Twp. 1870 Byrd Twp.
#88-88
Stephenson, Joseph 24 fa OH — Stevenson, Joseph 33 fa OH
Caroline 22 Elizabeth 25
Etholinda 2 Mills 5
Elnora 3
Cora 2
Charles 9/12
Ethalinda 12
George 8

Etha W. 21 Oct. 1858-10 Mar. 1878 ae 19-1-10 bur. Woods Cem. d/o Joseph + Caroline

John W. m. 8 Dec 1898 Br. Co., OH 19:577 Calvin W. Horn to Maud G. Fulton

Sarah F. 5 Aug. 1871-26 Oct. 1872 bur. Woods Cem. d/o J.A. + C. ?
George b. 1862
Mills b. 1865
(Elnora) Emma b. 1867
Cora b. 1868
Charles b. 1869

also Woods Cem.
Stephenson, Raymond Gwynne s/o J.W. + Maude G. 2 June 1901-27 Apr. 1903

FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Husband's Full Name "Colonel" Mills (Milton) Stephenson

This Information Obtained From:
Moved w/parents to PA, then Mason Co. Ky. Colonel in War of 1812
Ft. Stephenson named for him.
Once owned Buckeye Mills on
Red Oak Crk, ran flat boats at
Ripley, OH, early Adams Co., OH
Sheriff. Data on 1st wf over.
His estate #7768

2nd Mary (Wiles) (Wells)
b. 20 July 1793 VA/PA census
d. 12 Mar. 1884 Fitch's
Chapel Cem. w/o Mills
(d/o Christian Wiles & Catherine Meroe (Merant)) d. Br.
Co, OH

Lancaster Co. Pa 1797 per Bible sec

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	by 1769		Sussex	DE	Mar. Rec. 1781-92
Mar ①	20 Oct. 1791		Lincoln	Ky	
Mar. ②	25 Sept 1817	Adams Co., OH 2:118 Nevil Redman			
Death	16 June 1822	St. Helena	Phillips	AR	arkansas
Burial		Helena	Phillips	AR	while on a trip Mo another of

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left Military Rec. War of 1812 Ky. Militia

His Father "Rev." Wm. Stephenson Mother's Maiden Name ? (1st of) (?) Elizabeth Emily T. Mills

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name "Jenny" Jane Kirkpatrick

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1779				
Chr'nd					
Death	15 June 1815		Brown	OH	
Burial	Fitch's Chapel Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	no stone listed

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Frank Kirkpatrick Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A100 $4.92
Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1st wf ⊗ see Slaughter Bk	M	1 Robert Perryman Full Name of Spouse* 9 June 1801 Ky - 13 Aug. 1883 Mary Wallace	Birth	21 June 1801	Ripley	Adams now Brown	OH	
			Mar.	23 Sept. 1819	Br. Co., OH B:28 John McClain JP			
			Death	23 Feb. 1884	ae 82-8-1	Brown	OH	
			Burial	Maplewd Cem. (both) Union Twp.		Brown	OH	
youngest dau 2nd wf	F	2 Mary Jane (Jean) Full Name of Spouse* 24 Mar. 1824 OH - 1906 Elijah Martin Fitch	Birth	4 Nov. 1821				
			Mar.	8 Dec. 1842			OH	Sarah Elizabeth b. 24 Feb 1850 d. 19 May 192 Ponca City, OK
			Death	1902				
			Burial	Fitch's Chapel Cem (both) Union Twp.		Brown	OH	
1st wf	M	3 Lemuel Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1815		Adams now Brown	OH	
			Mar.	never ?				
			Death	19 Apr. 1862	ae 47-0-0 Catlettsburg	Boyd	Ky	
			Burial	Maplewood Cem. Union Twp.		Brown	OH	
Mexican War 1st wf	M	4 spanish amer. war "Capt." Young Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	26 Dec 1809		Adams now Brown	OH	estate #6695 Lemuel Stephenson adm.
			Mar.	never ?				
			Death	21 July 1847	ae 37-6-26 Matamoras (Mantamoras)		Mexico	
			Burial	Maplewd Cem. Union Twp.		Brown	OH	
estate #6636 1st wf	M	5 Ephraim Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1794-1802				
			Mar.	never ?			OH	
			Death	bef Aug 1827				
			Burial					
1st wf *	F	6 Isabella Full Name of Spouse* ca 1813 - Benjamin Sidwell	Birth	27 Dec. 1813		Adams now Brown	OH	*census over & chn over
			Mar.	1834	Br. Co., OH lic. 20 Aug. 1834 D:115			
			Death	10 Aug. 1879		Brown	OH	
			Burial	Sidwell Fam. Cem. Hunt. Twp. Br. Co, OH she) (he				
1st wf	F	7 Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse* ca 1803 Thomas Wallace	Birth	6 Jan 1806		Adams now Brown	OH	
			Mar.	30 May 1829	Br. Co., OH D:20 G. W. King JP oath Robert Stephenson			he 25 she 21
			Death	20 Jan 1864				
			Burial					
1st wf	F	8 Mary Full Name of Spouse* ca 1790 VA- Charles Stephenson	Birth	ca 1793				
			Mar.	18 Mar. 1813	Adams Co., OH Bk 1:152 Jeptha Beasley			he m② 1 Aug. 1837 Br. Co., OH Jane Underwood *census over
			Death	26 Sept. 1833	ae 40-0-0			
			Burial					
1st wf	M	9 John Full Name of Spouse* Julia Collins	Birth	ca 1803			OH	
			Mar.	1828	Br. Co., OH D:6 lic 26 Apr 1828 oath James Summers, d/o Nathaniel Collins			
			Death					
			Burial					
1st wf	F	10 Charlotte Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1813				
			Mar.				OH	
			Death	ca 1833	ae 20-0-0			
			Burial					

chn cont'd over

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children

1850 Hunt. Twp. #1672-1697 — 1860 Hunt. Twp. # 20^2 — 1880 Hunt. Twp. #205-217

Huron, Jeremiah A. 34 fa OH — 44 fa OH — 64 fa OH — OH
Madaline 24 OH — 30 OH — 53 wf OH^{2}PA
Wm. N. 3 — 13 — 33 sn OH^3
Mary C. 1 — 10
Stephenson, Mary 58 VA — 67 PA
Frame, James F. 11 OH

1850 Union Twp.
#636-642
in hotel
Stephenson, Lemuel 35 Eng. OH

1850 Union Twp. #344-347
Sidwell, Benjamin 37 fa OH
Isabella 36
Mary Ann 14
Archibald L. 11
James 9
Charles W. 6
Sarah Bell 3 2 Mar. 1847-30 Jan 1914 m. Martin V. Smith 29 Oct 1844-24 Aug. 1934 (both) Sidwell Fam. Cem.

Frank Kilpatrick, a native of Ireld, in 1791 traveled down the OH river by flatboat with only known chn Jane ae 12, Isabella ae 10, after passing the Three Islands above Manchester, OH Indians shot & killed him, he was buried in Limestone, Ky., daus stayed on the boat to Limestone, Ky., Richard Applegate raised them.

"History of Adams Co., OH" Rev. Wm. Stephenson joined the Colonial army at the begining of the Rev. War until Independence achived, then moved hs family to Ft. Du Quesne (now Pittsburg). In 1793 joined others & came to Limestone, Ky., there a short time, then to Eagle csk Adams Co., OH (now Brown) until hs death. Buried on a tract of ld near Ripley, OH, m. York Co., PA.

chn cont'd from front

2nd wf F ⑪ Madaline Stephenson b. ca 1826-30 OH
m. 12 Feb 1846 Br. Co., OH 6:68 asa B. Stroud MG to Jeremiah N. Huron b. 1816 OH d. 1908 *see census above & Hurons fb

2nd wf F ⑫ Sarah Amanda Stephenson b. 5 Sept. 1818 OH d. 11 Sept. 1884 (he + 1st wf bur. Eden Chyrd, Br. Co., OH
m. Ephraim Stephenson Jones b. 6 May 1812 d. 1904 (he m. ② Nancy Gatts) * census below

⑬ Catherine Stephenson
m. 1835 Alfred P. Coulter
Br. Co., OH F:61 lic 16 Apr. 1835

Br. Co., OH Prob. Ct. #6709 & #6720
Christian Wiles apptd grd 22 May 1823 of Sarah Amanda, Catherine & (Jean) Jane Stephenson
Ephraim Stephenson apptd grd 22 May 1823 of Charlotte ae 10 yrs. + Lemuel ae 8 yrs. Stephenson
Robert P. Stephenson apptd grd 14 Apr. 1825 to Charlotte, Lemuel & Young Stephenson

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1701-1727
⑭ Stephenson, Charles F. 60 fa VA - 9 Feb 1792-7 Jan 1869
Jane 49 OH
Mary 7 OH

1850 Hunt. Twp. #1654-1679 — 1860 Hunt. Twp. #58-58
Jones, Ephraim 38 fa OH — 48 fa OH
Sarah A. 34 deaf & dumb — 42
James 12 — 18
Sarah A. 9
Mary J. 9 OH
Daniel B. 5 — Daniel R. B. 10
Medaline 7
Sarah E. 4

Sidwell chn of ⑥ ⓐ Mary Ann b. 1835 Br. Co., OH d. 1897 Br. Co., OH m. John Gray 1836-1897 Maplewod Cem. (both) dau Judia Isabell b. 4 May 1861 d. 2 Feb 1863
ⓑ Archibald L. b. ca 1839 Br. Co., OH d. 17 Oct 1913 Br. Co., OH m. 24 Dec 1847 Mary E. Jones b. 1847
chn: Julia Bell b. Nov 1867 d. 6 Sep 1868, Wylie b. 1869
ⓒ Charles W. b. ca 1844 Br. Co., OH d. 31 July 19 m. Catherine b. 1848 OH
chn: Isabelle b. Apr. 1870, Laura b. 1875, John b. 1877
ⓓ James R. b. ca 1841 Br. Co., OH m. Helena Murphy b. 26 Mar 1841 OH
d. 26 Feb 1914 Br. Co., OH
ⓔ Sarah Isabelle b. 2 Mar 1847 Br. Co., OH d. 30 Jan 1914 Br. Co., OH Sidwell Cem. (both) m. Martin Van Buren Smith b. 29 Oct 1844 Bentonville, Adams Co., OH d. 24 Aug 1934 Ripley, Br. Co., OH 5 chn
Ⓕ George Dallas b. ca 1854 Br. Co., OH m. Catherine b. 1858
dau. Annie b. 1878
Ⓖ Daniel b. ca 1850 Br. Co., OH
Ⓗ Elizabeth b. ca 1858 Br. Co., OH

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Robert Perryman Stephenson

This Information Obtained From:
Estate Br.Co, OH #13564

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	21 June 1801				
Chr'nd				OH	
Mar.	23 Sept. 1819	Br.Co, OH B:28 John McClain JP			
Death	23 Feb. 1884	ae 82-8-1			
Burial	Maplewood Cem. Union Twp.		Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father "Colonel" Mills Stephenson Mother's Maiden Name 1st w/ Isabella Kirkpatrick

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Wallace

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	9 June 1801		Mason	Ky	
Chr'nd					
Death	13 Aug. 1883	ae 82-2-4		OH	
Burial	Maplewood Cem. Union Twp.		Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Thomas Wallace Ireland d. 22 June 1860 ae 88-4-7 bur. Fitch's Chapel Cem. PA Mother's Maiden Name Catherine

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A100 $4321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
M (almira)	1 Thomas Full Name of Spouse* 1829 OH– 1916 Elmira Jane Wiles	Birth	2 July 1826	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar.	12 Sept. 1850	Br.Co, OH 6:195 D.F. Ladley MG			*census over
		Death	29 Aug 1905				
		Burial	Maplewood Cem.	(both) Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
see Wilson Bk * M	2 is he Samuel b. ca 1830 "Lem" Lemuel & 1st marrec census over Full Name of Spouse* ① Sarah Ann Devore 19 Dec. 1836–23 Feb 1858 ② Emily Wilson b. 9 Feb 1838	Birth	18 Mar. 1832	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar. ①	21 Feb. 1856	Br. Co. OH H:182 J.P. Daugherty MG ② 22 Dec. 1860 Br.Co, OH Vol 2:73 J.F. Conley MG			*census over
		Death	1905	Dayton	Montgomery	OH	
		Burial					
Dr. 5th child 4th son M (d/o Lawrence) Felicity, OH by 1884	3 Mills Young Full Name of Spouse* 30 June 1835–18 Feb 1917 Susan R. Vanada (Vanander)	Birth	19 Apr. 1834	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar.	3 Dec. 1857	Br.Co, OH Vol 1:105 W.J. Sharman MG			9chn
		Death	19 Feb. 1921				*census over
		Burial	Confidence Cem.	(both) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	DR1:105 gives parents obit of d/o Lawson Vanada + Susan?
F *see Howard Bk	4 Mary Ann Full Name of Spouse* ca 1834 OH– Abner Howard	Birth	ca 1836				
		Mar.	18 Sept. 1856	Br.Co, OH H:203 Wesley Rowe MG		OH	
		Death					
		Burial					
*see Martin Bk F	5 Catherine Jane Full Name of Spouse* 12 May 1837–30 June 1912 Edmund Martin IV	Birth	20 Feb 1840				
		Mar.	12 Jan. 1862	Br.Co, OH Vol 2:210 John M. Sullivan MG		OH	Fannie
		Death	18 Feb 1889				
		Burial	Martin Fam. Cem.	(both) Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
attorney M d/o James Myers + Salina —	6 William L. Full Name of Spouse* ca 1852 Sarah Belle Myers	Birth	12 May 1843				
		Mar.	7 Nov. 1879	Br.Co, OH Vol 10:494 Wm. Pangburn Elder		OH	chn + census over *
		Death					
		Burial					
Dr. M	7 Robt. Amizi (Amziah) (Amasa) Full Name of Spouse* 14 May 1845–6 Dec 1904, OH "Kate" Catherine Hoppins	Birth	11 Aug 1838	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	*chn over
		Mar.	27 Nov 1867	Adams Co, OH			
		Death	22 Oct. 1909	Manchester	Adams	OH	
		Burial					
? F Estate #7268	8 Mary Vananda Anna Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1838				
		Mar.	never			OH	
		Death					
		Burial	Confidence Cem.	Pleas. Twp	Brown	OH	
*see Wilson + Bks Flaugher M	9 Mills Full Name of Spouse* 25 July 1825 OH–19 Feb. 1864 Eleanor West Flaugher	Birth	2 Sept. 1820		Brown	OH	no dates, or tost+
		Mar.	12 Jan. 1843	Br.Co, OH F:165 Wm. M.D. Ryan MG	Brown	OH	she m. 2nd James M. Robb
		Death	20 Dec. 1845		Brown	OH	(sa) 1st hsb
		Burial	Flaugher Fam. Cem. Br.Co, OH she)				*census over
M chn cont'd over	10 Ephraim Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1820-25				
		Mar.					
		Death	young				
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional chil

1850 Union Twp.
#272-275
Stephenson, Robert P. 49 fa OH — R.P. 59 fa OH — Robert Perryman 78 fa OH DE PA
Mary 49 Ky — 59 Ky — wf 78 Ky Ireland PA
Thomas 24 fa OH
Lemuel 18 fa
Young 16 fa
Mary Ann 14
Catherine 10 — 19 OH
Wm. R. 7 — 15 OH
Wallace, Catherine 78 PA
Stephenson, Anna 12 OH

1860 Union Twp.
#52^{2}
Samuel 30 fa OH
Amizi (M) 21 student OH
Wiles, Jane 25 serv. OH

1880 Union Twp.
#116-131
Robert Perryman 78 fa OH DE PA
wf 78 Ky Ireland PA
Florence 18 g/d OH^{3}
Perkins, Maria 76 widow
sister NY^{3} ?^{2}
ON DE PA

1880 Union Twp.
#116-132
Stephenson, W.R. 38 att OH^{2} Ky
Sarah Belle 28 wf NY^{3}
Myrtie Leo $^{10}/_{12}$ dau OH^{2} NY
?(m. 11 May 1898 Br. Co., OH Vol 19; 439 J.P. Daugherty MG to R. H. Martin

1880 Union Twp.
#117-133
Stephenson, Lemuel 47 fa OH^{2} Ky
Emily 42 wf OH MD OH
Amasa 14 son fa OH^{3}
Laura 10 dau ↓

1850 Byrd Twp.
#1667-1692
Stephenson, Ellen 23 OH
" Francis M. 6 OH — mar. Sarah E. Fitch
Francis Marion b. 13 Dec. 1843 d. 1924 Br. Co., OH 29 July
Ponca City, OK m. 16 Dec. 1875 Br. Co., OH
Sarah Elizabeth Fitch d/o Elijah Martin Fitch & Mary Jane Stephenson 1821-1902
Chn 1st of Geo. W. 1856-1936 mar. 2 Nov 1871 Br. Co., OH Vol 7: 119 Rev. Greer
Sarilda Evans
Chn 2nd wf Mary Matilda b. 13 Nov. 1861 m. 22 July 1879 w. Thomas Vance Br. Co. OH Vol 11: 94 David Gaddis MG
Wady 27 Aug. 1863-1 Aug 1864 ae 0-11-4 bur. Fitch's Chapel Cem.
Amassa b. 12 Oct 1865
Anna Laura b. 21 Aug 1869

1860 Union Twp.
#120^{2}
Stephenson, Thomas 35 fa OH
Almyra J. 31
Harriett A. 9
Mary E. 8
Julia H. 6
(F) Jocasto A. 4
Wm. E. 1
d. 4 Nov. 1860 ae 3-9-21 bur. Maplewd Cem. d/o Thomas & Elmira J.
Lemuel s/o T. & E. — -1862

1880 Union Twp.
#190-212
53 fa OH^{2} Ky
Elmira J. 50 wf OH PA Ky — all bur. Maplewd Cem.
29 dau S/T OH^{3} — Harriett Alice 1851-1919 Br. Co., OH Vol 18: 497 MG 4 June 1896 E.W. Thomas
27 dau S/T — Mary Elizabeth 1853-1949 m. J.L. Kincaid
Juliet A. 25 dau m. 19 July 1881 12:48 J.A. Corpeis to Geo. W. Miller
Everett Edwin 21 son — 1859-1941
Florence G. 19 dau — 1861-1934
Edith W. 17 dau — 1863-1943
Lucy C. 15 dau — 1865-1888
Joseph Newton 13 son — 1867-1955
Daisie E. 10 dau — mar. 26 Dec. 1900 Br. Co. OH Vol 20: 250 James Frank Work (s/o R.M. Work & Elizabeth Burgett) he 27 she 29
Myrta Maude 3 dau — 1877-1956

chn cont'd from front

F ⑪ Elizabeth Stephenson b. ca 1820-25

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#422-441 Young?
Stevenson, Yancy 47 phy. OH — PA
" Susan R. 45 wf OH VA MD
Vanender, Susan 70 M-I-L VA^{2} PA

Chn of ⑦ ⓐ Mary b. 26 Aug 1872
ⓑ Wm. Prettyman b. 31 July 1868
ⓒ Robert Ellison b. 17 July 1879 d. 29 Dec 1897 Adams Co., OH
ⓓ Ralph b. 16 May 1884

1870 Union Twp.
#921-1032
Stephenson, Thomas 43 fa OH
Elmira J. 41
Harriett Alice 19
Elizabeth 17
Julia 15
Edwin E. 11
Florence G. 9
Edith W. 7
Lucy C. 5
Newton J. 3
NN ( ) 1 mo.
Daisy A.

1870 Union Twp.
#755-858
Stephinson, Lemuel 38 fa OH
Emily 32
Matilda 8
Amassa 4
Laura 10 mo
aug.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name James Stephenson Sr.

This Information Obtained From:
James's LW&T estate #6624
grdau Indiana Stephenson m. Robert C. Peters

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	10 Nov. 1779				
Chr'nd				DE	
Mar.	ca 1800				
Death	4 June 1861	ae 82-0-0 Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	Stephenson Fam. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. War of 1812

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father "Rev." Wm. Stephenson Mother's Maiden Name 2nd wf Elizabeth T. Mills

Wife's Full Maiden Name Isabella Kirkpatrick (Kilpatrick)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1780	(d, ae)			
Chr'nd					
Death	26 Nov. 1836	ae 56-0-0			
Burial	Stephenson Fam. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Frank Kirkpatrick Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 $4321

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
* M	1 James Jr.	Birth	26 Sept. 1816				
	Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth Fulton Mason Co. 17 Sept 1821 Ky - 3 July 1899 d. Louisville, Ky. ae 78-0-0	Mar.	1838	Br. Co, OH lic 3 Oct. 1838 F:38		OH	*census over
		Death	24 Dec. 1886	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Maplewd Cem (both)	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	2 Alfred	Birth	ca 1808				
	Full Name of Spouse* Almira Jane Beasley ae 46-9-9 -21 May 1866	Mar	27 Sept. 1836	Br. Co, OH E:34 P. L. Wilson JP		OH	*census over
		Death	9 Apr. 1878	ae 69-9-16			
		Burial	Stephenson Fam. Cem. (both)	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	3 Jacob	Birth	ca 1800-1810				
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1810-20	Mar.					chn f ca 1830-35, m 1835-40, m 1835-40 gone 1830 + 1840 census
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Indiana	Birth	ca 1811				
	Full Name of Spouse* James Mitchell	Mar.	21 May 1828	Br. Co, OH G:79 W. King JP oath Alfred Stephenson			
		Death	14 July 1832	ae 21-0-0			
		Burial	Stephenson Fam	Cem. Br. Co, OH she) (he			
* see Howard Bk F	5 Mary (Polly)	Birth	28 Nov. 1814	Union Twp.	Adams now Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* Cyrus Howard 9 Dec 1812 - 13 Mar. 1877 ae 64-3-4	Mar.	16 Apr. 1835	Br. Co, OH D:135 George Palmer MG			
		Death	19 June 1886	ae 71-6-23		OH	
		Burial	Howard's Cem. (both)	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	6 Harriett	Birth	ca 1810-20				
	Full Name of Spouse* Stephenson Wilson	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Louisa	Birth	ca 1820-25				
	Full Name of Spouse* Owen D. Kendall	Mar.	4 Oct. 1843	Br. Co, OH G:15 M. D. Baker			
		Death					
		Burial					
F	8	Birth	ca 1813-14				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				OH	name illegible on tbstone
		Death	13 Aug. 1825	ae 11-0-0			
		Burial	Stephenson Fam. Cem.		Brown	OH	
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional

1850 Union Twp. #271-274	1860 Union Twp. #67²	1880 Union Twp. #113-129
Stephenson, James Sr. 70 fa DE		
James Jr. 36 fa OH	44 fa OH	63 fa OH² VA
Elizabeth 28 Ky	39 Ky	59 wf Ky NY
Titus 9 OH	20 fa OH	
Cyrus 7	18 fa	
Wm. 5	14	
Isabella 2	12	33 Belle W. dau OH² Ky
Tessey Ann 1		
	Elizabeth Ann 10 OH	
	Alfred 8	Cass 18 sn fa
	Joseph B. 6	
	James H. 4	Louise 14 dau
	Emma 8/12	

b. 8 June 1852-10 Mar 1886 bur. Maplewd Cem.
wf Mary Belle 14 Nov 1854-27 Feb 1881 "
Jamison m. 3 Sept. 1874 Br. Co. OH Vol 8:
547 J. P. Daugherty, Elder

1850 Union Twp. #267-270	1860 Union Twp. #86²	1870 Union Twp. #571-682
Stephenson, Alfred 42 fa OH	52 fa OH	61 fa OH
Almira J. 30	Elvira 40	Emmiette 32 teaches school OH
James E. 12	J.E. 22 fa	
Elnora 10	Elvora 19	Elnora Isabella m. 1 Feb 1864 2: 418 W. W. Ramsey MG to John Howard
Charles 6	Charles R. 17 fa	
Cyrus 2	12	
Bratton, Elizabeth 17	Franklin 9	19 W OF OH
	Louisa 6	15
	Eldorado 1	11

sn Elmer Ellsworth
Howard d. 14 Sept. 1873 ae
8-11-6 Howard's Cem., Union
Twp., Br. Co., OH

1860 Union Twp.
#68²

Evans, Whitfield 52 fa OH
Eveline T. 41 née Beasley OH
George 21 fa
Jordan 19 fa
Wm. 12

Charles Stephenson
mar. Jane Evans
sister to

Stephenson, James 74 fa M.L.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name *James Stephenson Jr.*

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	21 Sept. 1816			OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1838	Br. Co, OH F:38 lic 3 Oct. 1838			
Death	24 Dec. 1886	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	Maplewood Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation *farmer* Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father *James Stephenson Sr.* Mother's Maiden Name *Isabella Kirkpatrick*

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Elizabeth Fulton*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	17 Sept. 1821		Mason	Ky	
Chr'nd					
Death	3 July 1899	Louisville (ae 78-0-0)		Ky	
Burial	Maplewd Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler *Linda H. Wilson*

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 84321

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Titus Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1841			OH	
		Mar.	never				
		Death	2 June 1863	ae 23-4-2			s/o J+E.
		Burial	Maplewood Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	2 Cyrus H. Full Name of Spouse* lived Sacramento, CA 1886	Birth	ca 1843			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Wm. H. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1845			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	11 Oct. 1860	ae 16-2-27			s/o J.+E.
		Burial	Maplewd Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	4 Sarah Isabella Full Name of Spouse* George W. Myers lived KS 1899	Birth	ca 1848			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 (Tessey) Elizabeth Ann Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1850			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 Alfred Full Name of Spouse* 14 Nov. 1854 - 27 Feb 1881 Mary Belle Jamison	Birth	8 June 1852			OH	
		Mar.	3 Sept. 1874	Br. Co., OH Vol 8:547 J. P. Daugherty, Elder)			
		Death	10 Mar. 1886				
		Burial	Maplewd Cem. (both)	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	7 Dr. Joseph Baker Full Name of Spouse* 1941 Anna E. Padan	Birth	ca 1854-55			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	1934				
		Burial	Maplewd Cem. (both)	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	8 James Hames Full Name of Spouse* Henrietta Fitch lived KS	Birth	ca 1856-57			OH	
		Mar.	29 Apr. 1880	Br. Co, OH Vol 11:307 S. N. Marsh MG			
		Death					
		Burial	Halls Cem. (both)	Summit		KS	
F	9 Emma Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1859			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	27 June 1879	ae 19-9-23		OH	
		Burial	Maplewood Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	10 L. Cass Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1861			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	28 Feb. 1895-96	ae 35-2-15			fall from a barn
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn cont'd over

chn cont'd from front

F ⑪ Lulu Jennie Stephenson b. ca 1866 OH d. 16 Mar. 1903 ae 36-10-7
m. 6 Apr. 1897 M. Y. Smith
Br. Co., OH Vol 19: 141 Lewis Richey VDM

1870 Union Twp.
#714-827

Stephenson, James 53 fa OH
Elizabeth 47 Ky
Alfred 18 OH
Joseph B. 16
James W. 13
Cass 9
Elizabeth Ann 19 OH
Emma 12
Lulu 4
McClinlock, Elizabeth 15 VA
dom. serv.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Wm. Stephenson

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	ca 1795-96			PA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	10 Nov. 1825	Adams Co, OH 3:123 D. Kirkpatrick			
Death	25 Mar. 1867	ae 71-10-28			
Burial	Decatur Cem	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Pittenger

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1808			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A160 84321

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
F	1 Sarah	Birth	ca 1828			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	ca 1851	Br. Co, OH 6:235 lic 9 Dec 1851			
		Death					
?	Leander Finley	Burial					
F	2 Elizabeth	Birth	ca 1834			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 Feb 1852	Br. Co, OH 6:239 Elijah McCoy VDM			
		Death					
?	Jonathan Wait	Burial					
F	3 Mary J.	Birth	ca 1835			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16 Sept. 1855	Br. Co, OH H:158 A.W. McClanahan MG			
		Death					
?	John Pinkerton	Burial					
F	4 Easter	Birth	ca 1836			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Nancy Ann	Birth	ca 1837-39			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25 Dec 1865	Br. Co, OH Vol 3:280 J. M. Wasole MG			
		Death					
?	Benjamin F. Abrams	Burial					
M	6 Calvin	Birth	ca 1840			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10 Mar. 1862	Br. Co, OH Vol 2:227 A. W. McClanahan MG			
		Death					
	Caroline Bearce Robe	Burial					
F	7 Hannah	Birth	ca 1842-43			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	8 Wm. H.	Birth	ca 1844			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Byrd Twp. #1147-1164	1860 Byrd Twp. #1313^2	
Stephenson, Wm. 55 fa PA	65 PA	
Nancy 42 OH	55 OH	
Sarah 22		
Elizabeth 16		
Mary J. 15		
Easter 14		
Nancy Ann 13	21	OH
Calvin 10	20 teacher	
Hannah 7	18	
Wm. H. 6	16 laborer	
Easton, Barbary 63 MD	Estburn, Barbary 23 MD	

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name John Stephenson (Stevenson)

This Information Obtained From:
W.H. Beers "Hist. of Br. Co, OH" pg 602 gives 3 chn 1-3 below to OH 1816

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	1786			PA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1808			PA	
Death	18 Sept. 1866	ae 79-9-21			
Burial	Old Russellville Cem.	Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Porter

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1784				
Chr'nd					
Death	22 June 1863	ae 79-1-29			
Burial	Old Russellville Cem.	Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A100 84321
Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
* see Evans bk F	1 Eliza Jane Full Name of Spouse* 4 apr. 1809 - bef. 1850 Abraham Evans Jr.	Birth	ca 1810			PA	* census over
		Mar.	31 Mar. 1831	Br. Co, OH D:48 Benj. Sutton JP he 22 she 21			moved w/ family to
		Death				IL	IL
		Burial					
physician M	2 Robert Full Name of Spouse* ca 1825 OH - Mary	Birth	ca 1813			PA	* census over
		Mar.					
		Death	4 Dec. 1878	ae 65-5-7			
		Burial	Old Russellville Cem. Br. Co, OH he)(she				
M	3 James Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1816			PA	
		Mar.	never				
		Death	4 Oct. 1887	ae 71-0-22		OH	
		Burial	Old Russellville Cem.	Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH	
?	4 John Full Name of Spouse*	Birth				PA	
		Mar.					
		Death	22 Feb 1832				
		Burial	Old Russellville Cem.	Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Byrd Twp. 1860 Jeff. Twp.
#1077-1089 #1103-1103
Stevenson, John 64 fa PA —— 75 PA
" Sarah 66 PA —— 77 PA
" James 30 fa PA —— 44 fa PA
Evans, Eliza 40 PA ——
" John 18 fa
" Mary Ann 16
" Sarah 14
" Abraham 10
" Melcena 6
" Ann 4

1860 Jeff. Twp.
#1101-1101
Sidwell, Abraham 36 fa OH
" Mary Ann 26 (nee Evans)
" Candis 6 (F)
" Mary A. 3
Evans, Eliza 50 OH
" Abraham 20 fa
" Fannie 15
" Melcena 13

1850 Byrd Twp.
#987-998
Stephenson, Robert 37 Phy. PA
Mary 25 OH
Sarah E. 3 OH

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Robert Hambleton Stevenson

This Information Obtained From:
"Hist. of Br. Co. OH 1883" W. H. Beers pg 877 to 885
He owned farm the Hill Fam. Cem. is on (Pisgah Rdg).

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	4 Mar. 1794	Harrisburg		PA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	1867	Louisville		Ky	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Davidson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1799				
Chr'nd					
Death	2 Feb 1872	ae 73-0-0			
Burial	Pisgah Rdg	Cem. Union Twp.	Brown	OH	w/R.H.

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife midwife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mathew Davidson Mother's Maiden Name Mary Hill

Form A160 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
F	1 Mary	Birth	1817				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1885				
	Bennett McDonald	Burial					
F	2 Sarah	Birth	1819				5 chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Charles Townsend	Burial					
F	3 Christianna	Birth	1822				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Charles Pierson	Burial					
M	4 Mathew Davidson	Birth	12 Apr. 1825	Ripley	Union Twp. Brown	OH	d/o Enos Vander-
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	30 Oct. 1866				ford & Hannah
	23 Mar. 1835 OH – 11 July 1913 Zaleski OH	Death	27 Mar. 1910	Zaleski		OH	Dowd
	Susannah Vanderford	Burial	Methodist Cem.	(both) Zaleski		OH	4chn–over
F	5 "Ellen" Eleanor	Birth	1827				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1849	New Orleans			2 chn
	John Mullins	Burial				LA	–of yellow fever
M	6 York William	Birth	1829				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1904				
	Elizabeth Bingamon	Burial					
F	7 Elizabeth	Birth	1831				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Large	Burial					
M	8 Robert	Birth					
		DEATH		Infancy			
M	9 alfred	Death		Infancy			
		BIRTH					
M	10 Stuart	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	11 James	Birth					2 chn York,
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Robert
		Death					
		Burial					

asterCarp.
Millwright
Vinton Co.

lived
IA

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn of ④ ⓐ Cynthia Stevenson 1867-1927 m① — Robertson - sn Florin
m② — Gregory - dau Norma

lived Canada ⓑ Effie Stevenson b. 3 Dec 1868 m. Henry Clifton Ward no chn

ⓒ Leonora Stevenson b. 1870 m. Homer Chapman - a congressional minister

① Charles Chapman
② Alice Chapman m. — Stroud
③ Frances Chapman m. — Gurley
④ Effie Chapman m. — Favor

ⓓ Clinton Stevenson b. 6 June 1872 d. 5 May 1928 m. Edna Harris b. 2 Dec. 1876 7chn 2
see pg 883-885

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Robert M. Stephenson

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1828			PA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ca 1851-52				
Death	1901				
Burial	Maplewd Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name (Lizzie) Eliza Ann ?

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1833			Ky	
Chr'nd					
Death	1905				
Burial	Maplewd Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form A160 8432)

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

*see. Griffith sh

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Hattie Ann Full Name of Spouse* 1845 OH - 1925 Mason Griffith	Birth	1852			OH	
		Mar.	19 Mar. 1871	Br. Co, OH Vol 6:519 C.W. Garoutte, MG			
		Death	1899				
		Burial	Maplewd Cem. (both)	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	2 William W. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1856			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 James A. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1858			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	1888				
		Burial	Maplewd Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	4 Belle Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1864			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 "Ellie" (Louella) Ella Full Name of Spouse* 1862 = 1933 Charles E. Henry	Birth	ca 1865			OH	
		Mar.	1 Mar. 1883	Br. Co, OH Vol 12:550 J.S. West MG			
		Death	14 Dec 1927				
		Burial					
M	6 Charles Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1875			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1870 Union Twp. 1880 Union Twp.
#570-681 #144-161
Stephenson, Robert M. 38 fa PA — R. M. 51 fa tenant PA Ky PA
Lizzie Ann 38 Ky — Eliza Ann 46 wf Ky^3
Hattie A. 17 OH
Wm. W. 14
James A. 12 — 22 fa lab sn OH PA Ky
Bell 6 — Belle 18 dau
Ellie 5 — Ella 15 dau
Charles 5 sn

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name *Ephraim Stephenson*

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1817			OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	18 Nov. 1843	Br. Co, OH 6:18 Wm. M. D. Ryan MG			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer, brickmolder, pork packer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Mary Ann Bellchambers*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1823			Ky	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Engld Mother's Maiden Name Engld

Compiler *Linda H. Wilson*

Address

City, State

Date

Form A100 (8432)

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Hannah B.	Birth	1845			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* 4 Jan. 1844 - 9 Dec. 1909	Mar.	29 Mar. 1869	Br. Co., OH Vol 6: 37 David Gould MG			
	George Felix Young	Death	1901				
		Burial	Maplewood Cem. (both)	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	2 Alfred W.	Birth	ca 1847-48			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Ida M.	Birth	ca 1859			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 Jan. 1881	Br. Co., OH Vol 12: 36 F. G. Mitchell MG			
?	Harry E. Frost	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Union Twp. #500-504		1860 Union Twp. #51-51		1870 Union Twp. #502-611		1880 Union Twp. #12-15
Stephenson, Ephraim 33 brick moulder	OH	41 fa	OH	51 tobacco dealer	OH	E. 62 porkpacker OH PA OH
Mary Ann 27	Ky	38	Ky	Mary A. 50	Ky	wf 59 Ky England ²
Hannah B. 5	OH	15	OH	Ida B. 11	ON	20 dau OH ² Ky
Alfred W. 2	OH	11	OH	Young, George F. 26 tob dealer	OH	
		Ida M. 8/12	OH	" , Hannah B. 24	OH	

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Robert L. Stephenson

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	ca 1828-29			OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer tobacco director Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mahala L. Burgett

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	3 Nov. 1828			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Abraham Burgett Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Ann Drake

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

* see Mitchell Bk

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
F	1 Amanda	Birth	ca 1851			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25 May 1871	Br. Co, OH Vol 6:555 H.C. Middleton MG			
	James W. Mitchell	Death					
		Burial					
M	2 J. Zeno	Birth	ca 1853			OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 Jan. 1871	Br. Co, OH Vol 7:4 H.E. Middleton MG			
	ca 1852 OH-	Death					
	Mary Belle Myers	Burial					
F	3 "Lizzie" Elizabeth	Birth	ca 1855			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Lucy Flora	Birth	ca 1857			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 William	Birth	ca 1859			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 Charles	Birth	ca 1860			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	7 (Bony) Barney	Birth	ca 1863			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	8 Infant	Birth	8 May 1862			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	—	—			
	—	Death	7 Oct. 1862			OH	
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem. Union Twp.		Brown	OH	S/o R.L. & Mahalla L.
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1860 Pleas. Twp. #154^2	1870 Union Twp. #	1880 Union Twp. pg89 #354-385
Stephenson, Robert L. 32 fa OH	42 fa OH	52 tobacco director OH^3
Mahala 30	—	50 wf OH^2 Ky
Amanda 9	19	
Zeno 7	17	
Elizabeth 5	Lizzie 16	
Lucy 3	14	23 dau OH^3
W.M. 2	12	21 sn tob. dir. OH^3
Charles 4/20	10	20 sn fa tenant
	Bony 6	17 sn fa tenant

1880 Union Twp.
#276-393
Zeno 27 fa tenant OH^3
Mary Belle 28 wf
Mattie 7 dau
Martin L. 6 sn
Reason D. 3 sn Ky OH^2
Chambers 1 sn OH^3

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#207-210
Stephenson, Robert L. 21 fa OH
Mahala 21

1870 Union Twp.
#616-728
Stephenson, Robert L. 42 fa OH
Amanda 19
Zeno 17
Lizzie 16
Flora 14
W.M. 12
Charles 10
Bony 6

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Wm. H. Stephenson

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1813			OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	27 Apr. 1837	Br. Co, OH E:47 John Lindsey JP			
Death	Sept. 1888				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth McBeth

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1818			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	24 Jan. 1909				
Burial	Wells Cem.		Clermont	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Samuel H. McBeth Mother's Maiden Name Francis Anna (Pitzer) Rich

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A160 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
Lt. Adj. 48th OI M	1 "Judge" Samuel Hamilton	Birth	26 Oct. 1838	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	Wm. Hamilton 1871-1925 Conf. Cem.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 May 1868	Br. Co, OH Vol 5:276 J. Sullivan MG			
	Sarah Jane Higgins	Death	10 May 1909	Georgetown Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Confidence Cem. (she) Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	
M	2 Samuel McBeth	Birth	ca 1839-40			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
Civil War M	3 Otho Perry	Birth	8 Nov. 1842			OH	census over*
	Full Name of Spouse* 19 Mar. 1848 - 23 Mar. 1918	Mar.					
	Martha B. — or A.	Death	13 Sept 1919				
		Burial	Confidence Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	
F	4 Margaret J.	Birth	ca 1845			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
(d/o Samuel Pleasant King + 2nd w/ of Susannah Flowers) M	5 Jonathan T.	Birth	1847			OH	Anna, Bessie *census over + see King Sh
	Full Name of Spouse* 1851 - 22 Mar 1893	Mar.	4 Sept 1872	Br. Co, OH Vol 8:40 I. S. Caton MG			
	Mary Lizzie (Elizabeth) King	Death	22 May 1879	ae 32-0-0			
		Burial	Confidence Cem. (Both) Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	
Idaho 1909 M	6 James P. McBeth	Birth	ca 1850			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	7 (Florence) "Flora" B.	Birth	ca 1854			OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse* bef 1880 or divorced	Mar.	ca 1875				
	Hook	Death					
		Burial					
lived IL 1909 M	8 Wm. C.	Birth	ca 1859			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2 Oct 1883	Br. Co, OH Vol 13:78 G. W. Fee MG			
?	Angie Martin	Death					
		Burial					
lived Ham. Co, OH F	9	Birth				OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	F. M. Carter	Death					
		Burial					
lived Boston, Mass. M	10 F. M. Wallace Carrol	Birth				OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

M 11 Edward Lemmel - b ca 1841 OH
Margaret Sprese - b ca 1840 OH m. bef 1870

1850 Clark Twp.
#1147-1157
McBeth, Samuel 70 fa PA
" Frances A. 67 PA
" James 2/12 OH
Stevenson, Wm. 37 fa OH
Elizabeth 39
Samuel H. 11
Samuel M. 10
Otto P. 7
Margaret J. 5
Jonathan T. 3

1880 Pike Twp.
#228-228
Stevenson, Otho P. 37 fa OH^3
Martha A. 32 wf
Claud 7 S
Maud 5 D
Ida 4 D 20 apr 1876 - 10 May 1916 (both) conf. cem. & (both) m. Geo. Edward Neu 30 Jan 1870 - 26 Oct 1952 conf. Cem.
Lura 3/12 Feb D 5 Feb 1880 - 17 Aug 1974

Wm. Howard 28 Jan 1891 - 7 Oct 1922 Conf. Cem.
Henry L. 23 Aug 1885 - 13 Sept 1951 Conf. Cem.

1880 Clark Twp.
#294-315 (Lemuel W. mar. rec.)
Stevenson, Edward 39 fa OH^3
Margaret E. 40 wf
George W. 14 son
Perry J. 10 son
Lena B. 8 dau
Effie L. 6 dau
Malinda F. 3 dau
Inf. (F) 3/12 Oct. dau
Spies, John 34 OH PA NC
Stevenson, Wm. H. 67 OH DE PA
Elizabeth 62 wf OH PA^2

nee Speece
m. 17 Jan. 1864
Vol 2: 412 J.P.
Daugherty MG

1870 Clark Twp.
#31-30
Spease, George 82 fa PA
" , John 23 works on fa OH
Stevenson, Lemuel " 29 OH
30
3
3 mo.

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#403-419
King, Samuel P. 62 brick mason OH PA^2
" Susan 55 wf OH^2 PA
Stevenson, Lizzie 29 dau OH^3
" , Anna 6 gdau
" , Bessie 4 gdau

1880 Pike Twp.
#147-147
Stevenson, Wm. C. 21 fa OH^3
Hook, Florence B. 26 sis
" Elbert 6. 4 neph
" Otho C. 11/12 neph

Dalton Newsletter 24 Sept. 1997

Doye Dalton. I am researching both Dalton and Kruger families, and any info would be greatly appreciated.

* WStevATay@aol.com
Related to Reuben Bennett Dalton buried Caldwell Co. KY, born in Va, moved first to TN then to KY. Seeking info on these surnames from Western Kentucky: Stevens, Traylor, Dalton, Morse, Tosh, Lynch, Carner. Have run into a deadend on William Mansfield Stevens, 1826-1895.

* CAROLEVER@aol.com

FAMILY LINE - Dave Daulton
daulton@ibm.net

1. Moses Daulton: d. 1819 Mason Co, KY

2. George W. Daulton, son of Moses
Born ? in Mason County, KY.. Married June 18, 1814 to Margaret Lucas. He was Justice of Peace in in Huntington Township, Brown County, OH.--some miles west of Aberdeen.
Two children I know of: are Lemuel (below); and Martha A., born abt 1830, who was married Oct 15, 1854 to Larkin Covert.
1840 Census -- George would have been in his 50's. Census incorrectly spells his name "George W. Dalton". Huntington Township, Brown County. Page 253.
1850 Census. -- Lists him as George Daulton.
60 Census. -- Not listed.

3. Lemuel Daulton, son of George
Born abt 1816. Died bef. 1860. Married Sarah Vaughn, who was born 1817. Children were
-William (below)
-Mary Jane (born Jan 31, 1842 in Maysville, KY, Married George Holiday on Sep 8, 1859, died Oct. 23, 1927 in Maysville, KY.) (***I have more on her descendents***)
-Delmore (born abt 1845)
-Alice (born abt 1847)
-Margaret (born abt 1847)
-John Lemuel (born about 1855, married 1875 to Maggie) (***I have more on his descendents***)
-Virginia (born Aug 28, 1858
1840 Census: -- For Maysville, KY: Lemuel Daulton with 1 male under 5, 2 males 22 to 25 (one being Lemuel) and one female 22 to 25 (Lemuel's wife, Sarah). This indicates that son William (about 10 years old, born in 1829 or 1830) is not at home. My Uncle Jim believes that William was born to Lemuel and Sarah when they were too young to care for him, and he was being raised by other relatives.
1850 Census --Lemuel, wife, and kids other than William.
1860 Census --Lemuel no longer listed. By that time Sarah was 43, and had 10 kids, some in their 30's.

William, son of Lemuel
I have census information Uncle Jim copied down, for 1850, 1860, and 1870, all from Brown County, OH. To summarize, William (abt 1830-abt 1870) married Catherine J. McClain (abt. 1831-abt 1870), moved to a farm on Eagle Creek, in Brown County, OH, and had four kids:
-Mary (abt 1862-before 1940)

-John Forgie McClain (abt. 1860-Jul 4, 1946)
-Hanna B. (Abt. 1866-before 1940)
-James William (Feb 27, 1868-1940).
Both parents died in 1870 or soon after. The girls went to Hamilton County,
OH. The sons were taken in by neighbor Andrew Carr. Our family has long wondered what William and Catherine died of, when they died, and where they are buried. Son James William is my great-grandfather. (***I have infomation on ALL his descendents--it is a LOT***)

QUERIES, NOTES, AND RESPONSES

* RESPONSE: DALTON LONGEVITY (17 Sept Issue)
from Arthur R Whittaker, arthurw@juno.com
Talking about Daltons that have longevity. I have an Aunt Ruby Whittaker (Nee Dalton) who is 91 years old. Her brother died at 95 years old.

It would be interesting to see how old other Daltons are living. Would others that know of Daltons in their 90's plus please respond the Dalton Gang News letter.

Regards, Arthur Whittaker

* NOTE: EMAIL ADDRESS CHANGE
Please make the following change for Janice Kinsler Smith:
Previous: jksmith@pen.k12.va.us
New: janicesmith@erols.com.

* QUERY: LEMUEL DALTON
from Dave Daulton, daulton@ibm.net, and his Uncle Jim
Can anyone help us confirm that Lemuel Daulton (b. abt. 1816, d. bef 1860, married to Sarah Vaughn, b. 1817) was a son of George W. Daulton (b. aft 1796, d. btwn 1850 and 1860, married to Margaret Lucas on June 18, 1814, was Justice of the Peace in Brown County, OH.
George W. was a son of Moses Daulton.) Any info on either would be helpful.

* RESPONSE: to Terri L. Scott, sprbee68@aol.com
from E. Margaret Baker, 1507 Bee Creek Rd D-13, Branson, MO 65616
Try Marilyn Baxter Martin, 16 Logans Run, Dryden, NY 13053 to see if she has anything on the Baxter or Martin lines you mentioned.

* NOTE: SEPT 6TH WEDDING REPORT
from the bride, Kim Clarke, KimClarke@aol.com
We had a wonderful wedding and an equally great honeymoon. I get to record a new wedding date in my database!

KANSAS DALTONS
contributed by Shirley J. Kovar, mjk@inetnebr.com

Subj: Fwd: From Uncle Jim Daulton
Date: 97-09-23 00:22:44 EDT
From: mdcrain@mindspring.com (melanie d. crain)
To: Poose@aol.com (Tom McCammon)

Hi Tom,
You need a copy of this Email from Dave Daulton to understand the two "Serendipity" Emails that I sent. Please join in the discussion here if you like. Hope all is well with you,
Melanie

---------------- Begin Forwarded Message ----------------
Date: 09/22 4:12 AM
Received: 09/22 6:22 PM
From: daulton, daulton@ibm.net
To: mdcrain@mindspring.com
CC: Randy Boynton, mtnman@nanosecond.com
Carole Colenbaugh, clcr@ktc.com

Melanie:

I mailed Uncle Jim your information on Moses Daulton. He called tonight and we talked about 2 hours. He was impressed with your scholarship. He gave me several things to mail you about.

1. He corrected me, where I said we were from Adams County. The Adams County Daultons are a different line. We are from Brown County, Ohio. The two Counties are side be side, and both close to Maysville, which is on the Kentucky side.

2. He asked me to post a query asking if any of your readers can help us confirm that Lemuel Daulton (b. abt. 1816, d. bef 1860, married to Sarah Vaughn, b. 1817) was a son of George W. Daulton (b. aft 1796, d. btwn 1850 and 1860, married to Margaret Lucas on June 18, 1814, was Justice of the Peace in Brown County, OH. He was a son of Moses Daulton.) Any info on either would be helpful.

3. He was also aware of the Prince William County references (see the last paragraph of this email), and has long tried to reconcile it with born-in-England references. Along those lines, he made some interesting observations on your references.

a. There is an age discrepency between brother John and the two younger brothers, James and Moses. In 1768, when James and Moses were 8 and 10, John already had a son of his own. Is there some room for conjecture here that maybe they were orphaned and shipped to the colonies to live with relatives?

[illegible] Moses seems to drop from tax lists and all other records from 1778, until 22 years later when he shows up in Maysville, KY., records. So--another conjecture, to replace, or embellish, the first conjecture--maybe Moses was estranged from brother John, and purged John et al from his oral history.

4. Uncle Jim found "Aunt Sabrina's Book" in the geneology room in the Maysville, KY., public library. Despite its title, he remembers it as loose pages that he copied.
Also, he added a second page I did not have when I emailed you before. He dictated this over the phone, so mispellings are mine, not Aunt Sabrinas. Double quotes are asides, from me or Uncle Jim:

"He ((Moses)) died in 1819. Grandma lived a widow more than 40 years with her youngest son , Uncle Thomas, who has lived 60 years in the same place, perhaps 40 years in the same house ((on Second St., still there--per Uncle Jim)).
I said Maysville. At the time Grandfather came it was called Limestone.
He and a relatives of Grandmas's (Uncle Martin), were of the first proprietors of the place. Uncle Martin kept a store. Gandfather too had an interest in it, and was inspector of flour and so forth. Grandma and all our relatives who we share were Baptists. Uncle Grinstead, another relative of Grandmas's was for serveral years Pastor of the Baptist church at Maysville.
He died, I think, in 1827, and was buried at Washington, about 4 miles from Maysville. ((This was a black community--per uncle Jim)). There too they [illegible]ried my great Grandma Williams ((aka Fristoe)). I can remember her--my father took me to see her as she lay in her coffin. I remember his telling me, as he held me in his arms, to look at her--that she was 92 or 93 years old and that she died of old age. She went to bed as usual and died at night. She was always very patient and quiet and tried to give as little trouble as possible.
((Here we omit sentences saying her great grandmother was married twice. Fristoe was first husband, Williams was second.)) My mother and father ((Aunt Sabrina's--her father was James, son of Moses)) were married in Maysville, Kentucky, March 26, 1815.

5. Here is something else Uncle Jim found in the Maysville library.
Again, this was dictated over the phone, and I am afraid I am unsure where comments and text overlap.
Specifically, in the "Moses Daulton had issue" part, the birth, marriage, and death date information post-dates the document quoted, so someone added these later--perhaps Uncle Jim (or perhaps these are separated references that Uncle Jim wrote down together).
BTW, the Simon Kenton mentioned is very famous in Ohio--sorta our Daniel Boone. Also notice the two "Moses's" mentioned are, apparently, [illegible]her and son. Again, mispellings are mine.

Extracts of unrecorded deeds, found in a file box in the office of County Clerk of Mason Cnty KY.

This indenture made Dec 28, 1828 between Arthur Mitchell and Nancy, his wife; James G. Arnold and Margaret, his wife, and Joseph H. Hudnut and Katherine, his wife; William B. Mookler and Susan, his wife; John Daulton, George Daulton, James Daulton, and Thomas Daulton, heirs and legatees of the estate of Moses Daulton, deceased of the one part and Moses Daulton of the other part--parties of the fist part for interst and claim to so much of a certian tract of land on the Ohio River in Maysville at the mouth of Limestone Creek containting 5 acres on which a part of the town of Matsville has been establisehed. Said tract was granted by; patent bearing date of Dec 2, 1785 to John May and Simon Butler (pseudonym for Kenton) for themselves and for the legal representatives of James Douglas deceased. Said heirs covenant with Moses Daulton that they will warrant and forever defend the premises hereby conveyed for themselves and their heirs. Deed signed:
Arthur Mitchell, Nancy Mitchell, William B. Mooklar, S. M. Mooklar, James G. Arnold, Margaret Arnold, Thomas F. Daulton, Joseph H. Hudnutt, Katherine Hudnutt, John Daulton, George W. Daulton, Charles Daulton.

Here we omit a paragraph about another exchange of property.))

Moses Daulton had issue:
1 and 2: William and Mary Daulton, twins, died in infancy.
3. John Daulton
4. Nancy Daulton; married Arthur Montifore Mitchell

(From the Manchester Ohio Gazette, Dec 17, 1868. Cpt Arthur Mitchell died at Aberdeen, Brown County, Ohio, Friday morning, Nov 27, 1868, aged 83 years. He was born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, Aug 8, 1786. Came to Mason Cnty KY, where he lived in his youth. Served in the War of 1812 as Cpt of a company from Mason County. At the close of the war he removed to St. Lious Missouri for a while, but later came back to Brown County, Ohio.)

5. James Daulton

(Married in Mason County on March 21, 1815 to Naomi Wakeman.)

6. Margaret Daulton - Married (1) in Mason County on July 27, 1811 to John Strain. Married the second time in Mason County February 18, 1817 to mes James imsby Arnold. Grimsby

(Collin's History of Kentucky states Elisha Arnold, father of James Grimsby Arnold, was living in 1873. The second oldest person in Covington Kentucky.)

7. Catherine Daulton born 1796. Married in Mason County on June 29 1815

Joseph H. Hudnut. He was born 1794 and died 1845. Catherine died in 1874.

8. George W. Daulton. Married in Mason Cny June 18, 1814 to Margaret Lucas.
((Per Uncle Jim--Later settled in Brown County. Was justice of the peace there.
He could have had a son Lemuel, born 1815 or 1816.))

9. Thomas Fristoe Daulton. Married Frances Woolfolk and had issue;
a. Henry Duke Daulton. Died at his home on W. 2nd St. Maysville, KY, on May 19, 1912, age 94. For many years he was engaged in the livery business in Maysville.
b. Moses Daulton. Never married. Had a livery business in Maysville.
c. Mary Daulton. Never married.
d. Fannie Daulton, married Philip Hise on July 1, 1873. She signed her name "Fannie D. Daulton".

10. Susan Martin Daulton. born 1801. She married William Bladen Mookler.

11. Moses Daulton. Never married. Died at 33 years at Convington, Kentucky at the home of his sister, Mrs. Margaret Arnold.

The foregoing heirs, were the children of Moses Daulton, born in Prince Williams County, VA, August 12, 1760, died in Mason County, Kentucky, October 27, 1819, Married in Stafford Couty Va, October 4, 1786 to Mary Bauber Fristoe.
She was born May 22, 1765. She died in Maysville, November 20, 1858"

----------------- End Forwarded Message -----------------

```
----------------------- Headers --------------------------------
Received: from  mrin44.mail.aol.com (mrin44.mx.aol.com [198.81.19.154]) by air07.mail.aol.com (V32) with SMTP; Tue, 23
Sep 1997 00:22:43 2000
Received: from brickbat9.mindspring.com (brickbat9.mindspring.com [207.69.200.12])
      by mrin44.mail.aol.com (8.8.5/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
      with ESMTP id AAA11414 for <Poose@aol.com>;
      Tue, 23 Sep 1997 00:22:39 -0400 (EDT)
Received: from [207.69.224.28] (user-37kbo0s.dialup.mindspring.com [207.69.224.28])
    by brickbat9.mindspring.com (8.8.5/8.8.5) with SMTP id AAA14260
    for <Poose@aol.com>; Tue, 23 Sep 1997 00:22:27 -0400 (EDT)
Message-Id: <199709230422.AAA14260@brickbat9.mindspring.com>
Subject: Fwd: From Uncle Jim Daulton
Date: Tue, 23 Sep 97 00:29:05 -0500
x-mailer: Claris Emailer 2.0, March 15, 1997
From: "melanie d. crain" <mdcrain@mindspring.com>
To: "Tom McCammon" <Poose@aol.com>
Mime-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain; charset="US-ASCII"
```

Subj: Serendipity Strikes - Part 2
Date: 97-09-22 23:46:18 EDT
From: mdcrain@mindspring.com (melanie d. crain)
To: daulton@ibm.net (Dave Daulton)
CC: mtnman@nanosecond.com (Doris), clcr@ktc.com (Carole Colenbaugh), Poose@aol.com (Tom McCammon)

Magazine of Virginia Genealogy,

Vol. 30 No. 2
pp 326-7

3 Nov 1788. "Freeholders and inhabitants of the County of Prince William again petition the House of Delegates to establish an additional tobacco inspection station and storage facilities in or adjoining the Town of Dumfries on the lots or lands of John McCrae. The need for additional facilities as well as the proposed location is justified in this documents.
Signatures included:
Moses Daulton
also,
James Dalton

[another petition, same volume No. 3, p. 186, also in Pr Wm county, carried the signature of John Fristoe. dated 27 May 1782 concerning Circuit Courts, taxation and other matters.

And other petitions from Pr Wm Co:
p. 183: 16 May 1780, petition of Pr Wm co. about the petition of previous year to move the court house to the land of Mr. John Randolph.
Signatures included
James Dalton

p. 333: 6 Nov 1790: in regards to a petition by the past sheriff of Pr Wm Co., was a list of all whose taxes were in arrears prior to 1790. The list included:
James Dalton

p. 347: 17 Dec 1799: petition to sell Dittengen Parish Glebe, to invest the proceeds, and use the income to educate poor children. In 1798 the Rev. Spence Grayson had died and the parish was vacant.
The signatures included:
Moses Dalton [sic]

Magazine of Virginia Genealogy, Vol. 27 No. 3, August 1989

"Early Records of Chappawamsic Baptist Church, Stafford County, 1766-1844"
Part 2: 1770-1844
Abstracted by Richard Slatten.

pp191-2
The source of this transcription is the photostat copy of the Chappawamsic Minute Book in the collection of the Archives Division, Virginia State Library and Archives, Richmond, church records item No. 23604. All citations to page numbers are to archival paging of the bound photostat copy.

(p. 4)
Apr 4th 1770: At a meeting held at Chappawamsic in Stafford County William Fristoe was ordained a Minister of the Gospel by David Thomas & Richd. Major, Ministers in the Baptist Church.

1770: The Church Election hath called Brother Daniel Fristoe to exercise his gift in the Sacred word of the Minister.

June 14, 1771: Daniel Fristoe was ordained at Chappawamsic a Minister of the Gospel by Elders David Thomas & William Fristoe.

At a Church Meeting held Dec. 4th 1802 William Grinstead was ordained a Baptist Minister by Elder William Fristoe.

(p. 5)
A list of the names of Members [of] Chappawamsic in the year 1800 that were baptised previous to that and since
Male Members: William Fristoe, Minst; Josiah Stone, William Grinsted, Joseph Gibbert, Walker Turner, Richard Cole, William Jacobs, Benjamin Million, William Jacobs, Junr., William Davis, James Riley, James Grinsted, Jeremiah Stark, John Loyid, George Dawson, William Riley, Aaron Bridges, Elijah Wigginton, Christopher Dawson, Presly Bridwell, William Colvin, John Coppage, John Stark, John Wells, Curthbert Bridwell, Wm. Stark, Daniel Bridwell, William West, Jas. Lowery, William Gaines, William Jamerson, Haberson Bradshaw.
(Note: each name had a church status with it: "dismd, dead," etc. If any of these names connect with your family--let me know and I will elaborate on the status--Melanie)

Female Members: Nancy Fristoe, Dead.....Mary Daulton Dismissed 1800....Mary Fristoe Deced.

(p.6)
Male members: ...Thomas Fristoe Baptised May 3, 1812 Dead ....Jesse Fristoe
[illegible]stoe Baptised Oct 11, 1812 Dismd.

```
----------------------- Headers --------------------------------
Received: from  mrin72.mail.aol.com (mrin72.mx.aol.com [198.81.19.182]) by air01.mail.aol.com (v33) with SMTP; Mon, 22
Sep 1997 23:46:18 2000
Received: from brickbat9.mindspring.com (brickbat9.mindspring.com [207.69.200.12])
      by mrin72.mail.aol.com (8.8.5/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
      with ESMTP id XAA18479 for <Poose@aol.com>;
      Mon, 22 Sep 1997 23:46:16 -0400 (EDT)
Received: from [207.69.220.126] (user-37kbn3u.dialup.mindspring.com [207.69.220.126])
     by brickbat9.mindspring.com (8.8.5/8.8.5) with SMTP id XAA29560;
     Mon, 22 Sep 1997 23:46:03 -0400 (EDT)
Message-Id: <199709230346.XAA29560@brickbat9.mindspring.com>
Subject: Serendipity Strikes - Part 2
Date: Mon, 22 Sep 97 23:52:41 -0500
x-mailer: Claris Emailer 2.0, March 15, 1997
From: "melanie d. crain" <mdcrain@mindspring.com>
To: "Dave Daulton" <daulton@ibm.net>
cc: "Doris" <mtnman@nanosecond.com>, "Carole  Colenbaugh" <clcr@ktc.com>,
       "Tom McCammon" <Poose@aol.com>
Mime-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain; charset="US-ASCII"
```

Dalton Newsletter 17 Sept. 1997

all Daulton Adams Co., OH census

Sons ABSALOM B and ISSAC, $1.00 each. Son DAVID N, note I hold on Dr W W Cole for $630.20; also Negro Caleb to be held by Executors until my son AVID N returns or it is proven he is dead; if he is death, Negro Caleb old and money divided equally between sons, THOMAS H P, JOHN A B and daughter CHRISTINA MALISSA COLE. Son Don F, $1.00 and to his children . . . Daughter CHRISTINA MALISSA COLE $1.00 and to her children... Grandaughter Christina Cole (daughter of C Malissa) sugar case. Son JOHN A B, furniture now at his house... Son THOMAS H P, farm tools, furniture, blacksmith tools, trunch, all he owes me ($1,500.00), my watch and cow. Grandchildren of my son Issac (not named). Requests sons JOHN A B and THOMAS H P to furnish tombstones for her grave and that of her daughter BETHENIA DALTON, deceased. Executor: Son JOHN A B DALTON. Witnesses: William A Lash and Beverly Powell. Signed: CHRISTINA DALTON.

OBITUARY

received from Robert Girdler, rgirdler@your-net.com, via Sharon Wehry

Roberts, Maude F. (nee Daulton), beloved wife of the late Arnold D. Roberts, dear mother of Marceline Jones, Eloise Westerman, and Dr. Hugh Roberts, also survived by 11 grandchildren and 22 great-grandchildren, sister of Bertha Ashbrook, Dewey, Carson and Hugh Perry Daulton. Saturday, August [illegible] 1997, age 93 years. Service tuesday at arthage, OH, also Wednesday in Nancy, KY. at the White Oak Baptist Church.

(Editor: Maude's Pulaski Co. Daulton line was: Maude-->William J. & Mary Rhoda--> Booker & Jerusha-->William W. & Dicey-->George and Nancy (Keesee) Daulton, both b. Virginia and migrated to KY in 1811.)

FAMILY LINE - Doris Fredrick
mtnman@nanosecond.com

My line descending from Moses and Mary Barker Daulton of Mason Co KY:

2) Thomas Fristoe Daulton b. 1808 KY *see st. census
married Frances Woolfolk in 1837
their children:
① Moses Daulton b.1843 KY never married died after 1892
② Henry Duke Daulton b.1841 no spouse info. died May 19, 1912 Maysville, KY
③ Mary Daulton b 1846 KY never married
4 3) *Frances "Fannie" D.Daulton b. 1848 KY died before $\overset{1909}{\boxed{1809}}$
married Phillip Hise July 01, 1873
⑤ Anne Daulton b.about 1851 KY
⑥ Catharine Daulton b. June 2, 1853 KY

hildren of Phillip Hise and Frances D. Daulton:
Anna Kate "Katherine" Hise b. Sept. 22,1874 KY
married Harvey C. Little
4) *Thomas Daulton Hise b. Oct.18,1880 Maysville, KY died Dec. 12,1942 Ft.Thomas,KY
married Jessie Martin Stephens Nov. 15, 1902

1880 Meigs Twp. pg 127C
Wm. 40 fa VA^3
America 36 wf
Thomas 10 sn
Mary J. 8 dau
James Lewis 6 sn
Wm. 4 sn
Evaline 3 dau

1880 Meigs Twp. pg 127C
John 47 fa VA^3
America 45 wf
Wm. H. 15 WOF sn
Isaac 14 sn
Nancy 9 dau
George 7 sn
Elijah 5 sn
Lewis 3 sn
Frank 9mo sn
James 19 WOF sn

1880 Meigs Twp. pg 127C
Isaac 32 fa VA^3
Rhoda 30
George 6
Mary 4
Liza 2
Nelson, Isaac 25 WOF

1880 Meigs pg 126A VA^3
Wm. 74 fa
Mariah 72 wf
Nelson, Isaac 24 WOF

1880 Meigs Twp. pg 125D
James 48 fa VA^3
Barbary 42 wf Ky VA^2
Wm. A. 14 sn WOF Ky VA^2
John H. 13 sn
Pemola 12 dau
James L. 11 sn
Polly M. 11 dau
Ella M. 6 dau
Ulysses 5 sn
Laura B. 4 dau

1850 Mason Co., Ky
Thomas 62 livery stable Ky
Francis 56 KH
Moses 29 livery stable
Henry 27
Mary 24
Frances 22(F)
Annie 19
Catharine 17

1880 Meigs Twp. pg 126 A
Ebenezer 32 fa VA^3
Susan 26 wf
George W. 7 sn
Mary A. 4 dau

Jessie was born Dec. 22, 1880 Maysville, KY died Jan.01,1982
St.Petersburg, FL.
lia Lee Hise b. 1884 KY
married John White 1904
Nannie Hise
married ? Wright
Moses Henry Hise

Children of Thomas Daulton Hise and Jessie M. Stephens:
Robert Vaughn Hise b. Apr 11, 1907 Maysville, KY died Dec.28, 1966
5)*Hazel Vivian Hise b. July 29, 1909
married Earl Herman Frierdich/Fredrick Jun. 28,1930
in Covington, KY.

Children of Earl Frierdich and Vivian Hise:
6)*Thomas Frank Frierdich/Fredrick b. Sept.6,1936 Covington, KY.
married Virginia Inez Fleet Jan. 05, 1958
Earl David Frierdich/Fredrick b. Apr 18, 1941 Covington, KY.
married Mary Rita Schwartz

Children of Thomas Frierdich and Virginia Fleet:
Deborah Lynn Fredrick b Apr 4, 1959 St. Petersburg, FL.
married Gregg Douglas Nimmo Jan.05, 1979 Abilene, TX.
Charles Thomas Fredrick b Jan. 25,1961 Maysville, KY.
married Gina Rena Pardo Sept.20, 1988 Bartow, FL.
7)*Doris Jean Fredrick b.Feb.11,1962 Maysville, KY.
Lawrence Justin Fredrick b. Sept.27, 1964 Maysville, KY.
Arnold Douglas Fredrick b. Jun.14, 1967 Maysville, KY.

y grandfather Earl Herman Frierdich changed the spelling to Fredrick ometime after 1941. He was born in Cincinnati, OH.

DALTONS AND STEWARTS IN GEORGIA

sent by Jean Shroyer, TXJean@aol.com

This comes from Roger Simm of MS. RSimm18967@aol.com

Reubin Stewart sold March 5, 1838 to JOHN DALTON his interest in a tract of Jackson County land where Bently Martin formerly lived that Stewart and DALTON had purchased from Truman Kellog adjoining Cochran and DALTON. Both Stewart and DALTON (who left a will in Jackson County) were enumerated 1820 in Clarke County, GA. In that year THOMAS DALTON was in Richmond County, and Bailey and Olive and TOLBERT in Putnam County. RANDOLPH DALTON, a RWS (Revolutionary War Soldier) who was in Gwinette County drew Troup County land granted Jan 7, 1828, and another Veteran, THOMAS DALTON of Richmond county in the 1820 Lottery drew land in Early County which was granted 3 Nov 1820.

In 1850 Claiborne Dalton, Waggonmaster born 1781 in VA with wife Charity, born S.C. 1792, were enumerated (# 601) (What county??? reference doesn't say but probably Richmond)...and in their family were Jasper Stewart 24, b. GA; Silas B. Stewart b. 1836 GA; and Matilda A. Stewart b. 1833 GA. Claiborne was living in 1827 in Winn District of Jackson County, GA.

illiam Stewart, b. ca 1750, RWS in Maryland, discharged in Charleston, S.C.; 1809 granted land in White County, Tenn. In 1818 he applied for a pension from White County. His daughter (first name unknowned to me) married TOLBERT DALTON with whom he lived in 1825-1827 and he died in 1829 in White County. The DALTONS had children JANE, MARY, and BENJAMIN.

this proves to be true, they were married during the early 1790's. Records which originated with Alyse Morton, Knoxville, TN, ve the following information on Reuben Dalton, Sr.: Reuben Dalton, Sr. and wife Elizabeth, of Grayson Co., VA to Grainger Co., TN - bought 200 acres in Grainger Co. on the north side of Clinch Mtn.; buried near Thornhill, TN; on Montgomery Co., VA tax lists 1782-1789. Their children were: Hannah b. 1802, married Booker Shockley; Meredith b. 1790-1800, married Delphy Rucker on 3 Feb 1813; Enos b. 1772, married Rebecca; Timothy; Carter married Matilda Witcher; Polly married Dotson; Elizabeth mar!
ried Rucker; Reuben d. before Jan 1822, married Nancy Shockley; Ann married Harville.' Samuel Dotson's first wife died before 1830 as that census shows no females in Samuel Dotson's household....."

[Ed:–Brian sent much more on the Dotson line which is too long to enclose here. The remainder to Don was only part of the book listed at the top. If anyone needs this information and cannot locate the book, please contact Brian.]

* NOTE: from Jean <TXJEAN@aol.com>
Thanks...working on my Austin/Dalton connections...JWeber online has a Bennett/Dalton and may connect to the Austin line...maybe...just maybe! TXJEAN

* QUERY: from Melissa Martin Ellis <MEllis5910@aol.com>
I'm very happy to find other Daltons! I just discovered this area. My grandmother, Brigid Dalton was a Dalton from Mulahoran, Cavan, Ireland. She was born in 1874 and married in New York. I am very interested in finding out more about any Daltons from counties Cavan or West Meath in Ireland. She had a large family, and I'd like to find them all... [Please reply directly]

* QUERY: from Huaracha @aol.com
Have lots of Dalton names and dates submitted to Family Tree Maker. Began with George Dalton born about 1753, fought Revolution and captured in VA. Married 1776 to Winnie Wiggington. Many branches. Ours led to Wayne Co, IL after leaving Breckenridge, KY. Would like to find info on Winnie and place of birth. Thanks NANCY HUARACHA [Please reply directly]

NOTE: from JH RN123@aol.com
hi, my great grandmother was Anna Dalton Dudley, Huntington Co. Pa. Am doing familytree have some info Janie Hill [Please reply directly]

* QUERY: from Solo318@aol.com
Searching for any information on James B. Dalton. Lived in Wayne Co. NC(Goldsboro). Died 1950-1955. Had son James R. Dalton. Any help greatly appreciated. Would like to know his parents, etc. [Please E-mail directly.]

MOSES DAULTON: VA PATRIOT - Part 2
From: rgirdler@your-net.com

[Ed: The first part of this 3-part series was contributed by
Joyce Browning <JBrown7169@aol.com> in the DGLetter 10/23/96]

Moses was my first target whenever I started looking for George Daulton but I soon discovered this was not my line. As a follow up to the previous article about him and for those that may be looking for his lineage I submit the following;

Maysville Historical Society Library, - Compiler unknown;
Extracts of un-recorded deeds - for lack of sufficient information - found in a file box in the office of the county clerk of Mason County, Kentucky:

This Indenture made Dec. 28, 1828 between Arthur Mitchell and Nancy his wife; James G. Arnold and Margaret his wife and Joseph H. Hudnut and Catherine his wife; William B. Mooklar and Susan his wife; John Daulton; George Daulton; James Daulton and Thomas Daulton, heirs and legatees of the estate of Moses Daulton, deceased, of the one part, and Moses ulton, of the other part -parties of the first part for one dollar in hand paid to them hath granted to said Moses Daulton, all ght, title,interest and claim to so much of a certain tract of land on the Ohio river in Maysville at the mouth of Limestone creek containing 5 acres on which a part of the town of Maysville has been established. Said tract was granted by patent bearing date of Dec. 2, 1785 to John May and Simon Butler (pseudonym for Kenton) for themselves and for the legal representatives of James Douglas deceased. Said heirs covenant with Moses Daulton that they will warrant and forever defend

the premises hereby conveyed for themselves and their heirs. Deed signed; Arthur Mitchell, Nancy Mitchell; William B. ooklar, S.M. Mooklar, James G. Arnold, Margaret Arnold, Thomas F. Daulton, Joseph H. Hudnut, Catherine Hudnut, John aulton, George W. Daulton and Charles Daulton.

James Taylor, Clerk of Campbell County, Kentucky, certified that this deed was produced to him in his office and proved by the oaths of James G. Arnold and Hamilton Martin to be the Act and deed of said Arthur and Nancy Mitchell and of William B. Mooklar and Susan his wife, and James Daulton.
Signed: Jan. 19, 1829
James Taylor, clerk. Ack. April 8, 1829 by T.F. Daulton and proved by George Daulton.

The fore going heirs were the children of Moses Daulton, born in Prince William County, Virginia, 12 Aug1760, and died in Mason County, Kentucky, 27 Oct1819; married in Stafford County, Virginia, 4 Oct1786, Mary Bauber Fristoe, born 22 May 1765; died in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, 20 Nov 1858.

Moses Daulton served as Sergeant of Cavalry in the Revolutionary War in the Third Virginia Regiment under Col. Daniel Morgan & Capt. John Peyton. He was placed on the Pension Rolls in the year 1816 for actual service in the War of 1812.

Moses Daulton had issue:
1& 2) William and Mary Daulton, twins - died in infancy
3) John Daulton
4) Nancy Daulton - married Arthur Montiforce Mitchell.
5) James Daulton - married in Mason County on 21 Mar1815, Naomi Wakeman
6) Margaret Daulton - married (1) in Mason County on 27 July 1811, John Strain; married (2) in Mason County on 18 Feb1817, James Grimsby Arnold.
7) Catherine Daulton - born 1796 - married in Mason County on 29 June1815, Joseph H. Hudnut (1794-1845). Catherine D. Hudnut died in 1874.
8) George W. Daulton - married in Mason County on 18 June 1814, Margaret Lucas.
Thomas Fristoe Daulton - married Frances Woolfolk, and had issue:
(9) a. Henry Duke Daulton - died at his home on West Second Street, Maysville, Kentucky, 19 May1912, aged 94 years. For many years he was engaged in the livery buisness in Maysville.
b. Moses Daulton - never married. He had a livery buisness in Maysville, Ky.
c. Mary Daulton - never married.
d. Fannie Daulton - married Philip Hise, 1 July1873. She signed her name Fannie D. Daulton.
10) Susan Martin Daulton - born 1801 - married Wm. Bladen Mookler.
11) Moses Daulton - never married. Died at the age of 33 years in Covington, Kentucky, at the home of his sister, Mrs. Margaret Arnold.

IRISH DALTON WILLS
shared by Joyce Browning <JBrown7169>

Source: Index to Irish Wills; Vol 1. W.P.W. Phillimore, 1909.

DALTON:
1) Ossory Wills 1536-1800: Patrick Dalton, Banacole, Co. Kilkenny, 1799-Neg.
2) Ferns Wills, 1601-1800: John Dalton, Davidstown, 1796
3) Kildare Wills, 1661-1800: Garrett Dalton, Allen, Co. Kildare (Entry in will book only)
4) Cork and Ross Wills, 1548-1800: Joan Dalton (widow), St. Mary, Shandon, 1758; Nicholas Dalton, Cork, 1721
5) Cloyne Wills, 1621-1800: Nicholas Dalton, Castlemary, 1793
6) Cashel and Emly Wills, 1618-1800: Peter Dalton, Kilburry, Co. Tipperary, 1736
7) Waterford and Lismore Wills, 1645-1800: Dalton, James, alfwayhouse; John Dalton, Knockroe, 1727; Joseph Dalton, Sr., Carrick-on-Suir, 1795; Patrick Dalton, Knockroe, 1776; omas Dalton, Lismore, 1767; William Dalton, Lismore, 1771
8) Killaloe and Kilfenora Wills, 1653-1800: Edmond Dalton, Nenagh, Co. Tipperary, 1747; James Kenna Da;tpm, Barrenstoke, Co. Tipperary, 1770
9) Limerick Wills, 1615-1800: Michaell Dalton (Rev.), Killonohan, Co. Limerick, 1786

Dick Marston, Glendale, CA (USA) < rmarston@ktb.net >
RL: http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Plains/1638/
Marston Manor - Genealogy and History. Ormesby to Hampton

* More URLs from Sandy Sanford <GOLFOGEY@aol.com>
http://www.usgenweb.com - a geneaolgy site with the evenutalgoal of covering all counties in all states
http://www.chrysalis.org/dgs/txgenweb.htm - for Texas research
http://link/tsl.state.tx.us/c/compt.html - the entire Texas Civil War Pension Index online
http://www.tsl.state.tx.us - all available documents from the TX State Library and Archives online. Also over 70 pages of genealogy books available through inter-library loan
http://www.infobase.com/ssdi - Social Security Death Index
http://www.rootsweb.com/rootsweb/searches/rslsearch.html - gives you links to others researching your same surname
http://areodyn.utias.utoronto.ca.html/LO2.htm - genealogy links
http://funnelweb.utcc.utk.edu/~hoemann/waweb.html - nearly complete Civil War index
http://www.netscape.comescapes/search/index.html - updated list of Internet search engines

---

MOSES DAULTON LINE: JAMES DAULTON
From: rgirdler@your-net.com

Moses and James Daulton, orphans, came from England to the Colonies in the late 1750s'. At the age of seventeen, Moses entered the American army and served for the whole seven years of the Revolutionary War. He educated himself by procuring such books as he could and by studing by the camp fires at night, and came out of the war a fairly well educated young man. Soon after the war, Moses married Mary (Prister) ?, (of Welsh descent), and settled in Dumfries County, Virginia.

James Daulton, son of Moses, married Naomi Wakeman in Maysville (known at that time as Limestone), Kentucky, in 1815. This James Daulton fought in the War of 1812, and, during his travels, was associated with Davy Crockett.

Henry Clay Daulton, the seventh child of ten, was born to James and Naomi Daulton, in Maysville, Ky., on 7 Apr 1829. When but a few months old, his parents migrated to Rolls County, Missouri, where James Daulton built a cabin on Daulton's Branch (presumably a creek).

James and Naomi Daulton died in 1843, and their children were thrown upon their own resources. In 1849, Henry Clay Daulton, and his brother Wakeman, travelled westward, arriving in Hangtown (near Placerville), California on 7 Apr 1850. After a stay of two years there they took passage on a ship to return to his home in Missouri. The ship, the Republic, was damaged in a storm and was taken into port in Acapulco, Mexico, for repairs. After a long and arduous journey, he finally reached Missouri where he entered the employment of one Thomas Hildreth (who later became his brother-in-law). Subsequently they joined a wagon train (of which Thomas Hildreth was captain), with a large drove of horses, cattle and sheep, bound for California. A member of the wagon train party was a Henry Daulton who was the first discoverer of gold on Strawberry Creek in the Rocky Mountains. The wagon train, which was a very large company, reached Salt Lake City, Utah, late in the fall with winter almost upon them. The Latter Day Saints (Mormons) tried to persuade Thomas Hildreth to hold the company in Salt Lake City until the next spring, but Thomas moved the wagon train westward and escaped the fate of another train which was later slaughtered at Mountain Meadow, Utah.

Shortly after leaving Salt Lake City, the Hildreth train was ambushed by a band of Indians whose leaders were white men and were distinctly heard conversing in good English. Henry Clay Daulton exercised his leadership abilities and formed the wagons in a circle, with the women, children, and live stock inside. He then called for volunteers to attack the ambushers. In the ensuing battle the Indians fled and the members of the wagon train found the dead Indians to be Mormons.

Note: Mason Co., Ky. births 19 June 1824 Wm. C. Daulton to James & Naomi (Wakerman) Daulton pg5

so the marriage for Edley Dalton as entered above.

As found in a book titled " Estill County and it's People", "There is a big log house on the hill above Elmo Rose's house, built and owned by Timmie Dalton" Timmie Dalton married Susan Adams and came to Estill County from Grainger County, Tennessee in the 1840s'. Susan is the sister of John Thomas Adams. Susan and John Thomas Adams were born in Virginia.

DALTON-COLE

submitted by Wanda Cole <wjgc301024@aol.com>

I have a reference to an unpublished Master's of History thesis by James O. Murphy, who evidently examined a work by Emmett Dalton, youngest of the Dalton outlaw gang. The literary work is "When the Dalton's Rode", written by Emmett Dalton.

I found this reference in the card catalogue in the University Library at the University of Oklahoma, although I did not find the thesis. These writings are not in closed stacks at that library, and something must have happened to it.

On the other hand, I have a copy of some of this book in another work. In it there are a few references to the death of Frank Dalton, an event at which my husband's grandfather was present. And, as I wrote last time, James R. Cole suffered six bullet wounds in this fight. Emmett did not believe Cole's version of the battle.

There are several versions of this battle or shoot out, which I am trying to weave together; and therefore I have not yet gone deeper into the story with your readers.

QUERIES, NOTES, AND RESPONSES

* Response from Millicent Craig <Millicenty@aol.com>
To Huaracha and others who had a Dalton ancestor who was conscripted in England to fight in the Revolutionary War, you may want to pursue your research with a letter to: The National Army Museum, Royal Hospital Rd. London SW3 4HT, England. All Army records are kept there. Give whatever information you have - such as regiment, infantry division, date of birth, etc. that can help to identify the individual in their card file. Millicent V. Craig, N. A. Sec. Dalton Genealogical Society.

* Query from Arthur Whittaker <arthurw@juno.com>
I don't believe that the NY Revolutionary War soldier Thomas Dalton is my Thomas Dalton; neither do I believe that Thomas Valentine whom I wrote about earlier is my Thomas Dalton. Does anyone know of any other Thomas Daltons who served in the Revolutionary War?

* Note from Stan McGaha
Lewis Harrison Dalton of Henderson Co., NC and Pickens Co., SC shares common ancestors with George Washington and Robert E. Lee. These ancestors are Col. Augustine Warner, Col. George Reade and Capt. Nicholas Martain of Virginia. If anyone would like this lineage, E-mail me at SMcgaha408@aol.com.

* Note from Presley Smith <psmith@mozart.convex.com>
I've added a book on the Daltons and related families to the Web site that can be downloaded and printed using Adobe Acrobat. It has obits and lots of other information on the line I've been researching. You can get to that web site at: http://mason.math.tntech.edu and go to the SMITH/DUCKWORTH area. It tells how to get Acrobat if you don't have it. And you can download that file and print if you'd like...or view it on line. Check it out and have fun.

MOSES DAULTON LINE - HENRY CLAY DAULTON

From: rgirdler@your-net.com

Henry Clay Daulton, the seventh child of ten, was born to James and Naomi Daulton, in Maysville, Ky., on 7 Apr 1829. When but a few months old, his parents migrated to Rolls County, Missouri, where James Daulton built a cabin on Daulton's Branch (presumably a creek).

1854, Henry Clay Daulton married Mary Jane Hildreth, the daughter of Jense and Mary Ann Hildreth, and sister ofThomas Hildreth. Recognizing his leadership abilities, friends urged Henry Clay Daulton to run for election as a Senator in the California state legislature. He declined to do so and spent his time improving his ranch by building 22 miles of good board fence with redwood posts. After the building of the railroads in the west in 1875, many Chinese coolies were without work and Mr. Daulton hired them to build a rock fence on the east and north portions of his ranch. The pay was fifty cents a day with room and board. In 1883 he gave a right-of-way through his ranch to the Southern Pacific Railroad so that it could build a railroad into the Yosemite Valley. (The railroad line remained in use until 1956 when the rails were removed and the line abandoned).

In 1875, Henry Clay Daulton was the largest stockholder as well as the President and General Superintendent of the Ne Plus Ultra Copper Mine, which was a short distance from his home.

Henry Clay and Mary Jane Daulton had ten children who were educated first at a school at Buchanan Hollow, in the Coachilla District of California, where a T.S. Shaw was the teacher. Later the Daulton School District was formed from the Coachilla District and Mr. Daulton served as the first clerk. Later their daughters attended Miss Snell's Seminary for girls (later Mills College) at Benicia, California and San Jose Normal School. The children were encouraged in the pursuit of instrumental and vocal music. Although no churches were available, the family attended Methodist camp meeting on the Chowchilla River until after the town of Madera, California was formed.

Deciding in 1889 to make their home in Oakland, California, Henry Clay disposed of all his live stock and equipment, and sold his 18,000 acre ranch to: D.S. Terry, R. Porter Ashe, Clinton and Althea Terry, and J.C. Kirkpatric. In 1890, the purchasers of the ranch were unable to meet the mortgage payment of $116,109.80, plus interest and costs, so Mr. Daulton foreclosed on the loan and moved back to the ranch which he stocked with Merine sheep.

Madera County, California, was formed 20 May 1893, and Henry Clay Daulton was commissioned to serve as chairman. Later he was elected to serve as chairman of the first board of Supervisors. When returning home from a board meeting on 15 Oct 1893, a short distance out of town his horses bolted and he was dragged by his cart and killed. Funeral services were held at the Masonic Temple and he was buried in the Odd Fellows section of Arbor Vista Cemetery.

Henry Clay and Mary Jane Daulton's first child, Mary Sabrina, died in Stockton, Calif., 20 Oct 1872. Henry Hildreth Daulton was born in San Gabriel, Calif., 14 Aug 1858. He married Nancy Wood at Sam Wood, Calif., 26 Jan 1881, and died in Fresno County, Calif., 17 May 1889. Ida Daulton was born in Fresno County, 15 July 1860. She married Christian Saxe at the "Shepherds Home" on 16 Nov 1881, and died in Long Beach, Cal., 27 Mar 1948. John Francis Daulton was born in Fresno, Cal., 24 Jan 1882. He married Adelaide Raynor in San Jose, Cal., 27 Nov 1883, and died in San Francisco, Cal., 27 June 1930. Agnes Daulton was born in Fresno County on 4 Feb 1864. She married William King Heiskell at "Shepherds Home" on 6 Apr1881, and died in Madera, Cal., on 27 Nov1895. Naomi Grace Daulton was born at Shepherds Home on 24 July1866, and died there on 9 July
1898. Johnathan Rae Daulton was born at "Shepherds Home" 1 Mar 1868, and died 4 May 1923. Maude Louise Daulton was born at "Shepherds Home" on 3 Feb 1870. She married Seth Man, in
Oakland, Cal., in 1891, and died in San Francisco, Cal., 12 June 1927. James William Daulton was born at "Shepherds Home" on 26 Sept 1871, and died at Madera on 23 May 1950.

After the death of Henry Clay Daulton on 15 Oct 1893, the ranch was incorporated, with John Francis Daulton serving as President. For the first time the sod was broken and three grain farms were developed and rented to supplement income from sheep herding. Through efficient management all indebtedness on the ranch was paid off in 1903. Mrs. Henry Clay Daulton died on 2 July 1907, at the home of her son, John Francis Daulton, in Madera.

In 1912 the Daulton Ranch Company was dissolved and the 18,000 acres were divided among the seven living heirs, namely: Agnes, John Francis, Maude, Henry, Will, Johnathan, and Ida.

In 1985, Henry Clay Daulton, of 31131 Road 603, Madera, CA, 93637, was the owner of 12,000 acres of the original ranch and, in addition, leased another 6,000 acres, on which he grazed cattle for other owners. He has one son and one daughter.

THOMAS DALTON - NY Revolutionary Soldier
contributed by Arthur R Whittaker <arthurw@juno.com>

Dalton Newsletter 23 July 1997

MtZion Cemetery, Washington, Co., IN
parents are: Henry Medlock and Nancy Scott

They are my great-great-great grandparents!!
I am descended from their son: William Riley Dalton, their grandson, George William Dalton, their great grandson, William Daniel Dalton, their great great grandaughter, Edith Kathleen Dalton East, and I am their great great great grandaughter, Jo Ellen East Hawkins.

DALTONS IN MAYSVILLE KY
from Carole Colenbaugh, clcr@ktc.com

Here's some Dalton/Daulton information some sent me and I also found on a KY Soundex.

According to the marriage registry for Mason Co. KY, on 29 Nov 1809, Arthur MITCHELL of Maysville KY married Nancy DAULTON of Sharpsburg, Bath Co, KY (b. 6 Aug 1787 in Virginia ; d. 1859 in Aberdeen OH), the daughter of Sgt. Moses DAULTON (1760 - Nov 1819 in Mason Co. KY) [who had served in the Third Regiment Cavalry in the Revolution] and Mary FRISTO (22 May 1765 in Stafford Co. VA- Dec 1858 Mason Co. KY). The 1810 census already shows Arthur and Nancy with a daughter. They also had a daughter, Dulcenia (b. 19 Jul 1826, Sharpsburg, Bath Co. KY; d. 8 Dec 1910 Aberdeen OH) {m. 1 Sep 1847 William Simon Power (d. 20 Dec 1858 Aberdeen OH) by Rev. Thomas Shelton, "the marrying squire" -- whose traffic in marriages gave to Aberdeen the title of the "Gretna Green of the Ohio Valley".}
After the war the family removed to St. Louis MO, where he appears on the census in 1830. A power of attorney, signed 22 Apr in St. Louis in favor [illegible] his brother in law, Moses DAULTON (who had settled in Aberdeen Brown Co. OH in 1808), allowed the latter to dispose of property in Mason Co. [Aberdeen is just across the river from Maysville, and today there are those who live in Aberdeen and work in Maysville.] Arthur and his family later joined his brother in law Aberdeen, which was the only incorporated village in Huntington township in 1888. In the mercantile business, he became the town's the first businessman. His store, a frame building, stood just below Pike street on the river bank, but, by 1888 the ground on which it stood had nearly all washed into the river. On 5 Apr 1848 he was appointed Postmaster, still holding that post in 1860. In the 1850 census they had a young girl 12, Margaret Ivory from MO, living with them. [Servant girls as young as eleven were quite common for the time.] By 1860 (after the death of his wife) he was living with his son, John (b. 1820) and his wife Margaret [who was the daughter of Thomas DAULTON, Nancy (DAULTON) MITCHELL's brother] and their family of seven girls. John was a bootmaker and shoemaker in Aberdeen with several assistants. Arthur probably had other children: Asa (b. 1824) and Thomas.

And further material:
from Beer's History of Brown County Ohio:

Pp. 513-514 states "Aberdeen is the only incorporated village in the township (Huntington)...Arthur Mitchell was the first to engage in the mercantile business. His store, a frame building, stood just below Pike street on the river bank. The ground on which it stood is nearly all washed into the river."

Other scattered references to Mitchelles, but no others to Arthur. One reference (p. 196) to a John Mitchell who married Mary Wilson, daughter of Robert Wilson. No other Johns.

Excellent biographical sketch (pp. 154-155) on John Daulton of Huntington

Township (b. 4 June 1845), descendant of John Daulton from Virginia thru Kentucky with parents Moses and Mary (Fristo) Daulton. John md. Lucy [illegible]rry and had 11 children, among whom were Nancy, Thomas, John, Lucy, etc. 2nd marriage to Martha Kerr, 5 children. He served in the War of 1812, departed this life in 1852, aged 62 years.

From Ky Soundex 1880 Census

Breckenridge County, KY:

William Allen Dalton	49	KY
Lucy Susan Dalton	34	KY
Mary Ellen	20	KY
Nannie	17	KY
Isabelle	16	KY
Fannie	14	KY
Henrietta	12	KY
--Julia Montgomery	8	KY
Lucy Ann	1	KY
John	18	KY

Pulaski County, KY:

Wm. F. Daulton	25	KY
Lucy Daulton	24	KY
Rilda	4	KY
Stacy W.	2	KY

From Brown Co., OHIO:

________Daulton b: 20 Sep 1867 to Henry F. DAULTON/Kitty HARDING

H_______ Ellen DALTON m: John L. McDANIELS 26 Oct 1878

Lizzie Jean DAULTON b: 27 Jun 1872 to Francis DAULTON/Mary Eliza MINTON

Margaret DALTON m: Jeptha M. GARDNER 09 Dec 1842

Martha DAULTON b: Jul 1869 to Henry F. DAULTON and Sarah H_____

Other:

Henry Clay DAULTON b: 7 Apr 1829 in Maysville, KY
Jesse DALTON m: Catherine Ray 19 Mar 1823 Kenton County, KY
Virginia DALTON b: 28 Aug 1858 to Lemuel DALTON and Sarah VAUGHN Mason Co.KY

FAMILY LINE - Michelle Heis
<mheis@earthlink.net>

Frances L. Dalton b. 19 Apr 1816 TN, d. 18 Feb 1888. Census shows
m. William Smith b. 6 May 1816 TN, d.23 Jan 1867
m. 28 Sept 1837 Lawrence Co, IN.
Both are buried in Liberty Cemetery, Orange County, IN.

The 1850 Census of Lawrence County, IN lists the following:

William Smith	35	M	Occupation: Miller	b. Tenn.
Frances L. "	35	F		Tenn
Rebecca "	8	F		IN

Subj: Re: Pr. Wm. John
Date: 97-06-15 14:53:51 EDT
[illegible]om: Mdcrain
[illegible]: Poose

The father of Moses Daulton who married Mary Fristoe was John Dalton who lived in Prince William County Virginia.

Here is what I sent on 5 June:
This is from collected and assessed research about two months ago:

John Dalton, lived in Prince William Co, Va. d. abt 1768
m. Rachel -?-
children:
James
John Fredericksburg tailor, m. Elizabeth
Moses b. 12 Aug 1760 Pr. Wm Co
Rachel

John, of Fredericksburg, son of John and Rachel
m. Elizabeth -?-
children:
Walker m. Mary Winn
Rachel (maybe) m. Claude Piat

Moses Daulton, son of John and Rachel
m. Mary Bauber Fristoe, served in Rev War, moved to Mason Co KY,
[illegible]d in Mason Co KY
[illegible]ssume you have all his children's names and marriages)

Destiny of the other two children of John and Rachel (James and Rachel) is undocumented at this time

John, d. 1768 Pr. Wm. Co. VA, had contact with a Jane Dolton in Charles Co. Maryland during the 1760's. There was some property there which Jane and/or John owned: Widdow's Dream and Dalton's Adventure. These lands seemed to be near Portobacco, MD, once the county seat of Charles Co.

Subj: Some Marriage info
Date: 97-09-26 16:24:29 EDT
From: daulton@ibm.net (daulton)
To: clcr@ktc.com
CC: mtnman@nanosecond.com (Randy Boynton), mdcrain@mindspring.com, Poose@aol.com

Carole:

1. I mailed your request to Uncle Jim.

2. BTW, while surfing (more like trudging) the web...

I found a by-county geneology site for Kentucky (takes a LONG time to
load) at:
http://www.dsenter.com/~trice/ky/counties.html

Where I clicked Mason County, KY, which took me to:
http://rampages.onramp.net/~frc/mason/

Where I clicked "UsGenWeb Archives" (for Mason County), which took me to
http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/ky/mason/toc.html

Which turned out to be a marriage index for Mason County up to 1850,
completed only through letter B according to the label, but when I
clicked B, it
turned out to go up to E, and I found the following Daultons (this is
all listed),
which include some familiar names. (No column headings on the
output--so I have no
idea what the "1900" dates on every line refer to. They are on ALL
lines in the
file.)

DAULTON, CATHERINE HUDNUT, JOSEPH H. 1/29/1900 JUL
1815.
DAULTON, GEORGE W. LUCAS, MARGARET 1/8/1900 JUN 1814.
DAULTON, JAMES WAKEMAN, NAOMI 1/21/1900 MAR 1815.
DAULTON, NANCY MITCHELL, ARTHUR 1/29/1900 NOV 1809.
DAULTON, PEGGY STRAIN, JOHN 1/27/1900 JUL 1811.
DAULTON, SALLY HURST, WILLIAM 1/12/1900 NOV 1825.
DAULTON, SUSAN W. MOOKLAR, WILLIAM B. 1/21/1900 JUL
1828.

Best Wishes

Dave (your presumed counsin, until you are proven innocent)Daulton

---------------------- Headers -------------------------------
Received: from mrin79.mail.aol.com (mrin79.mx.aol.com [198.81.19.189]) by air05.mail.aol.com (v33) with SMTP; Fri, 26 Sep 1997 16:24:27 2000
Received: from out1.ibm.net (out1.ibm.net [165.87.194.252])
by mrin79.mail.aol.com (8.8.5/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id QAA22614 for <Poose@aol.com>;
Fri, 26 Sep 1997 16:24:21 -0400 (EDT)
Received: from default (slip129-37-123-244.mo.us.ibm.net [129.37.123.244]) by out1.ibm.net (8.8.5/8.6.9) with SMTP id QAA08644; Fri, 26 Sep 1997 20:23:32 GMT
Message-ID: <342C46A0.5011@ibm.net>
Date: Fri, 26 Sep 1997 16:34:56 -0700
From: daulton <daulton@ibm.net>
X-Mailer: Mozilla 3.0 (Win95; I)

Dalton Gang Letter 08/27/97

those days and often include the most amazing information, not only on family and related families but also on the customs of those days. They often provide information not even found in deeds, wills, etc. Some depositions include not only names but also dates of births, length of time they lived in a certain location and other family members as well as their parentage. I found one for another line with name, birth date, Civil War service, parentage and brothers plus length of time they had lived in the area. Depositions usually outline the character of the defendant or witness as well. These odd records are a gold mine.

As an example in the Bastardy Court Case for Bradley a story evolved: The lady in question was fined Five Dollars for not revealing the child's father, so she must have been reluctant to name Bradley. Then Bradley was fined some Three hundred and fifty dollars for part of the maintenance and care of the child. Evidently Bradley could not afford this steep fine or he talked things over with the lady's father. For whatever reason, they appeared together in court and with Bradley's pledge to marry the lady all charges and fines were dropped. Marriage records verified that Bradley did indeed marry the lady.

>From levies against Bradley for debts and liens we know that he owned two twenty-five acres pieces of land: that of his neighbors and also land that the constable lived on. The location of this land placed him on Poplar Creek in the vicinity of other Daltons believed to be a part of this family.

The Bad Boy traits of Bradley have provided a lot of information that would not have been found in deeds and other legal documents. Don't pass up this odd assortment of legal documents if you are spending research time at a courthouse.

DALTON DATA IN OHIO
from Robert Girdler, rgirdler@your-net.com

Wills filed in Probate Court of Hamilton County, Ohio 1791-1901

Daulton, John - Box 2 - Res. Cincinnati, Ohio, filed 3-25-1826
Executor - Naomi Daulton. Beneficiaries: Naomi Daulton.

Daulton, Naomi - Box 2 - Res. Cincinnati, Ohio filed 1-00-1827
Executor: Oliver H. Spencer & Daniel H. Horne.
Beneficiaries: Rebecca Meedy, Ann Lester Rigdon.

Dalton, M.A. - Box 103 - case # 41886, Res. Cincinnati, Ohio
filed 1-3-1895 Executor: Maggie A. Dalton & H. Milton Dalton.
Beneficiaries: H. Milton Dalton & Maggie A. Dalton.

Hamilton County Ohio Citizenship Record Abstracts, 1837-1916

Dalton, Arthur - age 24, Country of Origin - Ireland, depart port Liverpool, entry port - New Orleans, arrived 04/ 00/1849, declared date - 10/28/1851.

Dalton, Jeremiah - age 49, Origin- Ireland, depart - London, entry port - New York, arrived 04/27/1871, dec. date - 10/15/1889.

Restored Cincinnati Marriages 1870-1884

Grooms	Brides	Date
******	******	****
Dalton, Dan. F.K.	Todd, E.J.	2 Mar1879
Dalton, F.H.	Killin, Cora	7 Apr 1878

Dalton, John	Casey, Nora	14 Nov 1877
Dalton, John F.	McDonald, Rosa A.	15 Aug 1874
alton, John F.	Coleman, Delia	29 July 1877
alton, Thomas	Quigley, Mary	7 Aug 1873
Dalton, Thomas	Wall, Rosa Anna	3 July 1873
Dalton, Thomas	Caulfield, Mary	21 Sept 1879

Brides ******	Grooms ******	Date ****
Dalton, Agnes	Bardey, Henry	2 Mar 1881
Dalton, Amalia G.	Ring, Johannes	5 Dec 1871
Dalton, Bridget	Conners, John W.	1 Aug 1872
Dalton, Cora Belle	Hill, John J.	30 June 1883
Dalton, Kate	Stoutberger, Xavier	15 Nov 1877
Dalton, Margaret J.	McElroy, John	28 May 1874
Dalton, Maria L.	Cadman, Philip W.	3 Jan 1884
Dalton, Mary	Butler, Alexander O.	21 Sept 1883
Dalton, Minnie	Orr, Thomas J.	7 Nov 1883
Dalton, Nellie	Hoolihan, Thomas	6 June 1884
Dalton, Nettie	Collier, John	24 Nov 1870
Dalton, Rosie	Gillman, Henry	22 Feb 1882

Hamilton County Ohio Death Records 1865- 1869

Dalton, Ellen - date 08/09/1866, age 1, res. 91 Richmond St.
Dalton, Lucy - date 07/03/1868, age 4mo, res. 91 Richmond St.
Dalton, Timothy - date 12/10/1867, age 40, res. Sixth St.

870-1873

Dalton, John - date 07/27/1870, age 15mo, res. 87 Richmond St.
Dalton, Pat - date 12/17/1872, age 6wks, res. 137 Everett St.

1874-1875

Dalton, --- Female, date 07/28/1874, father- John Dalton, father's birthplace - Scotland, mother - Kate dalton, mother's birthplace - Ireland, res. 457 Third St.

1874-1877

Dalton, James - 11/27/1877, age 50, res. 18 Charles St., born - Ireland
Dalton, James - 08/17/1877, age 17, res. 18 Charles St., born - Cincinnati.
Dalton, James - 12/13/1876, age 77, res. 149 Livingston St., born - VA.
Dalton, Laura - 07/12/1876, age 4, res. 36 North St. born - Cincinnati.
Dalton, Margaret - 06/27/1876, age 2, res. 36 North St. born - Cincinnati.
Dalton, Rosana - 05/14/1876, age 24, res. Hunt & Abigail. born - Cincinnati.
Dalton, Rosanna - 09/07/1874, age 2mo, res. 91 Front St. born - Cincinnati.

amilton Co., Ohio, Springfield Twp. Cemetery.

Dalton, Angel Janene inf. b. 6/28/1971- d. 6/28/1971
i/o Charlene Dalton.
Dalton, Charles - b. 1/28/1893 - d. 1/9/1951

Dalton, Chester L. - b. 3/24/1921 - d. 11/7/1955
Dalton, Fostine E. - b. 8/19/1922 - d. 11/7/1955
Dalton, Grady M. - b. 11/10/1902 - d. 8/9/1960
Dalton, infant male - b. 7/4/1931 - d. 7/4/1931
Dalton, Martha - b. 3/17/1853 - d. 3/1/1952
Dalton, Mary - b. 4/10/1863 - d. 5/9/1934
Dalton, John W. - b. 9/21/1860 - d. 1/17/1923

1820 - population census of Ohio

Dalton, Isham - Highland Co.
Dalton, Wm - Butler Co.
Daulton, John - Brown Co.
Dolton, John - Hamilton Co.

1830 - population census of Ohio

Dolten, Thos - Lawrence Co.
Dolton, Elisha - Butler Co.
Dolton, George M. - Brown Co.
Dolton, Isham - Highland Co.
Dolton, Reuben - Highland Co.
Dolton, Saml - Highland Co.
Daulton, John - Brown Co.
Daulton, Michael - Butler Co.
Dalton, Wyatt - Highland Co.
Dalton, George - Franklin Co.
Dalton, Edward - Richland Co.

1840 - population census of Ohio

Dalton, Abigail - Butler Co.
Dalton, Edward - Cuyahoga Co.
Dalton, Edward - Richland Co.
Dalton, Elisha - Butler Co.
Dalton, G.W. - Brown Co.
Dalton, Henry - Washington Co.
Dalton, John - Warren Co.
Dalton, John - Hocking Co.
Dalton, John - Hamilton Co.
Dalton, John - Hamilton Co.
Dalton, Joseph - Hamilton Co.
Dalton, Julia - Hamilton Co.
Dalton, Mary - Hamilton Co.
Dalton, Nathan - Hocking Co.
Dalton, Thomas - Lawrence Co.
Dalton, Wm. - Guernsey Co.
Doltan, John - Lake Co.
Dolton, Francis - Brown Co.
Dolton, James - Brown Co.
Dolton, James - Brown Co.

1850 - population census of Ohio.

Daulton, Arthur - Brown Co.
Daulton, Elijah - Hamilton Co.
Daulton, George - Brown Co.
Daulton, James - Brown Co.
Daulton, John - Brown Co.
Daulton, Sarah - Brown Co.
Dalten, Michael - Butler Co.
Dalter, Michael - Butler Co.

Dalton, Avery - Highland Co.
Dalton, Chs. - Hamilton Co.
Dalton, Craig - Athens Co.
Dalton, D. - Shelby Co.
Dalton, Daniel - Muskingum Co.
Dalton, Daniel - Shelby Co.

Dalton, Edward - Ashland Co.
Dalton, Ellen - Hamilton Co.
Dalton, Frances - Highland Co.
Dalton, George - Pickaway Co.
Dalton, Isaac - Franklin Co.
Dalton, James - Butler Co.
Dalton, James - Hamilton Co.
Dalton, James - Hamilton Co.
Dalton, James - Huron Co.
Dalton, James - Muskingum Co.
Dalton, John - Cuyahoga Co.
Dalton, John - Franklin Co.
Dalton, John - Franklin Co.
Dalton, John - Hamilton Co.
Dalton, John - Pickaway Co.
Dalton, John E. - Clinton Co.
Dalton, Joseph - Hamilton Co.
Dalton, Josiah - Morrow Co.
Dalton, King W. - Athens Co.
Dalton, Levi - Lawrence Co.
Dalton, Martin - Licking Co.
Dalton, Mary - Hamilton Co.
Dalton, Mary - Pickaway Co.
Dalton, Mary E. - Butler Co.
Dalton, Nicholas - Hocking Co.
Dalton, Rebecca - Morrow Co.
Dalton, Robert B. - Morrow Co.
Dalton, Samuel - Athens Co.
Dalton, Samuel - Highland Co.
Dalton, Sarah E. - Shelby Co.
Dalton, Thomas - Hamilton Co.
Dalton, Thomas - Lawrence Co.
Dalton, Thos - Clark Co.
Dalton, W.D. Hamilton Co.
Dalton, Wallace - Morrow Co.
Dalton, William - Ashland Co.
Dalton, William - Hamilton Co.
Dalton, Willis - Lawrence Co.
Dalton, Wm - Vinton Co.

Highland Co. Cemetery Inscription

Dalton, Levi J. - D. May 10, 1842

Highland Co., Paint Twp. Poll Book, Oct 13, 1818

Wyatt Dalton

Deed Book, Recorder's office, Highland Co., 1805-1850

BK. 5/ 400 - 25 Feb 1828, James Dalton and Elizabeth HW of Highland Co. to the heirs of Kingsman Dalton of Athens Co., Ohio, land in Sinking Spring.

BK 8/ 571 - 29 Jan 1823, Archabald Smith and Sarah HW to

Henry Dalton 40 A.

[illegible]K 12/ 386 - 3 Dec 1831, Henry Dalton and Elizabeth HW of [illegible]lton Co., Illinois to David McMasters of Highland Co., 14 A.

BK 1/ 795 - Sept 1833, Eleazer Huff and Easter HW to Thomas Dalton 6 A. 22 P

BK 17/ 213 - 10 June 1850, Elan Francisco and Sarah A. HW of Highland Co. to John E. Dalton and Thomas Stevens of Clinton, Ohio, land in New Market.

Early Court Journals - Highland County, Ohio

David Dulton, Jurior June 27, 1809

1850 census Highland Co., Ohio

Dalton, Frances 21 F Ohio, living with Craighead family.
Dalton, Avery 16 M Ohio, Farmer, living with Evaline Clagett family, born VA.

Highland County, Ohio Common Pleas Court 1805-1860

Indenture made March 9, 1831 between Samuel Dalton and Drewry Dalton, his son, of Highland county of one part, and Joseph Worthington of Highland County, that Drewey Dalton binds himself as an apprentice to said Worthington until he is 21 years of age, the expiration [illegible] said term "which is fourteen years". Said Worthington [illegible]to allow the boy wearing apparel, meat and drink, and to teach him to read and write and so much arithmetic as to include the rule of three. At the expiration of said term he is to give him a horse and saddle worth $60, $10 in cash and two suits of clothes. James his X mark Dalton, Drewry his X mark Dalton, Joseph Worthington. Attest: Clark Mustain, John R.W. Worthington. Recorded July 6, 1832

Hamilton Co., Ohio - Buried Anderson Twp. 1800-1989

Stark Binnion father of Mrs. Mildred Dalton
Chas T. Covey H/O Mary (Nellie) Dalton 1-Dec-1896
Albert Lindsley father of Mrs. Mary Dalton b.1877 d.1956
George Dalton b. 19 Dec 1972, Flat Spring Cm. Newtown, OH

Thursday, May 2, 1816

List of letters left at Post Office in Hillsborough, Ohio
Isam Dalton

Kentuckians in Ohio & Indiana

✓ Mason Co. 15 July 1810, Name of Biographer - Theodore Hudnut, parents Joseph Hudnut & Catherine Dalton.

Meade Co. - C.P. Dalton

Owen Co. - 17 April 1848, Lycurgus Dalton

County not given - Patience Dalton (Griffith)

Jail Register of Trumbull Co., Ohio

from Jan 1, 1855 to Dec. 22, 1855

Martin Doulton, March 26, Intoxication, age 45,
Discharged March 28, 1855

Jail Register of Warren Co., Ohio
from Nov 1st 1853 to Nov 1, 1854

James Dalton - June 5, Intoxication, habits-Intemperate
laborer - age 36, Sentence expired June 21, 1854

****

The Dalton Gang Letter: compiled from Email and other sources. Materials and Family Lines in this newsletter are the sole responsibility of each contributor. Any questions regarding items contained herein should be sent to the individual submitter. The editor reserves the right to edit for brevity and clarity.

Distributed by Melanie Dalton Crain (C)mdcrain@mindspring.com

Mark Handler
Macintosh Computer Consultant

Macintosh is why computers are fun!

Court book O pg 421 May 1850
Thomas Daulton appointed guardian of Sally, Harvey, Wm and Martha =
Daulton, infant children of George W. Daulton.   A. A. =
Wadsworth, surety.

Maysville Cemetery (south/old part)
Lot 99 Sec 4 (David Clark)
Levi Fleming 1898, Elizabeth Fleming 1803, H. Clay Triplett 1874, =
Fleming Daulton, Phil Triplett 1895, David Clark 1882, Mary Ann Clark =
1882, John Fleming 1914, Mary T. Lilliston, Mary Ann McNeely 1860 =
(Same name and date in lot 97)

MASON CO KY DAULTONS
kindly contributed by a friend, Nancy Kahmann

Mason co KY
Court order book L pg 349 Oct 1830
Upon motion of Christian Schully(?) and John M. Morton, purchases of = five of nine heirs of Moses Daulton, deceased, it is ordered that = John Forman, Wm. B. Phillips, Wm. L. McCalla and George Corwine or = any three of them. being duly sworn, be appointed to lay off and = assign the dower of Mrs. Mary Daulton in the lands of her late = husband, Moses Daulton, deceased, and make report to the next court.

Subj: Daulton Geneology
Date: 97-09-18 17:24:17 EDT
From: daulton@ibm.net (daulton)
To: Poose@aol.com

Tom:

I got your name from Melanie Crain of the "Dalton gang" newsletter.

I too am descended from Moses Daulton (we believe, and also through his descendants in Brown County. I have Family Tree Maker, so I can process FTW files. I would greatly appreciate any info you could send me.

Here is my line of descent, as figure out by "Uncle Jim" Daulton (actually, my Dad's cousin) in Portsmouth, Ohio.

George W. Daulton, son of Moses

Born ? in Mason County, KY.. Married June 18, 1814 to Margaret Lucas. He was Justice of Peace in in Huntington Township, Brown County, OH.--some miles west of Aberdeen.
Two children I know of: are Lemuel (below); and Martha A., born abt 1830, who was married Oct 15, 1854 to Larkin Covert.
1840 Census -- George would have been in his 50's. Census incorrectly spells his name "George W. Dalton". Huntington Township, Brown County. Page 253.
1850 Census. -- Lists him as George Daulton.
1860 Census. -- Not listed.

Lemuel Daulton, son of George--

Born abt 1816. Died bef. 1860. Married Sarah Vaughn, who was born 1817. Children were William (below); Mary Jane (born Jan 31, 1842 in Maysville, KY, Married George Holiday on Sep 8, 1859, died Oct. 23, 1927 in Maysville, KY.) (***I have more on her descendents***), Delmore (born abt 1845), Alice (born abt 1847), Margaret (born abt 1847), John Lemuel (born about 1855, married 1875 to Maggie) (***I have more on his descendents***), and Virginia (born Aug 28, 1858).
1840 Census: -- For Maysville, KY. Uncle Jim said it is almost illegible, but he found a Lemuel Daulton with 1 male under 5, 2 males 22 to 25 (one being Lemuel) and one female 22 to 25 (Lemuel's wife, Sarah). This indicates that son William (about 10 years old, born in 1829 or 1830) is not at home. Uncle Jim believes that William was born to Lemuel and Sarah when they were too young to care for him, and he was being raised by other relatives.
1850 Census -- Uncle Jim found it listed Lemuel, wife, and kids other than William.
1860 Census -- Uncle Jim said it no longer listed Lemuel. By that time Sarah
was 43, and had 10 kids, some in their 30's.

William, son of Lemuel--------------------------

I have census information Uncle Jim copied down, for 1850, 1860, and 1870, all from Brown County, OH. To summarize, William (abt 1830-abt 1870) married Catherine J. McClain (abt. 1831-abt 1870), moved to a farm on Eagle Creek, in Brown County, OH, and had four kids: Mary (abt 1862-before 1940), John Forgie McClain (abt. 1860-Jul 4, 1946), Hanna B. (abt. 1866-before 1940), and James William (Feb 27, 1868-1940). Both parents died in 1870 or soon after. The girls went to Hamilton County, OH. The sons were taken in by neighbor Andrew Carr. Our family has long wondered what William and Catherine died of, when they died, and where they are buried. Son James William is my great-grandfather. (***I have infomation on ALL his descendents--it is a LOT***)

Dave Daulton, Gahanna, Ohio

---------------------- Headers -------------------------------
From daulton@ibm.net Wed Sep 17 23:37:20 1997
Return-Path: <daulton@ibm.net>
Received: from out1.ibm.net (out1.ibm.net [165.87.194.252])
    by mrin75.mail.aol.com (8.8.5/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
    with ESMTP id XAA06724 for <Poose@aol.com>;
    Wed, 17 Sep 1997 23:37:18 -0400 (EDT)
Received: from default (slip166-72-223-95.oh.us.ibm.net [166.72.223.95]) by out1.ibm.net (8.8.5/8.6.9) with SMTP id DAA164298 for <Poose@aol.com>; Thu, 18 Sep 1997 03:37:14 GMT
Message-ID: <3420CEC9.4CBE@ibm.net>
Date: Wed, 17 Sep 1997 23:48:41 -0700
From: daulton <daulton@ibm.net>
X-Mailer: Mozilla 3.0 (Win95; I)
MIME-Version: 1.0
To: Poose@aol.com
Subject: Daulton Geneology
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=us-ascii
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit

614-4~~82~~78 7272
David J. Daulton
704 Door Tail Ct
Gahanna, OH 43230-6119

Subj: Some new Maryland Dolton twists
Date: 97-08-06 07:36:25 EDT
[illegible]om: mdcrain@mindspring.com (melanie d. crain)
[illegible]: Poose@aol.com (Tom McCammon)

>Melianie:
>When you got my DAULTON tree by mail did it fit? Anything to add to my tree?

Hello Tom,
I got your family tree back in July. It looked very good. Still don't have anything to add backwards in Maryland because I have not been able to get to the Archives in Raleigh to do any more research. Have you heard further from Linda Wilson? Is she a Daulton descendant?

I did find an abstract of William Dolton's Maryland Will in one of the Dalton Newsletters edited a decade ago by Helen Lu. Here is what it said (and it does not support my theory that John Dalton of Prince William County Virginia might have been a son of the same William):

Will dated 1758. In the name of God Amen. I William Dolton being weak in body but of sound and disposing mind in many Thanks be to God for the same do make this my last will and Testament in manner and forme as followeth. This is to say

1) I give and bequeath to my well beloved wife Jane Dolton my plantation whereon I now live during her natural life and after her death then to my son-in-law Shevon? [Richard?] Mankin to him and the heirs of his boddey lawfully begotten. To my son-in-law Jesse Mankin to him and his heirs or assigns.

[illegible] I give to my friend John Dolton one negro man named Harry.

3) I give to my well beloved wife Jane Dolton all the rest of my personal estate and also make and appoint my wife Jane Dolton my whole exectrix to this my last will and testament as witness my hand and seal this 21 day of August 1758.

Signed: William (his mark "WD") Dolton. Wits: Charles Courts, Mary Cox and Charity Courts.
Filed: 18 June 1760

--I believe that item #2 is probably your John Dolton of Prince William County, although the deeds support John's inheritance or ownership of land in Md. to be more than a slave. John sold his part in Daltons Adventure in the form of an exchange for two slaves. More digging will be required to figure this one out.

I will leave you to ponder over this. Will be back in touch when there's more to share,
Melanie

---------------------- Headers --------------------------------
From mdcrain@mindspring.com Wed Aug 6 00:17:20 1997
Return-Path: <mdcrain@mindspring.com>
Received: from brickbat8.mindspring.com (brickbat8.mindspring.com [207.69.200.11])
by mrin59.mail.aol.com (8.8.5/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id AAA27310 for <Poose@aol.com>;
Wed, 6 Aug 1997 00:17:17 -0400 (EDT)
Received: from [207.69.224.117] (user-37kbo3l.dialup.mindspring.com [207.69.224.117])
by brickbat8.mindspring.com (8.8.5/8.8.5) with SMTP id AAA08204
for <Poose@aol.com>; Wed, 6 Aug 1997 00:17:14 -0400 (EDT)

Subj: Serendipity Strikes - Part 1
Date: 97-09-22 23:46:22 EDT
[illegible]om: mdcrain@mindspring.com (melanie d. crain)
To: daulton@ibm.net (Dave Daulton)
CC: mtnman@nanosecond.com (Doris), clcr@ktc.com (Carole Colenbaugh), Poose@aol.com (Tom McCammon)

Hello Dave and all,

Keeping things neat and tidy, let me answer Dave's note today by keeping to the same divisions:

1. You and Uncle Jim have my curiousity building about the two different families of Adams County and Brown County, Ohio. When you have a chance, would you explain the difference between the two? At the moment, something concise will be fine.

2. I will be glad to post the query about Lemuel.

3. a. - I can't explain the difference in ages between John and his brothers Moses and James. Where do you have the date of birth for James? I couldn't find any reference to it in my materials. The birthdate for Moses came from, I believe, his pension application and is the only precise date I have for anyone in the family prior to Moses and Mary's family. If you have other dates, I would love to have them. But onto the point at hand: The 1772 court document pretty much lays out the family--John the father, sons James, Moses, and John and a sister Rachel:

1772
[illegible] May - Pr. Wm. Co: Deed Bk T, p 494 --"Rec'd of Rachel and James Dalton the sum of thirty one pounds Current money of Virginia which aforesaid sum was willed by my father John Dalton to my brother Moses Dalton, which money I borrowed in case of failor [sic] of payment I do hereby make over a negro fellow willed to me by my father called Sam to belong to my brother Moses Dalton and his heirs forever til the sum of thirty pounds currency with lawful interest be paid by my heirs or assigns then the said negro to be clear of his or any other persons claim as witness by my hand John Dalton." Test: Lurance Sother. This deed was proved at Court 7 Dec 1778 (Op. cit. DNL, pp 11-12)

AND....
To prove that John the tailor (husband of Elizabeth and resident of Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co.) was the son of John Dalton who died:

1771
3 May - Pr. Wm: John and Elizabeth DAULTON of Spotsylvania and Rachel DAULTON of Pr. Wm shared land purchased by their father John DAULTON
1771
3 June - Pr Wm: Deed Bk R, p 302 - Lease, Date of recording. John DALTON, Elizabeth DALTON, and Rachel DALTON of Pr Wm Co. and Spotsylvania Co. to Giles CARTER of Pr. Wm. Co, 100 ac tract called Pope Hill on north side Chappawanceck Creek: land was purchased by John Dalton SR of Edward Hall and passed to the three by Will.
1778
7 Dec - Pr Wm. Co: Debt recorded, money owed to Moses Dalton from his brother John Dalton of Spotsylvania Co.

Even though Moses was only 10 years old when his father died, his brother John could have been 10+ years older than Moses and still have had his (John's) son, Walker. No document states how old Walker was when mentioned in 1768 as the son of John. To carry that further, Walker did not marry until 1793, 7 years after Moses married Mary. It's hard to

tell with these skeletal facts just how old everybody was.

[illegible] am afraid I haven't any evidence that even hints of orphans and travel [illegible] this country from England, etc., etc. I will be happy to review any documents out there--anyone have any?

3. b. - I have updated material on this one. Moses apparently stayed in Stafford Co. between the years of 1778 and 1799. These materials form Part 2, a separate Email.

4. How old was Aunt Sabrina when she wrote her book? She remembered seeing her grandmother in the coffin in 1858. That was 43 years after Sabrina's parents had married. Bless her memory, some things really fit--Mary was indeed a Baptist; Uncle Grinsted probably came from Stafford Co. Va. (Those statements will be explained in Part 2) But the big Beware about family tales is that some of the facts are right and some are wrong. We can't accuse Aunt Sabrina of being wrong, but we can look critically at the facts as we have them. Then if the documented facts and the family stories don't agree, we have to make our choices which to believe.

Some things I have to add to the family of Moses and Mary:

Son John (#3) married Lucy Perry

Mason Co KY Ct Order Book O, p. 421: May Court 1850
Thomas Daulton is appointed guardian of Sally, Harvey, William and Martha Daulton, infant children of George W. Daulton. A. A. Wadsworth, surety. (This appears to indicate that George W. died about 1850. Lemuel is not mentioned as one of his children--was he an adult? There is a Lemuel, age 20-30, in the 1840 Mason Co Census. That Lemuel was married and had a son under 5 years old.) (Another problem here is that there is a George W. Daulton, age 35, on the 1860 Mason Co. Census. He is obviously not the same George W. for 2 reasons: Moses died in 1819, predating this man's birth by 6 years; and George W., son of Moses, probably died in 1850, 10 years before this census record.)

I have other Mason Co. census records, but you probably have them too. It would be a good exercise to take all of them in the 19th century and try to see what family groups there are and how they do or do not fit together. Sometimes elimination is as good as addition.

Now for the serendipity-- Part 2 contains materials I just happened across today while scanning the many volumes of the Magazine of Virginia Genealogy. These are just nice little tidbits that begin to add to the understanding of Moses and his family. I will sign off here and wish each of you lots of fun (???) wading through all of this. And Hello to Uncle Jim,
Melanie

---------------------- Headers --------------------------------
Received: from mrin44.mail.aol.com (mrin44.mail.aol.com [152.163.116.82]) by air17.mail.aol.com (V32) with SMTP; Mon, 22 Sep 1997 23:46:22 -0400
Received: from brickbat9.mindspring.com (brickbat9.mindspring.com [207.69.200.12])
    by mrin44.mail.aol.com (8.8.5/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
    with ESMTP id XAA20076 for <Poose@aol.com>;
    Mon, 22 Sep 1997 23:46:09 -0400 (EDT)
Received: from [207.69.220.126] (user-37kbn3u.dialup.mindspring.com [207.69.220.126])
  by brickbat9.mindspring.com (8.8.5/8.8.5) with SMTP id XAA29514;

```
    Mon, 22 Sep 1997 23:45:57 -0400 (EDT)
Message-Id: <199709230345.XAA29514@brickbat9.mindspring.com>
 bject: Serendipity Strikes - Part 1
 ate: Mon, 22 Sep 97 23:52:35 -0500
x-mailer: Claris Emailer 2.0, March 15, 1997
From: "melanie d. crain" <mdcrain@mindspring.com>
To: "Dave Daulton" <daulton@ibm.net>
cc: "Doris" <mtnman@nanosecond.com>, "Carole  Colenbaugh" <clcr@ktc.com>,
      "Tom McCammon" <Poose@aol.com>
Mime-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain; charset="US-ASCII"
```

Maysville. He died, I think, in 1827, and was buried at Washington, about 4 miles from Maysville. There too they buried my great Grandma Williams ((I assume this is mother of Mary Fristoe's second husband)). I can rememer her--my father took me to see her as she lay in her coffin. I remember his telling me, as he held me in his arms, to look at her--that she was 92 or 93 years old and that she died of old age. She went to bed as usual and died at night. She was always very patient and quiet and tried to give as little trouble as possible. ((Here we omit sentences saying her grandmother was married twice. Fristoe was first husband, Williams was second.)) My mother and father ((Aunt Sabrina's)) were married in Maysville, Kentucky, March 26, 1815.

Today's Researchers working on this Dalton family that migrated from Pr. William Co Va to Mason Co KY are:

Poose @aol.com	Tom McCammon
mtnman@nanosecond.com	Doris Frederick
clcr@ktc.com	Carole Colenbaugh
daulton@ibm.net	Dave Dauton

and Uncle Jim

DALTONS IN WASHINGTON STATE
from Elizabeth Dalton, bigbird@tgi.net

1910 Census:
2nd Precinct, Everett City, Snohomish County WA

DALTON,
John (head), Male, White, 76, married twice, b. VA, father b. SC, mother b. VA
America (wife) F, W, 66, married once total 45 years, bore 9 children, 8 living - KY KY KY
Issac (son) M, W, 42, Single, VA VA KY
John (son) M, W, 23, Single, OH VA KY

DALTON,
James T? (head) M, W, 48, Married once for 29 yrs, VA VA VA
Sarah J (wife) F, W, 45 Married once for 29 yrs, bore 6, 5 living - OH VA KY
Garfield (son) M, W, 28 Single OH VA OH
Charles E (son) M, W, 15 OH VA OH

****

The Dalton Gang Letter: compiled from Email and other sources. Materials and Family Lines in this newsletter are the sole responsibility of each contributor. Any questions regarding items contained herein should be sent to the individual submitter. The editor reserves the right to edit for brevity and clarity.

Distributed by Melanie Dalton Crain (C)mdcrain@mindspring.com

Dolton, Lewis 67, Pamelia 39, Martha E. 16, Pamelia 13, Mary E 11, John F. 9, Eliza 7, Nancy A 5, James K. 2 NC/TN dwg 64, Hickman twp Scott Co.

Good luck I hope this helps someone.
Dee Dalton

AUNT SABRINA

sent by Dave Daulton, daulton@ibm.net

IMPORTANT NOTE: Some of this story is right; some is not. Where known errors occur, Dave has put comments into DOUBLE parentheses. It is very possible that other older publications on the Dalton family could benefit by this same treatment.

The following is from Aunt Sabrina's "book". Sabrina was daughter of James, who was a son of Moses Daulton. My Uncle Jim (actually, my Dad's cousin) found this "book" in the geneology section of the public library in Maysville, Mason County, KY. He said he said he recalls it being loose sheets, not a book per se. I have a photocopy of the first page. The second page I typed as Uncle Jim dictated it to me over the phone.

"My Grandfather, Moses Daulton, was born in England ((not correct)). He, with an older brother, James, were left orphans at an early age. When he was fourteen years old, and his brother sixteen, they came to this country alone, and settled in Virginia (in Dumfries County). At the age of seventeen--which was the commencement of the Revolutionary War--my Grandfather entered the army and served the whole seven years. Previous to his entering the army, his opportunities for mental improvement were limited; but being of a studious turn of mind, he procured such books as he could get--studying at night by the camp fire--and when the war was over, he had made considerable advancement; laying the foundation for a good education--in short, he came out of the war a pretty good scholar.

He was fond of reading, and I recollect when my father lived near them in Maysville, Grandma ((Mary Fristoe)) had his choice library of well selected books.

Soon after the war, Grandfather was married to my grandma, Mary Frister ((Fristoe)) (she was of Welsh descent), and settled in Dumfries County, Virginia, where my father ((James Daulton)) was born November 10, 1773. He was the third of nine children, ((actually, the eldest were twins, William and Mary, who died at birth, followed by John, Nancy, James, Margaret, George, Katherine, Moses, Susan and Thomas--and then the youngest, Moses Jr.)). When my father was seven years old, Grandfather emigrated to Kentucky, and settled in Maysville--called "Limestone"--where he bought a small farm (80 acres), just on the edge of town--where he built him a comfortable house and lived until his death which sad event occured when I was about two years old (I think). He died in 1819. Grandma lived a widow more than 40 years with her youngest son , Uncle Thomas, who has lived 60 years in the same place, perhaps 40 years in the same house, ((on Second St., still there--per Uncle Jim)). I said Maysville. At the time Grandfather came it was called Limestone. He and a relative of Grandmas's (Uncle Martin), were of the first proprietors of the place. Uncle Martin kept a store. Grandfather too had an interest in it, and was inspector of flour and so forth. Grandma and all our relatives... were Baptists. Uncle Grinstead, another relative of Grandmas's was for several years Pastor of the Baptist church at

Dalton, Lewis 67, Pamela 35, Martha B. 16, Rebecca 13, Mary E 11, John 9, Eliza 7, Nancy A 5, James K. 2 NOTE only [illegible] children [illegible]

Good luck I hope this helps someone
Dee Dalton

AUNT SABRINA
sent by Dave Dalton, [illegible]

IMPORTANT NOTE: Some of this story is right, some is not. Where known errors occur, Dave has put comments into DOUBLE parentheses. It is very possible that other early publications on the Dalton family could [illegible] by this same [illegible].

The following is from Aunt Sabrina's "book", Sabrina was daughter of James, who was a son of Moses Dalton. My Uncle Jim (actually my Dad's cousin) found this "book" in the genealogy section of the public library in
Maysville, Mason County, KY. He said he said he copied it being loose sheets, not a book per se. I have a photocopy of the first page. The second page I typed as Uncle Jim dictated it to me over the phone.

"My Grandfather, Moses Dalton, was born in England (not correct) (He, with an older brother, James, were left orphans at an early age. When he was fourteen years old, and his brother sixteen, they came to this country alone, and settled in Virginia (in [illegible] County). At the age of seventeen—which was the commencement of the Revolutionary War—my Grandfather enlisted in the army and served the whole seven years. Previous to his enlisting the army, his opportunities for mental improvement were limited, but being of a studious turn of mind, he procured such books as he could get—studying at night by the camp fire—and when the war was over, he had made considerable advancement, laying the foundation for a good education—so much, he came out of the war a pretty good scholar.

He was fond of reading, and I recollect when my father lived near him in Maysville, Grandma (Mary Fristoe) had [illegible] library of well selected books.

Soon after the war, Grandfather was married to my grandma, Mary Fristoe (Fristoe) (she was of Welsh descent), and settled in Dumfries County, Virginia, where my father (James Dalton) was born November 18, 1773. He was the third of nine children. ((Actually, the oldest were twins, William and Mary, who died at birth, followed by John, Nancy, James, Margaret, George, Katherine, Moses, Susan and Rebecca—and she the youngest. Moses Jr.)) When my father was twelve years old, Grandfather emigrated to Kentucky, and settled in [illegible]—called "Limestone"—where he bought a small farm [illegible] of [illegible]—which he built into a comfortable house and lived until his death which was occurred when I was about two years and a half old. He died in 1818. Grandma lived a widow more than ten years with her youngest son, Uncle Thomas, who has lived 60 years in the same place, perhaps
40 years in the same house, (on Second St., and more—see Uncle Jim) I said Maysville. At the time Grandfather came it was called Limestone. He had a picture of Grandma's [illegible], were of the first settlement of the place. Uncle Moses kept a store. Grandfather too had his library.

In it, and was librarian of [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible]. Uncle [illegible], another member of
Grandma's was for several years Pastor of the Baptist church at

Descendants of Moses Daulton

614-478 7272
David J. Daulton
704 Deer Tail Ct
Gahanna, OH 43230-6119
Oct-12-1997

1 Moses Daulton b: Aug 12, 1760 Prince William County, VA d: Oct 27, 1819 in Maysville, Mason Cnty, KY
. +Mary Barker Fristoe b: May 22, 1765 Stafford Cnty, VA d: Nov 20, 1858 in Maysville, Mason Cnty, KY m: Oct 4, 1786 in Stafford County, VA
...... 2 Mary Daulton b: Bef. 1786 d: Bef. 1790
...... 2 William Daulton b: Bef. 1786 d: Bef. 1790
...... 2 [2] John Daulton b: Abt. 1790 VA d: May 22, 1852 in Maysville, KY
.... +Lucy Perry d: 1838 in Brown Cnty, OH m: Abt. 1808 in OH (probably Brown Cnty)
Mary F. .... 3 Mary F Daulton b: ~~Abt~~ 1809 d: Nov 29, 1847 in Danville, IL (buried there) ae38-0-0 Hooten Cem.
.... +Henry Flaugher b: Mar 17, 1805 OH d: Sep 20, 1863 in Burkett, TX m: ~~Abt. 1830~~ 23 Aug. 1832 Br. Co., OH D:67
.... 3 [1] Francis Fristoe Daulton b: Abt. 1812 KY
.... +Susannah Flaugher d: Bef. 1839 m: Apr 26, 1835 in Brown Cnty, OH
.... 4 Martha A. Daulton b: Abt. 1836 Huntington Township, Brown Cnty, OH
John B. .... 4 John B Daulton b: ~~Abt. 1836~~ OH 23 Mar. 1835 OH d. 10 Mar. 1865 bur. Hickory Rdg. Cem.
.... +~~Martha~~ Amanda Jane Dragoo b: Abt. 1832 OH d: Abt. 1929 bu: Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Brown Cnty, OH
Sarah Martha) .... 5 Sarah Martha Daulton b: Union Twp Aug 10, 1856 d: Union Twp. Sep 12, 1881 in OH bu: Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Brown Cnty, OH death rec. bk 2 single ae25-0-28 b. & d. Union Twp. Br. Co. O d. 12 Sept. 1881 Sarah Martha Daulton d/o John B. & Aman
.... 5 Minerva F. Daulton b: Jan 14, 1864 d: Jan 2, 1884 bu: Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Brown Cnty, OH
.... 4 Lucy Daulton b: Abt. 1838 OH
.... *2nd Wife of [1] Francis Fristoe Daulton:
.... +Lucy Flaugher b: Abt. 1816 OH d: Bef. 1850 m: Aug 21, 1839 in Brown Cnty, OH F:66
.... 4 Catherine Daulton b: Abt. 1841 OH
.... +Thomas Shelton b: Abt. 1836 d: 1860 in Huntington Township, Brown Cnty, OH m: Dec 19, 1856 in Brown Cnty, OH
.... 4 George Daulton b: Abt. 1843 OH
.... 4 Nancy Daulton b: Abt. 1845 Brown Cnty, OH
.... +Francis Morgan b: Abt. 1836 Brown Cnty, OH m: Dec 2, 1856 in Brown Cnty, OH
.... 5 Margaret Morgan
.... +? Gardner
.... 4 Mary Daulton b: Abt. 1847
.... *3rd Wife of [1] Francis Fristoe Daulton:
.... +Mary Savella b: Abt. 1827 OH m: Bef. 1850
s/o George Daulton ..... 4 Francis Daulton b: Abt. 1851 OH
.... +Samantha Dragoo b: Abt. 1851 m: Sep 28, 1870 in Brown Cnty, OH Vol. 6:388
.... 4 Thomas Daulton b: Apr 3, 1853 Brown Cnty, OH d: Dec 9, 1937 bu: Dec 9, 1937 Winchester Cemetery, Adams Co., OH
.... +Zora Ann Paul b: ~~Mar 25~~, 1852 d. 25 Mar. 1937 bur. Winchester Cem., Adams Co., OH
.... 5 Samuel Gilbert Daulton b: ~~Abt~~. 1872 d: ~~Abt~~. 1924 bu: Winchester Cemetery, Adams Co., OH
.... 5 William Frances Daulton b: Oct 23, 1873 Huntington Township, Brown Cnty, OH d: Feb 8, 1875 in Huntington Township, Brown Cnty, OH bu: Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Brown Cnty, OH
.... 5 John Sherman Daulton b: Abt. 1875 OH
.... 5 Amelia Daulton b: ~~Abt~~. 1878 bu: Winchester Cemetery Adams Co., OH d. 1935
.... +William W. Lawler b: ~~Abt~~. 1879 d: ~~Abt~~. 1941 bu: Winchester Cemetery Adams Co., OH
.... 5 Cyrus S. Daulton b: ~~Abt~~ 1880 OH d: ~~Abt~~. 1954 bu: Winchester Cemetery Adams Co., OH
.... +Grace R. b: ~~Abt~~. 1883 d: 1926 bu: ~~Westminster Cemetery~~ Winchester Cem. Adams Co., OH
.... 5 Johnnie M. Daulton b: May 27, 1883 Huntington Township, Brown Cnty, OH d: Aug 31, 1888 in Huntington Township, Brown Cnty, OH bu: Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Brown Cnty, OH

THOMAS A. McCAMMON
P. O. Box 1038
Weirsdale, FL 32195-1038
Voice: 352-821-1475
E-Mail: Poore@AOL.com

THOMAS A. McCAMMON
P. O. Box 1038
Weirsdale, FL 32195-1038
Voice: 352-821-0750
E-Mail: Poose@AOL.com

5 Effie Daulton
+? Newman
4 James H. Daulton b: Abt. 1855 OH
4 ~~Samantha~~ Sarah M. Daulton b: Aug 10, 1856 OH
4 Ann C. Daulton b: Abt. 1859 OH
4 Hanna H. Ellen Daulton b: Abt. 1860 OH d: Bef. 1937 (Hannah Ellen)
+~~?~~ McDaniel, John Lawwill bur. Hickory Rdg. Cem. (he only not w/) → (son James H. b. Sept. 1879 OH) (b. 7 Aug. 1857 d. 18 Apr. 1880) had 5 chn
4 Mary Daulton b: Abt. 1871 OH d: Aft. 1937
+? Clark
4 Isabella Daulton d: Aft. 1937
+? Edy
3 James Daulton b: Abt. 1814 OH d: in IL?
+Rachel Flaugher b: Abt. 1817 OH d: in IL? m: Feb 17, 1839 in Brown Cnty, OH F:51
4 Alley b: Abt. 1840 Brown Cnty, OH d: in IL?
4 John Daulton b: Abt. 1842 Brown Cnty, OH d: in IL?
4 Mary Daulton b: Abt. 1844 Brown Cnty, OH d: in IL?
4 Lewisa Daulton b: Abt. 1846 Brown Cnty, OH d: in IL?
+William Flaugher b: Abt. 1848 Vermillion Cnty, IL m: Apr 26, 1862 in Vermillion Cnty, IL
4 Lawrey Ann Daulton b: Abt. 1848 Brown Cnty, OH d: in IL?
4 Elizabeth Daulton b: Abt. 1850 Brown Cnty, OH d: in IL?
4 Henry Daulton b: Abt. 1853 Brown Cnty, OH d: in IL?
4 Francis Daulton b: Abt. 1856 Brown Cnty, OH d: in IL?
4 Ephram Daulton b: Abt. 1858 MO d: in IL?
3 Nancy M. Daulton mar. 1835? (Br. Co., OH license only 26 Oct. 1835 F:51) as 2nd wf to Thomas Francis Coburn
3 Susan Daulton b: Brown Cnty, OH d: Bef. 1843
+Jacob Flaugher b: Sep 13, 1813 Brown Cnty, OH d: Apr 10, 1895 in Brown Cnty, OH m: Oct 25, 1838 in Brown Cnty, OH F:39
3 Kate b: 1822 OH (Katherine) never married
3 George Daulton b: Abt. 1824 Brown Cnty, OH d: Bef. 1851
+Rachel Savage b: ~~Abt.~~ 7 Dec. 1828 m: Feb 1848 in Brown Cnty, OH G:123 (she b. 7 Dec. 1828 per bible Rec. of her parents Wm. Savage + Elizabeth Downing)
4 Francis Daulton b: Jan 1850 Brown Cnty, OH
3 Margaret Daulton b: Abt. 1825 Brown Cnty, OH d: Abt. 1904 bu: Skinkles Ridge Cemetery, Lewis Twp., Brown Cnty, OH
+~~Jetha~~ Jeptha M. athew Gardner b: Abt. 1829 d: Abt. 1906 m: Dec 9, 1842 in Brown Cnty, OH F:163 bu: Skinkles Ridge Cemetery, Lewis Twp., Brown Cnty, OH } had 9 chn
3 Thomas Daulton b: Abt. 1827 Brown Cnty, OH
Lucy M. — 3 Lucy M. Daulton b: Abt. 1829 Brown Cnty, OH d: Bef. 1851
+Thomas Francis m: Oct 1835 in Brown Cnty, OH > no, she'd be a 6 yrs. she's single 1850 census w/ parents as 21
3 John Daulton b: Abt. 1831 Brown Cnty, OH
*2nd Wife of [2] John Daulton:
+Martha Kerr b: 1804 Adams County, OH d: Aft. 1883 in Brown Cnty, OH m: ~~Dec 13, 1838~~ 1858 in Brown Cnty, OH
3 Sarah Daulton b: Abt. 1839 OH d: Aft. 1883 in Aft 1883 mar. 7 Jan. 1858 Br. Co., OH Vol. 1:119 J. P. Bloomhuff MG
+Benjamin Franklin Senteny b: Abt. 1835 Brown Cnty, OH
3 Henry F. Daulton b: Jun 4, 1845 d: Aft. 1883
+Sarah Katherine Harding m: Feb 7, 1865
4 Effie A. Daulton b. abt 1866 OH

.... 4 James W. Daulton b. 20 Sept. 1867 OH
.... 4 "Mattie" Daulton (Martha) b. July 1869 OH
.... 4 Mary Daulton b. abt 1872 OH
.... 4 "Sallie" Daulton (Sarah) b. abt. 1874 OH
.... 4 George Daulton b. abt 1876 OH
.... 4 "Kattie" Daulton (Katherine) b. abt 1878 OH
.... 4 Henry H. Daulton
.... 3 Ellen b: Abt. 1841 Brown Cnty, OH d: Bef. 1883
.... 3 Anna Elizabeth Daulton b: Mar 3, 1842 Brown Cnty, OH d: Dec 14, 1858 in Brown Cnty, OH bu: Daulton Cemetery, Brown Cnty, OH ae 16-9-11
.... 3 Susan b: Feb 24, 1843 d: Jul 22, 1859 in Brown Cnty, OH bu: Daulton Cemetery, Brown Cnty, OH ae 16-4-28
...... 2 Nancy Daulton b: 1787 d: 1868
.... +Arthur Montifore Mitchell b: Aug 8, 1786 Pittsburgh, PA d: Nov 27, 1868 in Abereen, Brown County, OH m: Nov 29, 1809 in Mason County, KY
.... 3 Margaret Mitchell
.... +? Gardner
...... 2 James Daulton b: Nov 10, 1793
.... +Naomi Wakeman m: Mar 21, 1815 in Mason County, KY
.... 3 Sabrina Daulton
...... 2 [3] Peggy b: Bef. 1796
.... +John Strain m: Jul 27, 1811 in Mason County, KY
...... *2nd Husband of [3] Margaret Daulton:
.... +James Grimsby Arnold m: Feb 18, 1817 in Mason County, KY
...... 2 Catherine Daulton b: 1796 d: 1874
.... +Joseph H. Hudnut b: 1794 d: 1845 m: Jun 29, 1815 in Mason County, KY
...... 2 George W. Daulton b: Aft. 1796 d: 1850-1860
.... +Margaret F. Lucas m: Jun 18, 1814 in Mason County, KY
.... 3 Lemuel Daulton b: Abt. 1816 VA d: Bef. 1860 in Maysville, Mason Cnty, KY (mar. 13 aug. 1837 Br. Co, OH Thomas Shelton JP Lemuel Daulton + Sarah Vaugh) his 2nd wf?.
.... +Sarah Vaughn b: 1817 VA bu: 1860 Maysville census, living with son-in-law, Geo. Holaday
.... 4 William Daulton b: Abt. 1830 d: Aft. 1870 in Union Township., Brown Cnty, OH
.... +Catherine J. McClain b: Abt. 1831 d: Abt. 1870 in Union Township, Brown Cnty, OH
.... 5 Mary E. Daulton b: Abt. 1862 d: Bef. 1940 in Hamilton, OH
.... +Joseph Birgle
.... 5 John (Jack) Forgie McClain Daulton b: Abt. 1864 d: Jul 4, 1946 bu: Friendship Cemetery
.... 5 Hanna B. Daulton b: Abt. 1866 d: Bef. 1940
.... +Benjamin Burnett
.... 5 James (Bill) William Daulton b: Feb 27, 1868 Brown Cnty, OH d: 1940 in Portsmouth, Scioto Cnty, OH bu: Friendship Cemetery
.... +Josephine Myers b: 1866 Wamsley, Adams Cnty, OH d: 1934 in Portsmouth, Scioto Cnty, OH m: 1889 bu: Friendship Cemetery
.... 6 Dora Daulton b: Jun 22, 1890 McKendree, OH d: 1918 in Portsmouth, OH bu: Friendship Cemetery
.... 6 John Henry (Henry) Daulton b: Jul 13, 1893 d: Jun 1961 in Portsmouth, OH bu: 2101 Scioto Trail, Portsmouth, OH
.... +Lena Teener b: 1895 d: 1973
.... 7 William Daulton
.... +Ruth
.... 8 Joe Daulton
.... 7 James Daulton b: May 16, 1919

.... 7 Joan Daulton b: 1922
.... +Stanley Johnson
.... 6 Lucy Katherine Daulton b: Bef. 1900
.... +Henson d: 1958
.... 7 Norma Henson
.... +Ed Graf
.... 8 James Graf
.... 8 William Graf
.... 7 Stillboron
.... 6 William (Pat) Maurice Daulton b: Nov 6, 1899 Pawn Run, home, Scioto Cnty, OH d: Jul 1960 in Sugar Grove, Scioto Cnty, OH bu: Friendship Cemetery
.... +Stella Loucinda McMahan b: May 30, 1898 Lewis Cnty, KY. d: Jan 6, 1958 in Sugar Grove, Scioto Cnty, OH
.... 7 Patrick William Daulton b: Oct 20, 1920
.... 8 James Daulton
.... 8 Linda Daulton
.... 8 David Daulton
.... 8 Kerry Daulton
.... 8 Karen Daulton
.... +Art Lang
.... 7 Mary Agnes Daulton b: Oct 31, 1922 d: Jan 6 in Hamilton, OH
.... +Norman B. Howard d: in Hamilton, OH
.... 8 Phyllis Howard
.... +David Reidel
.... 8 Peggy Howard
.... +Larry Duncan
.... 8 Bobby Howard
.... +Sue
.... 7 Stillborn b: Abt. 1924
.... 7 Katherine Ann Daulton b: Jan 18, 1926
.... +Ferris Davis
.... 8 Gary William Davis b: Sep 17, 1947
.... 8 Barbara Davis b: Jul 26, 1949
.... +Morry Reisbick
.... 8 [4] Daryl Davis b: Sep 26, 1953
.... +Penny
.... 9 Renee Penny
.... 9 Melisssa Penny
.... *2nd Husband of [4] Daryl Davis:
.... +Nancy
.... 8 Wayne Davis b: Nov 30, 1955
.... 7 John Maurice Daulton b: Feb 21, 1929 Sugar Grove, Scioto Cnty, OH d: Dec 1, 1993 in Columbus, Franklin Cnty, OH bu: Blendon Central Cem., Westerville, OH

+Freda Rose White b: Aug 27, 1929 Lancaster, Fairfield Cnty, OH d: Mar 17, 1992 in Columbus, Franklin Cnty, OH m: Jul 2, 1949 in Carlisle, Nichols Cnty, KY bu: Blendon Central Cem., Westerville, OH
8 David Jacob Daulton b: Dec 18, 1950 Columbus, Franklin Cnty, OH
8 Patrick Edward Daulton b: Jul 28, 1953 Columbus, OH
+Magaret Ann Wiley b: Aug 15, 1955
9 John Christopher Daulton b: Nov 20, 1983 Columbus, OH
9 David Allen Daulton b: Jan 29, 1990 Columbus, OH
8 Lucinda Ruthanne Daulton b: Dec 22, 1954 Columbus, OH
+Albert Richard Wheeler b: Sep 7, 1955 Portsmouth, VA m: Mar 16, 1974 in Columbus, OH
9 Albert (AJ) Wheeler b: Jan 29, 1976 Columbus, OH
7 David Daulton b: Jul 18, 1930
+Joyce b: Jun 10, 1933
8 Debra Ann Daulton b: Jul 2, 1955
+Patrick J. Whited b: Dec 30, 1953 m: Mar 19, 1983
9 Ian Joseph Whited b: Nov 11, 1985
9 Allison Renee Whited b: Jun 27, 1988
8 [5] Sandra Sue Daulton b: Jun 18, 1958
+Michael Venturino
*2nd Husband of [5] Sandra Sue Daulton:
+Kurt Tuckerman b: Aug 13, 1956 m: Oct 1987
9 Jason Michail Venturino b: Jul 2, 1979
8 John David Daulton b: Oct 28, 1962
+Kathy Lynn Lemon b: Jul 9, 1964 m: Jul 7, 1984
9 Joshua Lee Daulton b: Jun 1, 1985
9 Jennifer Elaine Daulton b: Jul 11, 1986
8 Carolyn Lee Daulton b: Aug 7, 1969
+David Glenn Bowman b: Mar 30, 1980 m: Oct 8, 1993
9 Christopher Daulton Bowman b: Feb 8, 1994
9 Adam Richard Bowman b: Jun 7, 1996
7 Ramona Jean (Jeanie) Daulton b: Mar 22, 1935
+Gorden Bernard b: Jan 6, 1928 m: Jan 6, 1955
8 Therese Katherine b: Dec 13, 1955
+John Stovall b: Aug 19, 1952 m: Sep 2, 1978
9 Jeremy Stovall b: May 3, 1983
9 Timothy Stovall b: Nov 17, 1984
9 Kevin Stovall b: Sep 16, 1988
8 Ramona Freda Bernard b: Apr 10, 1957
8 Ann Margaret Bernard b: May 25, 1958
+Kenneth Wiley b: Jun 12, 1956 m: Jun 17, 1975
9 Aaron Wiley b: Jun 7, 1980
9 Ryan Wiley b: Mar 15, 1982
9 Mary Rose Wiley b: Sep 25, 1987
8 Mary Bernard b: Feb 16, 1960 d: Jun 9, 1961

8 George James Bernard b: Jan 1, 1961
+Shirley b: Sep 11, 1955 m: Oct 8, 1988
9 Doug Campbell
8 Rose Marie Bernard b: Dec 4, 1962 Pittsburgh, PA
+Mike Evans b: Sep 17, 1946 Muncie, IN m: May 24, 1991 in Muncie, IN
9 Mike Evans b: Jul 25, 1967
9 Nora Evans b: Dec 22, 1969
9 John Evans b: Jan 14, 1974
8 Patricia Monica Bernard b: Apr 7, 1964
+Troy Feathers b: May 13, 1965 m: Jun 14, 1988
9 Benjamin Feathers b: Jan 25, 1990
9 Brian Feathers b: Nov 11, 1994
8 Paul Albert Bernard b: Jul 22, 1965
8 Nola Bernard b: May 20, 1968
8 Michael Jerry Bernard b: Jul 28, 1969
4 Mary (Aunt Mary) Jane Daulton b: Jan 31, 1842 Maysville, KY d: Oct 23, 1927 in Maysville, KY bu: Oct 24, 1927 Obit in the Daily Independent (Maysville)
+George Holliday b: ~~Abt~~. 1839 d: ~~Abt~~. 1892 m: Sep 8, 1859 bu: 1910 Maysville census, 406 E. 2nd St.
5 Emma A. Holiday b: 1862
+Phillip Wheeler b: 1849
5 Bill? Holiday
5 Robert Holiday
4 Delmore Daulton b: Abt. 1845
4 Alice Daulton b: Abt. 1847
4 Margaret Daulton b: Abt. 1847
4 John Lemuel Daulton b: Abt. 1855 bu: 1900 Mason Co Ky Cnsus, Maysville, KY, E 22d St, he is city clerk
+Maggie b: 1859 Maysville, KY d: in Maysville, KY m: 1875
5 Katie Daulton b: 1881
+William Jones
6 Eugene Jones
6 Earl Jones
5 Lena Daulton b: 1886
5 Karl Daulton b: 1896
+Marabella Simon b: 1896
6 Margaret Ann Daulton b: Abt. 1917 Maysville, KY bu: 1993 76, living in Maysville, Kentucky
+??? Gillespie
4 VIrginia Daulton b: Aug 28, 1858
3 Martha A. Daulton b: ~~Abt. 1830~~/1831 d. 1889 bur. Woods Rdg. Cem. Jeff. Twp. Adams Co., OH w/o Larkin N. Covert
+Larkin N Covert b: Jan 19, 1832 m: Oct 15, 1854 bur. same no dates on that Co. 6 70TH OVI
4 Arthur Covert d: in Portsmouth, OH
2 Susan Martin Daulton b: 1801
+William Blanden Mookler m: Jul 21, 1828 in Mason County, KY
2 Thomas Fristoe Daulton b: 1808 KY
+Frances Woolfolk b: 1814 m: 1837

.... 3 Moses Daulton b: 1841 d: Aft. 1892
.... 3 Henry Duke Daulton b: 1843 d: May 19, 1912 in Maysville, KY
.... 3 Mary Daulton b: 1846 KY
.... 3 Fannie b: 1850 d: Bef. 1909
.... +Philip Hise b: 1850 m: Jul 1, 1873
.... 4 Anna Katherine Hise b: Sep 22, 1874 KY
.... +Harvey C. Little
.... 4 Thomas Daulton Hise b: Oct 18, 1880 Maysville, KY d: Dec 12, 1942 in Ft. Thomas, KY
.... +Jessie Martin Stephens b: Abt. 1880 d: Abt. 1982
.... 4 Julia Lee Hise b: 1884
.... +John White m: 1904
.... 4 Nannie Hise
.... 4 Moses Henry Hise
.... 3 Anne Daulton b: Abt. 1851 KY never married
.... 3 Catherine Daulton b: Jul 2, 1853 KY
...... 2 Moses Daulton b: Aft. 1808 d. ae 33-0-0 Covington, Ky home of his sister Mrs. Margaret Arnold

judge Edmund Martin b. NJ d. 28 Nov. 1811 ae 60-0-0 Maysville, Ky.
m① Hannah ——
m② 10 Mar. 1788 Susannah Fristoe b. 29 June 1760 Stafford Co., VA –
d. 18 July 1821 Maysville, Ky widow of Edward Dulin
d/o Rev. Daniel Fristoe 1739-1774 & Mary Barker – see Martin Bk for their chn.

Mason Co., Ky. Will Bk E pg 227-228 E19 Susannah Martin of Maysville, Ky. w 5 July 1821 rec Sept. 1821, Dec. 1821 sn Edmund Martin exec., grdsn Hiram Martin (s/o Edmund & Rebecca); Wm. Porter (s/o Wm. & Hannah), grddau Susannah Boon (d/o Leoy & Sarah), sister Mary Daulton. Refers to a house in Millersburg, Bourbon Co., Ky. Wits: Wm. & Henry C. Tureman.
Samuel Daulton & Jane Hurst (d/o Sarah) m. 25 May 1802 Mason Co., Ky.

1880 Hunt. Twp. # 114-125
Fristoe, Thomas 66 brickmaker Ky VA^{2}
Martha 51 wf OH DE Scot.
Annie 25 dau OH Ky OH
Dorea 18 dau ↓ ↓ ↓

1850 Mason Co., Ky
#
Fristoe, Thompson 53 wagoneer VA
Mary 40 VA
Henry 14 Ky
Elizabeth 12
Richard 8
George P. 5
Mary 3 ↓

Br.Co., OH Mar. ~~~ all Park/Parks

John (58 b.1766) + Margaret Dorrell (28 b.1796) 1 apr 1824 C:19 Robt. Kennedy
Caleb + ann York 15 Sep 1839 F:69 Benj. S. Boydston MG
John + Susannah Rounds (d/o Lemuel) 24 Feb 1822 B:106 jesse justice oath Isaac Lemasters
Elizabeth + jacob Hair/Haw 12 Sep 1822 B:117 " " " John Park
jane E. + Joe. M. Harrison 13 Nov 1849 G:175 Thos. Shelton JP
Rachel + George Hunt 26 june 1824 C:23 Robt. Kennedy oath John Park Jr.
Harrison + Malinda Cunningham 30 Nov 1837 F:11 John Beasley JP
Lily F. + W.L. Davis 22 Feb 1882 12:261 H.H. Jones JP
anna + Geo. L. Huedepohl 22 June 1899 20:577 P. Bernard CP
Francina H. + Eli F. Davidson 8 Jan 1857 H:219 Edward Strickland MG
Harvey A. 1860-1903 + annie C. Thomas 10 Nov 1880 11:436 J.P. Daugherty MG
dau Lola 16 Dec 1881 - Mar 1937 Conf Cem. m. Thomas Best pg 249 conf Cem.
Samuel + Susan Thomas dau anna 20 june 1862 - 3 Jan 1943 Conf. Cem. m. ? Watson
DR III:184/185 Mary d. Feb 1879 ae 28-10-23 Feesburg, OH consumption, mar., b.c1850 Br.Co., OH
CPJ 2ND Series 4:408 Hannah E. Park vs James E. Park gross neglect, restore maiden name Fulton 9 June 1860

Thomas Fam. Cem. — dau Bessie 3 May 1884-14 May 1891 ae 7-0-11

Maplewd Cem.
Roswell d. 5 Jan 1891 ae 55-1-23 b. ca 1836

1860 Hunt. Twp.
#29^2
Rufus 44 BSM MA
Harriett L. 50 MA
John E. 18 MA
Henry P. 12 IN

1860 Franklin
#1592
Reed, John T. 55 fa OH
" Sarah J. 30 2nd wf OH
Parks, Eliza Ann 12 ↓

Shinkles Rdg. Cem.
anna 1884-1963

1880 Higg. OH
#125-138
Maxwell, Wm. 52 wagon maker OH PA^2
Laura 31 wf OH KY OH
Wm. Jr. 17 sn OH^3
Ed 14 sn
Park, John 19 stepsn
" , Charles 12 ↓
Morris, Emma 12 step niece OH^3

Mt. Moriah Cem. Clerm. Co., OH
Lamanda d. 5 Nov 1866 ae 56-0-0 b.c1810
Sarah D. wf — — eroded off
Nancy J. w/o Jesse M. d. 27 aug 1858 ae 28-7-20 b.c1829
Horace D. s/o J.M. + N.J. d. 1 Nov 1859 ae 5 mo
Wash. M. 23 Oct 1835 - 17 Feb 1898
Emily C. 23 Sep 1839 - 6 Mar 1917
Charlie only s/o Wm. + Emma C. ae 1-7-0
Leander D. 20 apr 1832 - 17 Dec 1892
Sarah C. w/o ↑ 9 Nov 1825 - 20 apr 1895
Julia C. 1830-1906
BC, O. DR III:152/153 albert B. d. 2 May 1877 ae 4-11-8 ? no cause b. Hamersville, OH

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name *John Park/Parks*

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	May 1818			Nj	/PAcensus
Mar.					
Death	1909		adams	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

*chin over → His Father James Parks Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Lydia

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Eliza Jane Liggett*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	26 July 1821		Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	23 Sep 1875		adams	OH	
Burial	Manchester IOOF Cem.		adams	OH	

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Wm. Liggett Mother's Maiden Name Mary Lang

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	1 James L. Full Name of Spouse* 18 Oct 1846- Mary Mildred	Birth	4 July 1841				
		Mar.					
		Death	2 Nov 1876				
		Burial	Manchester IOOF Cem. he)(she				
F	2 Mary J. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1843			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	b.+d. adams co. 3 Wm. Harrison Full Name of Spouse* 11 mar 1847 OH-12 Dec 1927 Elvira Pennywitt	Birth	16 Jan 1845		adams	OH	*census over
		Mar.	20 Sep 1866				
		Death	29 Aug. 1921	Manchester	adams	OH	
		Burial					
M	4 Joseph Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	20 Mar 1846			OH	
		Mar.	—	—	—		
		Death	13 Apr. 1847			OH	
		Burial					
M	5 Thomas L. Full Name of Spouse* 27 apr 1851-19 May 1881 Frances Adeline ?	Birth	1847			OH	*census over
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Margaret Ann Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1849			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	7 John F. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1854			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	8 Emma Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	18 Sep 1858			OH	
		Mar.	—	—	—		
		Death	2 Sep 1860			OH	
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

James Parks Sr. b. 16 Aug 1790 NJ d. 22 Apr 1869 Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH m.
Lydia b. 30 Aug 1792 NJ d. 26 Mar 1879 Adams Co., OH Manchester IOOF Cem.

chn ① Margaret b.
② Malinda b. 27 Feb 1814 NJ d. 16 Apr 1855 Adams Co., OH
m. 15 Dec 1836 Adams Co., OH Barton Stone Lang b. 22 Sep 1815 Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH
d. 26 Aug 1879 Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH
③ John b. May 1818 NJ * over FGS
④ James Jr. b. July 1825 Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH d. 1909 Adams Co., OH
* census below m. Malinda Smith b. May 1826 OH
⑤ Mary Ann b. 1827 Adams Co., OH
⑥ Lydia b. 1829 Adams Co., OH
⑦ Elizabeth b. 1831 Adams Co., OH

1860 Sprigg Twp.
Adams Co., OH #554^2
Parks, James 35 fa OH
Malinda 34
Joseph H. 10
Dyas S. 8
Lydia A. 6
Elizabeth J. 5
Norman N. 2
John W. 2/12

1880 Monroe Twp.
Adams Co., OH pg 141B
Park, John 62 PA NJ^2
Eliza J. 59 wf OH^3
C. B. 13 grdau fa OH^2 KY
G. E. 12 " fa
C. A. 5 grdau
John F. 27 sn OH PA^2

1880 same
pg 138D
Park, Wm. 34 fa OH^3
Alvira 32 wf
Ellie M. 10 dau
Maggie D. 7 dau KS OH^2
Bertha P. 5 dau OH^3
Wallie J. 1 sn ↓

1880 Bentonville
Adams Co., OH pg 205C+D
James 54 fa OH NJ^2
Malinda 54 wf OH VA KY
Norman N. 22 fa sn OH^3
John W. 20 WOF sn ↓

he Manchester Cem.
1880 same
pg 205D, 1850 AC, O - 1913 AC, O.
Joseph H. 29 fa OH^3
Frances J. 22 wf ↓ see
Adamson b. Sprigg Twp., AC, O. (d/o John S. Adamson + Elizabeth Reedom)

1880 same
pg 204B
Park, Thomas L. 34 OH^3
Adeline 25 wf IN
Arthur 6 sn KS

1880 same
pg 204B
Parks, Mary A. 40 KH OH
Lydia 38
Elizabeth 36

1880 Manchester
Adams Co., OH pg 103C
OH IN VA
Helen 24
John J. 22 bro clerk in store
Charles C. 18 bro w. pottery shop
Lovejoy, Ella A. 28 sister mantura maker

1880 Jeff. Twp.
Adams Co., OH
pg 71D
Laban 72 fa OH MD^2 b. c 1808
Martha 58 wf OH KY PA
Alice 23 dau serv.
James 21 sn fa
Nora 19 dau
Marion G. 16 sn
Cole, Henry 37 stepsn single fa

1880 same
pg 63D
Sylvester 44 fa OH^3
Susanna 44 wf
Samuel 17 sn fa lab
OH^3 Clinton O. 14 sn
Clarra 12 dau
Clarence 8 sn
Orpha 5 dau

1880 same
pg 76B
Wm. 48 lab OH^3
Sarah 49 wf
John 18 lab sn
James B. 16 lab sn
Conn, Wm. 24 step sn lab

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Wm. Park

This Information Obtained From:
1819 Tax List Br. Co, OH
Wm. Park X2
W.H. Beers "Hist. of Br. Co, OH" pg 461 Wm. & family from Irel'd to America locating in Pa, 1800 to Br. Co, OH Lewis Twp. Graham Survey. 12 chn only 8 came w/them, a.s.p. on John came from PA in 1810 & settled near his father.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	31 Sept. 1748	(d.ae)		Ireland	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ca 1770			Ireland	
Death	3 Sept. 1838	Lewis Twp. ae 89-11-5	Brown	OH	
Burial	Ebenezer Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	also called Vandyke & Marriott Cem.

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Ebenezer Church Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
His Father Park Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1752	(d.ae)		Ireland	
Chr'nd					
Death	14 Aug 1834	ae 82-0-0 Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	Clark Fam. Cem.		Brown	OH	Wm. W. Clark Cem.

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1 GO 84321

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child see Wm. & Jane's LW&Ts
*	F	1 Jane	Birth	ca 1771			Ireland	Sarah, Mary Ann,
			Mar.	ca 1793-94				Jane
		Full Name of Spouse* — before 1833 OH	Death	1851	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
		James Little (Lytle)	Burial	Shinkle's Rdg. Cem. (both)	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
	M	2 Russell	Birth				? Ireland	*? on John H. who had a s. Samuel D.
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death	after 1849				
			Burial					
	F	3 Eleanor	Birth				? Ireland	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
			Death	1835	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
			Burial	Ebenezer Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	see her LW&T
	M	4 Samuel	Birth				? Ireland	Wm. Dunlap,
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Robert, Susan
			Death	before Aug 1829				(Park) Greathouse
			Burial					
	F	5 Elizabeth Sarah Ann	Birth				? Ireland	Camilla, Eleanor P.
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
		? Samuel Watson	Burial					
*	M	6 Robert	Birth	30 Nov 1783			Ireland	Eleanor
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16 Mar 1826	Br. Co, OH C:56 Robert Dobbins VDMoath Wm.			Printy
		19 Nov 1806 Ky - 23 Jan. 1863	Death	22 Apr. 1863		Brown	OH	
		Norella (Morella) Printy	Burial	Shinkle's Rdg. Cem. (both)	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
*	M	7 ① Nancy Bright 1787 PA - 13 Oct. 1829	Birth	ca 1788			PA or Ireland	{census Ireland
		John	Mar.	① 17 Mar. 1812		② 22 Dec 1831 Br. Co, OH D:52 J.		Br. Co, OH Hist. PA
		Full Name of Spouse* 12 Oct. 1793 OH - 19 Dec 1865	Death	6 June 1857	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	Rankin oath Wm.
		② Elizabeth Clark	Burial	Clark Fam. Cem. (Wm. W. Clark) he & 1st wf) (2nd wf				Thomas
*	M	8 James L. ?Little	Birth	15 Nov 1790	(d.ae)		Ireland	Robert
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	30 Dec. 1824	Br. Co, OH C:30 James Gilliland pres. David Worstell			
		Oct. 1829	Death	2 Feb 1864	ae 73-3-18 Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Nancy Ann Worstell	Burial	Clark Fam. Cem. (both)	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	(Wm. W. Clark's Cem.)
	M	9 Alexander J.	Birth	31 Oct. 1794	(d.ae)		PA	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never	(lic 25 July 1821 Isabella C. Watson returned 4 Feb 1825 unused)			
			Death	20 Nov. 1862	ae 68-1-20	Brown	OH	LW&T over *
			Burial	Shinkle's Rdg. Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	she m. ② 28 June
*	M	10 Thomas Pattison	Birth	23 May 1797			PA	1864 Jacob Hughes
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	⑤ 3 Nov. 1853	Br. Co., OH H:71 G.S. Warren J.P.			
		20 Sept. 1808 PA - 22 Apr 1887	Death	13 June 1859	ae 62-0-20			
		5th wf Eliza B. Hemphill	Burial	Shinkle's Rdg. Cem. (both)	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

her last Eliza B. Hughes

chn cont'd over

Br.Co., OH Will Bk 2:16 Wm. Park w 13 aug 1829 p 29 Oct 1838. Wits: Conrad Metzger, John Logan + Henry Wise. Names wf Sarah; to Wm. Dunlap Park, hs brother Robert + sister Susan chn of the late Samuel Park; Elizabeth Watson; daus Jane Little + Eleanor Park; sons Alexander, Russel + James Park; sn Thomas P. Park exec.

Br.Co., OH Will Bk 1:29 Eleanor Park w 8 July 1833 p 31 Mar. 1835 wits: Henry Wise + Samuel Watson. Names: sister Jane Little a widow + her dau. Jane Little; sister Elizabeth Sarah Ann Watson + her daus Camilla + Eleanor P. Watson; brother Russell Park's sn John H. Park's sn Samuel D. Park; brother Robert Park's dau Eleanor Park; brother John Park's sn Russell + dau Rachel Park; brother Alexander J. Park; Margaret Little + her unmar. daus.; Eliza Watson; James Park's sn Robert Park; Thomas P. Park; Catharine Park. Execs. bros. Robert + Thomas P. Park. To be buried in Ebenzer Cem.

Br.Co., OH Burned Rec. Box 23#96 +12#32 Heirs of Wm. Park dec'd Elizabeth (Park) Watson; Wm. D., Russell, John, James L., Alexander J., Thomas P. + Robert Park; Jane (Park) Little; Susan (Park) Greathouse; — Moses R. + Wm. Porter 1849.

Br.Co., OH Burned Rec. Box 40#110 Robert, John, James L., Alexander J., Thomas + Russell Park, Jane (Park) Little, Elizabeth Watson, chn + heirs of Wm. Park dec'd. Wm. S. Park, Robert Park + Susan (Park) Greathouse chn + heirs of Samuel Park dec'd a s/o Wm. Park dec'd — Moses + Wm. Porter 1848.

chn cont'd from front

⑪

⑫

Br.Co., OH Will Bk 4:105 Alexander J. Park late Br.Co. w 16 Oct 1857 p 1 Dec 1862 wits: Lewis Bolender + Joseph Porter. Brothers Robert, James L., Thomas P. each $\$200^{00}$, nephew Russell Park $\$100^{00}$, niece Rachel E. Snyder w/o Jacob $\$100^{00}$, nieces Mary Ann + Little, Maria B. Wells $\$100^{00}$. Sarah Little 1/4, Mary Ann Little 1/2, Maria B. Wells + Nannie B. Clark 1/4 d/o Wm. + Nancy A. Clark after bequeaths given divide RE + pp between — underlined.

Br.Co., OH Transfer Bk 1821-1829

Park, Wm. #630 + #1058 David Stephenson 1110^{A} wa of Ohio 30A

Park, Thomas #1649 Robert C. Jacobs 4000A " " " 70A.

Toward the close of the last century, William Park and family emigrated from Ireland to America, locating in Pennsylvania. About 1800, he came to this township, settling on Shinkles Ridge, in Graham Survey. They had twelve childern in all the last born while they were en route for Brown County, but only eight came with them here from Pennsylvania. He died in 1836, aged ninety-five years. He was a member of the Masonic order, and for many years Justice of the Peace. John Park, a son, came from Pennsylvania in 1819, and settled near his father. He held the post office at his residence for some time.

Copied from "The History of Brown County, Lewis Township,pg 461 By Beers.

John Park, who was born about 1790 in Pennsylvania, where he acquired a common education and learned the trade of a wheelwright, which he followed but little after reaching the then wilds of Ohio. On March 17, 1812, he married Nancy Bright, who was born at Pennsylvania, in 1787. After a period of ten years in the primeval forest,his wife died on October 3, 1829, leaving him and two children, Russell and Rachael. His second wife was Elizabeth Clark, born October 12,1793.

His occupation was farming. In religion, he was a Presbyterian. He was a prominent citizen of the township.

Copied from "Biographical Sketches of Lewis Township, Brown County." Page 112, Russell Park.

FAMILY GROUP No. Husband's Full Name James Little

This Information Obtained From:

Her LW&T over

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth				? Ireland	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ca 1793-94			Ireland	
Death	before 1833	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	Shinble's Rdg. Cem. cript no data	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	in ruins, above gd

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jane Park

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1771			Ireland	
Chr'nd					
Death	1851	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	LW&T over*
Burial	Shinble's Rdg Cem. cript no data	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	in ruins, above gd

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Wm. Park Mother's Maiden Name Sarah ?

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A160 (8432)

Form 41 Copyright [illegible] by The Everton Publishers Inc [illegible] Logan, Utah [illegible] Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Sarah Jane	Birth	ca 1795			Ireland	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
		Death	9 Aug. 1877			OH	
		Burial	Shinbles Rdg. Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	d/o James + Jane
F	2 Mary Ann	Birth	ca 1803			Ireland	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
		Death	4 Nov. 1881			OH	
		Burial	Shinbles Rdg Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	3 Jane	Birth	ca 17			? Ireland	*see LW&T over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
		Death	21 Mar. 1856		Brown	OH	d/o James + Jane
		Burial	Shinble's Rdg Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	4 (maria) Mariah B.	Birth					he 1st m. 23 May 1839
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	30 Apr. 1840	Br. Co., OH F:88 Eleazer Brainard MG			Sarah McMurchy
	1808 - 10 May 1848 at 39-5-28	Death	21 Feb 1883				Had firm Clark +
	James C. Wells	Burial	Shinble's Rdg Cem. (both)	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	Wells
F	5 Eleanor	Birth					Mary Jane, Wm.,
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	29 Apr. 1825	Br. Co., OH D:6 John Rankin oath Wm. P. Little			
		Death					Francis Bell m. — Clark
	Wm. E. Hyde	Burial					Martha Ann
F	6 Margaret	Birth					James Little Porter
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	8 Aug 1833	Br. Co, OH D:91 John Rankin			
		Death	error 9 July 1833 in copying Test?				
	Wm. Porter	Burial	Shinble's Rdg Cem.	she names parents)(he			
M	7 Wm. Park	Birth					dau Nancy Armstrong
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Little
		Death	before Oct 1850				
		Burial					
F	8 Nancy A.	Birth					chw over*
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Wm. P. Clark	Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*see Wells bk

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Lewis Twp.
#361-363
Park, Alexander 56 fa PA
Lyttle, Jane 79 Ireland
Sarah 55
Mary 47

1860 Lewis Twp.
#962-1012
— 64 fa PA
Little, Jane 64 Limeric Ireld
" Mary (43) Limeric Ireld 58?
" Nannie B. 6 Ky

Br. Co., OH L W & T Bk 2:161 James C. Wells w 22 Dec 1845 p 23 May 1846 wits: Wm. C. Irwin & John P. Shinkle. Names wf Mariah B.. Extr R. C. Dugan. Wf all PP & RE.

Br. Co., OH L W & T Jane Little Bk 3: 212 w 20 Sept. 1855 p 3 Apr. 1856 wits: Henry Wise & Joseph Metzger. Names; sister Sarah Little; sister Mariah B. Wells; sister Mary Ann Little; niece Mary Jane Hyde & nephew Wm. Hyde, Francis Bell (Hyde) Clark all s/o or d/o Wm. & Eleanor (Little) Hyde; Wm. & Nancy A. Clark's dau Francis Bell (Clark) Shaw to be kept by Alexander J. Park until she's 18 yrs.

HWnote; Nannie Bell Clark d/o Wm. & Nancy A. (Little) Clark bur. Shinkle's Rdg. Cem. no dates, & Nancy A. d. 24 Jan. 1855 ae 22y same parents
Wm. W. Clark m. Nancy B. Porter m. 30 Apr. 1846 Br. Co., OH 6:73 James S. H. Henderson MG

1850 Lewis Twp.
#321-323
Clark, Wm. W. 33 fa OH 1817-1904 (s/o John Clark & Eleanor ——), both Shinkle's Rdg Cem.
Nancy 23 Nancy B. 1827-24 Feb 1904 ae 76-0-0 nee Porter
Francis 2 (m) obit 3 chn Mrs. James & Mrs. Ramey Waterfield, Frances Clark dec'd Felicity Times

Br. Co., OH L W & T Bk 2: 343 Jane (Park) Little w 1 Oct 1850 p 3 Sept. 1851 wits: Henry Wise & Joseph Metzger. Names daus. Sarah, Jane & Mary Ann Little; Mariah B. Wells; Eleanor Hyde; grdsn James Little Porter; brother Alexander J. Park exec.; Mary Jane & Martha Ann Hyde; grdau Nancy Armstrong Little d/o Wm. Little dec'd.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Robert Park

This Information Obtained From:
Will Bk 4: 122-123 p 27 Apr. 1863 file #6269 Robert Park – over *
Will Bk 16: 566-567 p 29 Mar 1919 Sarah L. Park

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	30 Nov. 1783			Ireland	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	16 Mar. 1826	Br. Co, OH C:56 Robert Dobbins VDM oath Wm. Printy			
Death	22 Apr. 1863	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	Shinkle's Rdg	Cem. Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Wm. Park Mother's Maiden Name Sarah

Wife's Full Maiden Name Norella (Morella) Printy

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	19 Nov. 1806		Mason	Ky	
Chr'nd					
Death	23 Jan. 1863		Brown	OH	
Burial	Shinkle's Rdg Cem. Lewis Twp.		Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Jesse Printy Mother's Maiden Name Mary S. (Clay) York

Form A1GD 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
lived Edgar Co, IL	F	1 Mary Ann	Birth	ca 1828		Brown	OH	"Hist. of Edgar Co,
		Full Name of Spouse* 1825 OH.	Mar.	15 July 1852	Br. Co, OH H:11 N. Dawson MG			IL 1879" he b.
			Death		Scotland		IL	Fayette Co, OH
		Leonard B. Arnold	Burial					
* see Teegarden	F	2 (Ellen) Eleanor	Birth	ca 1830		Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 Apr. 1862	Br. Co, OH Vol 2:244 D. I. Wait MG			
			Death					
		Thomas P. Teegarden	Burial					
	M	3 John M.	Birth	ca 1832		Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	not by 1863				
			Death					
			Burial					
corp. Co K 188th OI	M	4 ② Amelia Francis M.	Birth	1836		Brown	OH	on Frank L. d. 6 June 186
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ①		②			summer cought b. & d. Higg
		before 1880 census	Death	4 May 1901	Higginsport Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	OH & over
		① Phoebe	Burial	Shinkle's Rdg Cem. Br. Co, OH he)(				
	F	5 Sarah L.	Birth	1838		Brown	OH	*census over
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
			Death	17 Feb 1919	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
			Burial	Shinkle's Rdg.	Cem. Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
school teacher 4th Indy Co. OH Calv.	M	6 Robert Augustus	Birth	1 Feb 1844	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
			Death	3 Jan. 1870	ae 25-11-2 Higginsport	Brown	OH	D. R. I: 20/21 12/13 & consump-
			Burial	Shinkle's Rdg.	Cem. Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	tion, ae 25-11-0
*	M	7 Jesse M.	Birth	ca 1846-47		Brown	OH	she m. ① 20 Oct 1860
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 Feb 1863	Br. Co., OH Vol 2:311 Robert M. Wilson JP			John Derrough Jr.
			Death		Phoenix	Arizona		*see FGS "
urellia)		Evellah Flora Davis	Burial					
		8	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		9	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Lewis Twp.
215-216
Park, Robert 67 fa Ireld — 77 fa Ireld
Norella 44 Ky — 54 Ky
Mary 22 OH
Ellen 20 — 28 OH
John 18 fa
Francis 15 (m) — 24 fa hd
Sarah 12 — 22
Robert A. 6 — 16
Jesse A. 4 — 13

1860 Lewis Twp.
878-926

1880 Lewis Twp.
85-97
Park, Frank 43 tob merch OH Ireld Ky
Sarah 40 sister ↓ ↓ ↓

Amelia Park LOA of Francis M. Park, Lewis Twp., 4 May 1901
(widow) Inventory 14 May 1901 returned 18 July 1901, apprs:
Washington Dugan, J. W. Galbreath & J. F. Maxwell.
Fred sn Higg., OH
Anna dau
Robert Augustus sn
James Austin sn

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 4:122 Robert Park late Lewis Twp. w 15 Apr. 1863 p 27 Apr 1863 wits: Wm. H. Sly & J. M. Evans. Farm to be used by unmar. chn. John M., control of farm Francis M., Sarah L., Robert A., youngest Jesse A. when ae 21 yrs, sell farm & divide equally among my chn: Mary Arnold, Eleanor Teegarden, John M., Francis M., Sarah L., Robert A. & Jesse A. Park.

1910 Lewis Twp.
47-47
Park, Sarah 71 single OH Ireld Ky

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name *Jesse M. Park*

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	ca 1846-47				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	5 Feb 1863	Br. Co, OH Vol 2:311 Robert M. Wilson JP			
Death		Phoenix		Arizona	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation *huckster* Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father *Robert Park* Mother's Maiden Name *Norella/Morella Printy (aurellia, Surilla)*

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Evellah Flora Davis*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1839			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. *1st hsb John Derrough Jr. m. 2 Oct. 1860 Br. Co., OH Vol 2:34 T.S. Cowden MG*

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

1st hsb John Derrough Jr.
b. 18 Mar. 1835 OH
d. bef 23 July 1861
(s/o John Derrough Sr. + Abigail Ralston)

Form A160 94321

Compiler *Linda H. Wilson*
Address
City, State
Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
F	1 Eugenia Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1863			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Frank S. Full Name of Spouse* Martha M. Fite	Birth	ca 1865			OH	(d/o Daniel W. Fite + Joanna Daugherty)
		Mar.	7 Nov. 1894	Br. Co, OH Vol 18:50 W.C. Thompson			she m② 27 Jan 1934
		Death	bef Jan 1934				Edward L. Tatman
		Burial					
F	3 Etta Blanche Full Name of Spouse* W. E. Brown	Birth	ca 1867			OH	
		Mar.	16 Feb 1893	Br. Co, OH Vol 17:182 J.H. Lockwood MG			
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Carrie D. Full Name of Spouse* S. J. Jones	Birth	ca 1869			OH	
		Mar.	15 Feb 1894	Br. Co, OH Vol 17:461 J.H. Lockwood MG			
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 (Stella L.) Estella Full Name of Spouse* Frank Jones	Birth	ca 1874			OH	
		Mar.	6 Feb 1895	Br. Co, OH Vol 18:137 J.H. Lockwood MG			
		Death					
		Burial					
by her 1st hsb M	6 John Derrough Full Name of ~~Spouse*~~	Birth	ca 1861			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1870 Clark Twp. #130-127	1880 Clark Twp. #211-228
Park, Jesse 32 huckster OH	Jesse M. 42 Huckster OH[3]
Arvilla 31 KH	Arilla F. 41 wf
Eugenia 7 HM	
Frank S. 5 AH	16 sn
Ettie 3 AH	Etta Blanche 14 dau
Cara B. 8mo AH	Carrie O. 10 dau
Derough, John 9 AS	Stella L. 6 dau
	Kennedy, Locks T. 8

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name John Park

This Information Obtained From:
"Hist. of Br. Co., OH" W.H. Beers 1883 pg112 BS for John & Russell - see copy
Will of John Park, case #9075, Bible rec. N.H. Miller
wheelwright but followed it little

1st of Nancy Bright
b. 1787 PA
d. 3 Oct. 1829 Clark Fam. Cem. (Wm. W. Clark) Lewis Twp.

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	ca 1788			Ireland	PA history
Mar. ①	17 Mar. 1812			PA	census
Mar. ②	22 Dec 1831	Br. Co., OH D:57 J. Rankin oath Wm. Thomas			he 42 she 33
Death	6 June 1852	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	Clark Fam. Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left
His Father Wm. Park Mother's Maiden Name Sarah

2nd Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth (nee) Clark

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12 Oct. 1793			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	19 Dec 1865				
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

chn 1st of

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
* F	1 Rachel Full Name of Spouse* 3 Mar 1803 PA - 7 Jan. 1889 Jacob Snider	Birth	29 Dec 1812			PA	
		Mar.	1 Jan. 1833	Br. Co., OH D:26 A.F. Rankin he 27 she 21			
		Death	23 Jan 1897	ae 84-0-24 Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Shinkle's Rdg Cem. (both) Lewis Twp.		Brown	OH	
* M	2 Russell ② Elizabeth Minnen Seward Full Name of Spouse* 5 Sept 1817 OH - 11 Feb 1879 ① Mary Hodgkins	Birth	8 Jan 1815			PA	
		Mar.	① 7 Dec 1854 Br. Co, OH H:13 B.P. Wheat MG ② 17 Nov 1881 Br. Co, OH				Vol 12:160 J. Verity MG
		Death	5 Sept. 1890	ae 75-7-27 Higginsport	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Higginsport Cem. he + 1st of + 2nd of				
	5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
stepdau & adopted her	3 (Clark) Julianna Francis Park Full Name of Spouse* Thomas Hurley	Birth	1819		Brown	OH	d/o Elizabeth (nee) Clark
		Mar.	29 Mar. 1852	Br. Co, OH			
		Death					
		Burial					
2nd of F *	4 Martha Full Name of Spouse* 13 Mar. 1829 - 21 Aug. 1896 Nathaniel Henry Miller	Birth	28 Sept. 1833	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar.	24 Oct 1852	Clermont Co, OH			lic 6 Oct 1852 Br. Co, OH H:20
		Death	11 July 1881	Felicity	Clermont	OH	
		Burial	Smyrna Cem. (both)				
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A160 84321

1850 Lewis Twp.
#2-2
Park, John 62 fa Ireld
Elizabeth 57 OH
Martha 18 OH

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 3:243 John Park late Lewis Twp. w 23 May 1856 p 13 June 1857 bury me in Wm. W. Clark Cem. where my mother & wf Nancy are buried. Current wf Elizabeth - involved will on what rms she may use, etc.; dau Rachel w/o — Snider, Julianna Francis Clark now Hurly my step & adopted dau d/o Elizabeth; dau Martha w/o — Miller, sn Russell exec. & his uncle Samuel.

AMILY GROUP NO. Husband's Full Name JACOB SNIDER

his Information Obtained From:

. Brown Co. History
Bio. Sketch pg. 116
&117

2. 1860 Census of
Lewis Twp. Brown Co.

3. Clermont Co.
History - 1980

4. Cemetery Records
of Brown & Clermont
Co.
. Marriage Records
of Brown Co.

Compiler Joan Y. Penny
Address 2605 Middleboro Rd.
City, State Clarksville, OH 45113
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	3 Mar. 1803		Center Co.	Pa.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1 Jan. 1833	D:76	Brown Co.	Ohio	A.F. Rankin
Death	7 Jan. 1889	Lewis Twp.	" "	"	he 27 she 21
Burial		Shinkles Ridge Cemetery	Lewis Twp, Br. Co, OH		

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father CHRISTIAN SNIDER Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name ^{3}RACHAEL PARK

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	29 Dec. 1812			Pa.	
Chr'nd					
Death	23 Jan. 1897	Lewis Twp.	Brown Co.	Ohio	
Burial		Shinkles Ridge Cemetery	Lewis Twp, Br. Co, OH		

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father JOHN PARK Mother's Maiden Name 1st w NANCY BRIGHT

Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Birth	12 Mar. 1834		Brown Co.	Ohio	
AMANDA N.	Mar.	never				
Full Name of Spouse*	Death	20 Jan. 1875	ae 40-10-8	" "	"	
	Burial		Shinkles Ridge Cemetery	Lewis Twp, Br. Co, OH		
2	Birth	1839		Brown Co.	"	
LAURA F.	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
3	Birth	1841		Brown Co.	"	
ELIZABETH J.	Mar.	9, May, 1867	4:424 Thos. Head	" "	"	
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
HENRY D. METZGAR	Burial					
4	Birth	12 May, 1842		Brown Co.	OH	see M.J., nw.A.
WILLIAM R.	Mar.	1867			"	
Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1923				
MARTHA P. CROSWELL	Burial		Felicity Cemetery	Clerm. Co., OH		
5	Birth	12 May, 1842		Brown Co.	"	
MARY ELLEN	Mar.	never				
Full Name of Spouse*	Death	2 Sept. 1915		" "	"	
	Burial		Shinkles Ridge Cemetery			
6	Birth	8Dec. 1845		Brown Co.	"	
MARTHA PARK	Mar.	26 Dec. 1866	4:296 Silas Bennett MG	" "	"	
Full Name of Spouse* WHALEN T. METZGAR	Death	15 Mar. 1931		Clermont Co.	"	
	Burial		Chilo Cemetery	Clerm. Co.	OH	
7	Birth	1850		Brown Co.	Ohio	
EMMA NANCY	Mar.	24 Dec. 1878	10:542 I. Dearmeter "	"	"	
Full Name of Spouse*	Death				Ind.	
ASHTON DUGAN	Burial					
8	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
9	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
10	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					

* see Metzger Bk

* see Metzger Bk

* see Dugan Bk

1850 Lewis Twp. #362-364	1860 Lewis Twp. #966-1016	1880 Lewis Twp. #333-353
Snider, Jacob 48 fa PA	56 fa PA	75 fa PA^3
Rachel 38 PA	46 PA	67 wf ↓
Amanda 16 OH	Amanda N. 23 OH	
Lawera 14	Laura F. 21	30 dau OH PA^2
Elizabeth 11	18	
Wm. 8	Wm. R. 16 fa	28 sn OH PA^2
Mary 8	Mary E. 17	Mary Ellen 28 dau OH PA^2
Martha 6	Martha P. 14	M. J. 9 grdau
Nancy 10/12 ↓	Nancy C. 10	W. A. 7 grdsn

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Russell Park

This Information Obtained From:

Saddle shop in Higginsport, OH

saddler merchant + —

2nd w/ Elizabeth M'innen Seward
b. 5 July 1825 Mason Co., Ky
d.

Form A160 (#4321)

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	8 Jan. 1815			PA	
~~Chr'nd~~ Mar. ①	7 Dec 1854	Br. Co., OH H:13 B.P. Wheat MG			
Mar. ②	12 Nov 1881	Br. Co., OH Vol 12:160 J. Verity MG			
Death	5 Sept. 1890	Higginsport Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	Higginsport	Cem. Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer   Church Affiliation   Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father John Park   Mother's Maiden Name 1st w/ Nancy Bright

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Hodgkins

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	5 Sept 1817			OH/PA census	
Chr'nd					
Death	11 Feb 1879	ae 51-5-6	Brown	OH	
Burial	Higginsport	Cem. Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife   Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Hodgkins   Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

chn 1st of

TWINS

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
F	1 Sarah Ann	Birth	1855		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	27 Jan. 1856	ae 1-0-0	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Higginsport	Cem. Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	d/o R. + M.
F	2 Irvenia	Birth	1857		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	6 Sept. 1859	ae 1-10-0	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Higginsport	Cem. Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	d/o R. + M.
F	3 Louella	Birth	1860		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	13 Mar. 1863	ae 2-2-0	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Higginsport	Cem. Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	d/o R. + M.
F	4 Ida	Birth	11 June 186		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	5 Aug 186		Brown	OH	d/o R. + M.
		Burial	Higginsport	Cem. Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	5 Mary	Birth	11 June 186		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	Aug 186		Brown	OH	
		Burial	Higginsport	Cem. Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
* F	6 Flora	Birth	10 Jan. 1862		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1853 - 19 Aug 1903	Mar.	24 Nov 1881	Br. Co., OH Vol 12:165 S.S. Newhouse MG			
	Jacob Groppenbacher	Death	21 Apr. 1934		Brown	OH	
		Burial	Shinkle's Rdg.	Cem. (both) Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Lewis Twp.
#370-372
Cochran, James 30 lab OH
" , Sarah 29
" , Minerva 9
Park, Russell 33 sadler PA

1860 Lewis Twp.
#965-1015
Park, Russell 44 fa PA
" , Mary 33 PA
Hodgkins, Wm. 19 fa lab OH

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name JACOB GROPPENBACHER

This Information Obtained From:

~~1. Marriage Records~~
~~of Brown Co.~~
~~Book 12 pg. 165~~

2.Case Adm. File
#16088 of Jacob
Groppenbacher

3. Case File #
20,854 of Flora
Groppenbacher
only 2 Heirs:
Wm. P.O.Georgetown, Ohio
Clara Hines P.O.
New Richmond, Ohio

Compiler Joan Y. Penny
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1853				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	23 NOV. 1881	Vol12:165	Brown Co.	Ohio	S.S. Newhouse MG
Death	19 Aug. 1903	Cedron	" "	"	
Burial	Shinkle's Rdg. Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation
Church Affiliation
Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father
Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name FLORA PARK

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	10 Jan. 1862		Brown Co.	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	21 Apr. 1934		" "	"	
Burial	Shinkle's Rdg. Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than housewife
Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Russell Park
Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Mary Hodgkins

Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1 ANNIE	Birth	1886		Brown Co.	Ohio	
	Mar.	never ?				
Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1928				
	Burial	Shinkle's Rdg Cem.		Lewis Twp	Brown OH	
2 CLARA MAY (alive 1934)	Birth	1888		Brown "	OH	
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse* 1884- 1931	Death	1967 ?	New Richmond	Clermont Co.	Ohio	
James C. HINES	Burial	Shinkle's Rdg. Cem. (both)	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
3 ROBERT LEE	Birth	1892		Brown Co.	Ohio	
	Mar.	never ?				
Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1904				
	Burial	Shinkle's Rdg Cem.		Lewis Twp.	Brown OH	
4 WILLIAM (alive 1934)	Birth			Brown Co.	Ohio	
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death	?	Georgetown	" "	"	
EMMA	Burial					
5 infant son	Birth	20 Sept. 1883		Brown Co.	Ohio	
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death	21 Sept. 1884	"	"	"	
	Burial		Shinkles Ridge Cemetery			s/o Jacob + Flora
6	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
7	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
8	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
9	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
10	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					

Shinkle's Rdg. Cem.

Groppenbacher, Wilma 1925-1928

" , Inf. sn 1923-___

" , Emma L. 3 Oct 1890-8 May 1899

" , Wm. R. 9 Dec 1879-4 Feb 1896

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name** NATHANIEL HENRY MILLER

his Information Obtained From:

. Bible of
N. H. Miller
2. Cemetery Records
of Clermont Co.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	18 Mar.1829	Cedron	Clermont Co.	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	24 Oct. 1852	(license H:20) Br. Co., OH 6 Oct. 1852 "	"	"	
Death	21 Aug. 1896	"	"	"	
Burial		Smyrna Cemetery			

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2.Mrs. Charlotte E. Hodkins,4 Dec.1887

His Father HENRY MILLER Mother's Maiden Name PHEBE E. BAGBY

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARTHA PARK

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	28 Sept.1833	Lewis Twp.	Brown Co.	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	11 July 1881	Cedron	Clermont Co.	"	
Burial		Smyrna Cemetery			

ompiler Joan Y. Penny

ddress

ity, State

ate

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father JOHN PARK Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH CLARK

Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1 ADDIE E.	Birth	22 July1853	Cedron	Clermont Co.	Ohio	
	Mar.	28 Oct.1873	"	"	"	
Full Name of Spouse* CHARLES W. SARGENT	Death	5 Mar. 1934	Felicity	"	"	
	Burial		New Calvary Cemetery			
2 CHARLES H.	Birth	18 Nov.1856	Cedron	Clermont Co.	"	
	Mar.	14 Aug.1881	"	"	"	
Full Name of Spouse* EMMA B. JUDD	Death	11 Mar.1900	"	"	"	
	Burial		Felicity Cemetery			
3 GEORGE W.	Birth	1863	Cedron	Clermont "	"	
	Mar.	3 Mar.1882	"	"	"	
Full Name of Spouse* CARRIE ANN PRATHER	Death			Dry Ridge	Ky.	
	Burial					
4	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
5	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
6	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
7	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
8	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
9	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
10	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name James L.ittle Park

This Information Obtained From:
Will of James L. Park Bk
4:169 File #6277
w 30 Jan 1864 p 26 Feb 1864
late Lewis Twp. John G.
Miller + F. M. Park + of
Nancy all RE + pp; already
gave s/o Robert $725.00
deduct it from his share.
King + Marshall attorneys
witnesses.
* see Worstell bk

Form A100 84321

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	15 Nov 1790			Ireland	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	30 Dec 1824	Br. Co., OHC:30 James Gilliland pres. David Worstell			
Death	2 Feb 1864	ae 73-3-18 Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	Clark Fam. Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Wm. Park Mother's Maiden Name Sarah

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Ann Worstell

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1805			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	Oct. 1829				
Burial	Clark Fam. Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father David Worstell Mother's Maiden Name Abigail Pangburn

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
? any chn 1825, 27 1839, 42	M	1 David Robert	Birth	ca 1829		Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
* see Evans Bk	F	2 Elizabeth A.	Birth	ca 1832		Brown	OH	lived IL 1868
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18 Jan. 1854				
			Death					
		George M. Evans	Burial					
	M	3 James W.	Birth	ca 1835		Brown	OH	* census over
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25 Oct. 1860	Br. Co., OH Vol 2:70 H. V. Warren MG			
			Death					
		Jennie E. Northup	Burial					
	M	4 ① Carr O. Young Alexander J.	Birth	ca 1837		Brown	OH	* census + chn over
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	① 7 Apr. 1867	Br. Co, OH Vol 4:402 E. W. Humphrey MG ② 2 June 1873 Br. Co, OH Vol 8:238			W. J. Thurber MG
			Death					
		② Lucy McCormick	Burial	Higginsport Cem.	he no dates X			
* see Morford Bk	F	5 Sarah Jane	Birth	ca 1844		Brown	OH	(s/o Robinson Morford + Mary Stayton)
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 Sept. 1865	Br. Co, OH Vol 3:143 A. B. Manchester MG			
		20 Apr. 1844 OH -	Death					
		James W. Morford	Burial					
* see Morford + Derrough Bks	F	6 Mary Frances	Birth	26 Dec 1845		Brown	OH	(s/o Robinson Morford + Mary Stayton)
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 Mar. 1865	Br. Co., OH Vol 3:47 H. Vollette Warren MG			
		25 Oct 18 OH - 14 Oct. 1891	Death	18 July 1927				he m. ① 12 Mar 1857
		Napoleon Bonaparte Morford	Burial	Tate Twp. Cem. (both)		Clermont	OH	Blanche Derrough
		7	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		8	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		9	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Lewis Twp.
#217-218
Park, James L. 60 fa Ireld OH — 69 fa Ireld OH
Nancy A. 45 — 55
David 21 — David L. 30 fahd
Elizabeth 18
James W. 15 fa — 24 fahd
Alexander J. 13 fa
Sarah J. 6 — 16
Mary F. 4 — 14

1860 Lewis Twp.
#866-914

1880 Lewis Twp.
#63-63
Park, James W. 45 machinist OH Ireld OH
Jennie E. 39 wf OH NY^{2}
Alice 17 dau OH^{3}
Edward E. 15 sn
Gertrude L. 12 dau
Elizabeth 10 dau
Nellie 5 dau

1880 Lewis Twp.
#101-114
Park, A. J. 44 carp. OH Ireld OH
Lucy 34 wf OH Ky OH
Charles 6 sn OH^{3}

1st wf Carr O. Young b. 14 Aug. 184
Lewis Twp. Br. Co., OH d. 26 July
1872 Lewis Twp., Br. Co., OH DR
I: 68/69 ae 24-7-0 childbirth (pu
fever)

chn 1st wf Lemont b. 18 Feb 1870 Lewis Twp. Higg., OH d. 17 July 1871 Lewis Twp. Higg., OH
ae 1-6-15 DR I: 52/53 Higginsport Cem., disease of bowels
Stillborn Infant b. & d. 26 June 1872 Lewis Twp. Br. Co., OH
DR I: 68/69 to A. J. & C. O.

Br. Co., OH DR II: 82/83 Park, Mabel b. July 1873 d. 30 Oct 1873 ae 0-2-4 Higg. OH, general debility

* data over & LW&T

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Thomas Pattison Park

This Information Obtained From:

1st wf Catherine Wise
b.
d. before Nov 1838
m. lic 24 apr 1822 B:12 Henry Wise oath

2nd wf Tabitha Goff
b.
d. before Jan. 1841
m. 20 Nov. 1838 Br. Co, OH F:42 Ebenezer Brainard MG

compiler Lindas H. Wilson

3rd wf Harriett Goff
b. 1810
d. 9 Nov. 1842 Eden Chyrd ae 32-5-0

4th wf Catherine C. Gutherman
b. ca 1814 OH
d. before Nov 1853

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	23 May 1797			PA	Br. Co, OH Will Bk 3:
MAR ④	13 June 1843	Br. Co, OH 6:8 George Richardson JP			344-345
Mar. ⑤	3 Nov 1853	Br. Co, OH H:71 G. S. Warren JP			
Death	13 June 1859	ae 62-0-20 Higginsport Lewis Twp	Brown	OH	
Burial	Shinkle's Rdg. Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation carpenter, JP Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father William Park Mother's Maiden Name Sarah

5th Wife's Full Maiden Name Eliza B. Hemphill

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	20 Sept. 1808			PA	
MAR ②	28 June 1864	Br. Co, OH Vol 2:452 G. W. Mefford			
Death	22 Apr. 1887	ae 78-7-3			
Burial	Shinkle's Rdg. Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2nd Jacob Hughes b. PA d. bef 1880 PA

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1st wf * M	1 ① Letty Ann W. Cotton Joseph Full Name of Spouse* ② Sarah E. Dugan ② Iva Jane Dugan	Birth	1823		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	① 21 Oct. 1847	② 27 Feb 1851	③ 17 Apr. 1862		
		Death	1875	or 1295			
		Burial	Eden Chyrd he & 1st wf) (2nd wf Norman Cem.) (3rd wf				
1st wf F	2 Lucinda Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	26 Nov 1825		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	~~never~~				
		Death	4 Apr. 1844	ae 18-4-8	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Eden Chyrd	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
1st wf lived Monroe Co., IA 1859 M	3 William R. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1827-28		Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
lived CA 1859 M 1st wf	4 Samuel P. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1830-31		Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
1st wf lived Polk Co., IA 1859 M	5 Thomas Milton Full Name of Spouse* ca 1837 OH- Lucy E. Winters	Birth	ca 1834		Brown	OH	*census over
		Mar.	23 Jan. 1861	Br. Co, OH Vol 2:214 A. P. Dunlap MG			
		Death					
		Burial					
4th wf F	6 (Eliza CPJ suit) Anna Amelia Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1845		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	never				
		Death	1910				
		Burial	Shinkle's Rdg	Cem. Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
4th wf F	7 Nancy C. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1852		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	not by 1880	ae 26			
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Br. Co., OH CPJ 2ND Series Bk 4: 251 Joseph Park vs Eliza Park partition, 1/3 RE set off to her as dower. Joseph, Wm., Thomas, Samuel P., Anna Eliza + Nancy Park 1/6 share each, 5 Nov 1859. Ld auctioned + Eliza rec. $12^{00}.

Br. Co., OH Burned Rec. Box 20 #71 Joseph Park - Eliza Park widow of Thomas P. Park dec'd., Wm. Park of Monroe Co., IA, Thomas M. Park of Polk Co., IA, Samuel P. Park of CA, Anna Eliza + Nancy Park of Br. Co, OH, 1859.

1850 Lewis Twp.
92-92
Park, Thomas P. 52 carp. PA
Catherine C. 36 OH
Samuel 19 carp.
Anna E. 4
Sarah J. 1

1860 Lewis Twp.
#1065-1125
Park, Eliza 52 PA
Anna A. 14 OH
Nancy C. 7
Joseph 36 carp.
Milton 26 clerk

1850 Lewis Twp.
#94-94
Park, Joseph 23 fa OH
Milton 16 fa
Wm. R. 22 fa
Josephine 2

1880 Lewis Twp.
— 40
Park, T. M. 47 store keeper OH PA^{2}
L. E. 43 wf OH Ky OH
Jessie 14 dau OH^{3}
Mary 5 dau
Ella 2 dau

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 3: 344 Thomas P. Park w 18 May 1859 p 24 June 1859 wits: Alfred Loudon + O. P. Williams, late Higg., OH, wf Eliza house + lot #119 Higginsport, OH, all household + furniture, $100^{00} which I borrowed when we were mar. Sn Joseph exec., sns Samuel, Wm., Milton each $3^{00}, youngest daus Ann Aliza & Nancy.

1880 Jeff. Twp.
38-38
Hughes, Eliza B. 71 PA^{3}
Park, Nancy 26 stepdau OH^{3}

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Joseph Park

This Information Obtained From:

1st wf Letty Ann W. Cotton
b. 1827
d. 1849 OH
Eden Chyrd. Br. Co., OH

2ND wf Iva Jane Dugan
b. 1833
d. 26 Nov. 1858 ae 25-4-0
Norman Cem.
(d/o Basil Dugan + Sarah Evans)

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1823		Brown	OH	
MAR ①	21 Oct. 1847	Br. Co., OH 6:112 E. Preston MG			
Mar. ②	27 Feb 1851	Br. Co., OH 6:212 H. H. Spencer MG			
Death	1875	tbst 1895 per Joan			
Burial	Eden Chyrd	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
MAR ③	17 Apr. 1862	Br. Co., OH Vol 2:240 A. P. Dunlap MG			

Occupation farmer carp., undertaker Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Thomas Pattison Park Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Catherine Wise ("Aunt Betty")

3RD Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Elizabeth Dugan

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1841			IN	
Chr'nd					
Death	after 1910				
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Basil Dugan Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Evans

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1st wf	F	1 Josephine	Birth	1848		Brown	OH	s/o Michael Shinkle + Sarah A. Gardner
		Full Name of Spouse* 1848 OH- 1935	Mar.	6 Dec. 1876	Br. Co., OH Vol 9:553 G. W. Mefford MG			
		Mathew Hale Shinkle	Death	1916				
			Burial	Shinkle's Rdg	Cem. (both) Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	*3 chn over
3RD wf	F	2 Harriett	Birth	ca 1864			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
3RD wf	F	3 Abbey	Birth	ca 1868			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	27 July 1890	Br. Co., OH Vol 16:71 S. A. Vandyke MG			
		James A. Brookbank	Death					
			Burial					
3RD wf	M	4 Victor	Birth	ca 1874			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		5	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		6	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		7	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		8	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		9	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A160 94321

[illegible]

1850 Lewis Twp.
#94-94
Park, Joseph 23 fa OH
Milton 16 fa
Wm. R. 22 fa
Josephine 2 ↓

1860 Lewis Twp.
#1065-1125
Park, Eliza 52 PA
Anna A. 14 OH
Nancy C. 7 OH
Joseph 36 carp. OH
Milton 26 clerk OH

1880 Hugg., OH
Lewis Twp. #41-45
Park, Joseph 57 under-taker OH PA^2
S.E. 39 wf IN OH^2
Harriett 16 dau OH^3
Abbey 12 dau
Victor 6 sn ↓

1910 Lewis Twp.
Sarah E. 69 widow 3 chn 3 liv IN OH^2

chn of ① ⓐ Luther Adolph Shinkle

ⓑ Lee Hale Shinkle

ⓒ Vern H. Shinkle b. 1889 OH d. 1958 (both) Shinkle's Rdg Cem.
m. Henrietta R. b. 1886 d. 1976

1880 Lewis Twp.
#359-381
Shinkle, M.H. 32 fa OH^3
" , J. 31 wf ↓
Wood, Lucy 22 serv. Ky^3
" , Kate 4 ↓
Dugan, J.D. 37 serv. IN OH^2

1850 [illegible] Twp
#1295-1391
Park, John 32 stone mason PA
Eliza J. 30 OH
James 9
Mary J. 7
Wm. H. 5
Thomas 4
Margaret [illegible]

John Park
b. 22 Jan 1815 PA d. 22 Feb 1895 Williamsburg Cem., Clermont Co., OH
m.
Elizabeth Wright
b. 10 May 1821 OH d. 29 Mar. 1907 Williamsburg Cem, Clermont Co, OH

① James b. ca 1841 OH

lived athens, TN
4 chn * see
Dugan Bk

② Mary F. b. ca 185_ OH
m. 15 Nov 1882 Franklin Pierce Ellis b. 7 Dec 1858 OH

③ Wm. H. b. ca 1845 OH

④ Thomas b. ca 1846 OH

⑤ Margaret Ann b. ca 1849 OH

⑥ Mary J. b. ca 1843 OH

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1295-1391
Park, John 32 stone mason PA
Eliza J. 30 OH
James 9
Mary J. 7
Wm. H. 5
Thomas 4
Margaret Ann 1 OH

Russell Park

b. 1776 Stewartstown, Tyrone Co., Ireld. d. 20 Sept. 1864 Viola, Mercer Co., IL

m.

Martha Hopkins

b.

* chw over ① John Hopkins b. 19 Aug 1803
m. 3 Feb 1831 PA Elizabeth Gotshall b. 24 Jan 1812 PA

② James Robert b. 1827

③ Hopkins

④ Rufus

⑤ Charles Hopkins

⑥ Martha J.

⑦ Oscar

⑧ Lovina

⑨ Samuel

⑩ Caleb H.

Northumberld Co.,
Park chn of ① ⓐ Russell b. 23 Oct 1831 PA
Dublin, Ireld
m. Elizabeth Henry b. 10 Nov 1828
chn: Margaret b. 29 Oct 1857 Viola, Mercer Co., IL, Rachel, Julia,
MaryE. 24 Mar 1864, James Russell, Wm. H.
ⓑ Robert b. 13 Apr 1833
ⓒ Samuel b. 5 Oct 1834
ⓓ John b. 23 June 1836
ⓔ Harriett Jenkins b. 22 Nov 1837
ⓕ Edward b. 2 Jan 1840
ⓖ Mathilda b. 5 Dec 1841
ⓗ Wm. b. 14 July 1843
ⓘ Rufus b. 14 Mar 1845
ⓙ Charles b. 30 Apr 1847
Ⓚ Oscar b. 24 Oct 1849
Ⓛ Jennie b. 9 Dec 1854

Hunt. + Union

Millwright, laborer, farmer

s/o Wm + Sarah

John H. Park (s/o Russell Park +)

DR

millwright

b. ca 1798-99 VA/PA d. 15 Dec 1874 ae 75-0-0 Aberdeen, OH of gravel, widow DR II: 90/91

m.

Elizabeth ?

b. ca 1808 Ky d.

milliner

he m. ① 28 Oct. 1858 Sarah Ann Drake

① Nancy C. b. 1 Mar. 1853 OH d. 27 Nov 1886 (both) Stayton Fam. Cem.

Br. Co., OH Vol 14:132 E. K. Early JP

Solomon Hannah

mar. 16 Feb 1886 Wm. Henry Stayton b. 2 Jan. 1836 OH d. 20 May 1892 (s/o Stayton + Bonwell)

ae 29-3-3

② Gracy Ann b. 1837 Ky d. 14 Apr. 1866 bur. Red Oak Chyrd

Br. Co., OH E. Grand Gerrard MG

mar. 22 Dec. 1859 Vol 1:358 Jared S. Baird

D. or

③ Samuel G. b. ca 1839 Ky

④ Mary G. b. ca 1842 Ky

⑤ Fidelia b. ca 1844 Ky

⑥ James R. b. ca 1848 OH/Ky

? theirs ? ⑦ Mary Eliza d/o John + Eliza d. — ae 1 yr. bur. Old Ripley Cem.

1850 Hunt. Twp. #1415-1439	1860 Union Twp. #28-28
Park, John H. 53 lab VA	62 fa VA
Elizabeth 42 Ky	54 Ky
Nancy 16 OH	Nancy C. 24 milliner OH
Gracy ann 13 Ky	
Samuel 11	Samuel G. 21 fa Ky
Mary 8	Mary G. 18
Fidelia 6	16
James 2	James R. 12 OH
	Williams, Robt. 22 lab OH

1860 Union Twp.
#601-601
Hopkins, Harriett 55 Ky
24 milliner OH

1860 Union Twp.
687-688
Gaddis, David 53 carp PA
" Jane 49 England
" , chn
22 milliner Ky

*see Flaughes Bb

Hunt. Twp.

Lewis Parks
b. d. bef 1850 census
m. 13 May 1841 Br. Co., OH F: 123 Anderson Helm JP
Charlotte Flaughes (d/o
b. ca 1823 OH d.

① Dulcena b. ca 1842 OH

? w, 2ND m.
② Octavius b. ca 1844 OH
Br. Co., OH Vol 5: 61 Andrew Evans JP,
? m. ① 27 Oct 1867 Martha Ann Grimes
Br. Co., OH Vol 18: 569 John Shelton MG
? m. ② 21 Sept 1896 Amelia A. Lawwill

③ Harrison b. ca 1846 OH d. Co D 89TH O I
Old Georgetown Cem.

④ Anna E. b. ca 1848 OH

⑤ Charles b. ca 1849 OH

Charles Parks d. 7 Mar 1860 ae ?_ -2-10 Martin Fam. Cem.

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1667-1692 sisters) nee Flaugher
Stephenson, Ellen 23 OH
" Francis M. 6 OH
Park, Charlotte 27
Dulcena 8
Octavus 6
Harrison 4
Ann E. 2
Charles 1

1860 Pleas. Twp.
#381-404
Blair, John 60 TN
Ann M. 52 OH
Ann 32 OH
Almyra 24 teacher common school OH
Phoebe 17 OH
Park, Harrison 14 OH

Pike / Clark Twp.

Charles M. Park
b. c@1840 England
m. 2 Sept. 1860 Clrm. Co., OH 2:30 Absolum Boulware JP
Hannah Penny (d/o
b. c@1845 OH

① George Mc. b. c@1862 OH

② Lillie V. b. c@1863 OH

③ Mary b. c@1865 OH

④ Rose Anna b. c@1869 OH

⑤ Ada b. c@1872 OH

⑥ Dolly b. c@1875 OH

1870 Clark Twp. #85-83	1880 Pike Twp. #115-115
Park, Charles 30 fa Engld	Charles M. 40 wd turner Eng^3
Hannah 25 wf OH	35 wf OH DE PA
George M. 8 AS	George Mc 18 sn OH Eng OH
Lillie 7 AS	Lily V. 16 dau
Mary 5 AH	14 dau
anna 1 AH	Rose 11 dau
	ada 8 dau
	Dolly 5 dau

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name George M. Little

This Information Obtained From:

Br. Co, OH LW+T Bk 2:126 Geo.
M. Little w 12 Nov 1844 p 15 Apr.
1845 wits Jeremiah Purdum &
Thomas L. Hamer. Names of
Mary, sn Henry, dau Elizabeth
Hiler, heirs of dec'd dau
Katherine Burt, gdsn Wm.
Harrison Little.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	1845				
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Vandament

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1780			PA	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Henry Vandament Mother's Maiden Name Catherine

Form A1 GD 84321
Form A1 Copyright [illegible] by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box [illegible] Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
M	1 David G.	Birth	ca 1808-10			OH	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Jane	Burial					
F	2 Elizabeth	Birth	ca 1807-08			OH	
		Mar.	14 Dec. 1827	Br. Co, OH C:86 George Vandament MG pres. George Little			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Jacob Hiler	Burial					
M	3 Henry	Birth				OH	
		Mar.	1 May 1828	Br. Co, OH D:6 George Vandament MG			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	abigail Mann	Burial					
F	4	Birth				OH	Katherine, Elizabeth
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	before 1845				
	Burt	Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

see "Who's who in our Tree" for cks

d/o John Mann + Abigail Osbore

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Scott Twp.
#998-1003
Hiler, Jacob 49 fa VA
Eliza 32 OH

1850 Scott Twp.
999-1004
Kress, Rudolph 24 fa Germ.
Mary 21 OH
Catherine 7/12 OH
Little, Mary 70 PA

1880 Scott Twp.
#176-176
Little, Enoch 27 lab OH 3
Drucilla 25 wf
Victoria 4 dau
Wm. H. 9/12 Sept
sn

1850 Pike Twp.
#1453-1458
Little, David H. 42 fa OH
Jane 39
Martha 18
Lucretia 16
Susannah 15
D. W. C. 11 IL
Robert 10 OH
Sarah J. 7
Mary 3
David H. 1

1860 Scott Twp. grdsn of Geo. M.
#56-56
Little, W. H. 40 merch OH
Lydia 40
Wm. 13
Geo. N. 11
Enoch M. 6
Hugh E. 5

1850 Scott Twp.
#976-981
27 fa OH
27
Mary P. 8
4
Geo. M. 1
George N.
d. 21 Dec. 1871
ae 21-5-11 of scrofula, single, b. & d. Scott Twp. D.R. I:46/47

1870 Scott Twp.
#127-129
Wm. H. 49 fa lab OH
49 nee Fite m. 11 May 1846 Br. Co. OH 6:7
Geo. Vandament Ecc
20 WOF
Enoch M. 17 fa lab - see 1880 census left
Hugh 13 fa lab
Anna 9

1870 Scott Twp.
#103-104
Little, Wm. 23 fa OH
Evaline 20
Addie E. 8/12 - Adda L. d. 6 Sept. 1871 ae 1-10-0 b. & d. Scott Twp., cause unknown DR I: 46/47

Wm. Harrison d. 11 Dec. 1873 ae 26-10-11 of consumption b. & d. Scott Twp. D.R. II: 84/85, mar. grdsn of Geo. M. Little & Mary Vandament

Taxable property book, form of.

Form of return of taxable property to be made by the commissioners.

List of taxable property within the district of A. B. commissioner in the county of C—, for the year 1787

| Date of receiving lists from individuals | | Persons names, chargeable with the tax. | Names of white male tithables above 21. | Number of white males above 16 and under 21 | Blacks above 16 | Blacks under 16. | Horses, mares, colts & mules | Cattle. | Carriage wheels | Ordinary licences | Billiard tables. | Nonstud horses. | Rates of covering
season £. | | | Practising physicians, apothecaries & surgeons. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1787. March | 10 | A. C. | A C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | £.2 | 0 | 0 | |
| | 11 | A. D. | AD&EF | " | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | " | 1 | " | " | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | 12 | A. E. | A E. | " | " | " | " | 0 | " | " | " | " | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | 10 | B. F. | BF & IK | 2 | 10 | 15 | 9 | 30 | 8 | " | " | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | |
| | 12 | C. G. | C G | " | 15 | 10 | 10 | 25 | " | 1 | " | " | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | 13 | D. H. | D H | 3 | " | 1 | 2 | 7 | " | 1 | 1 | " | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | Total amount. | 9 | 6 | 28 | 31 | 20 | 70 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | |

1. 2. 3. 4. 5.

The above form was included as part of the law passed in October 1786 which mandated the 1787 personal property assessments used in this work.

Madelyn
[illegible] 17, 1998

The 1787 Census of Virginia

An Accounting of the Name of Every White Male
Tithable Over 21 Years; the Number of
White Males between 16 & 21 Years;
the Number of Slaves Over 16 & those Under 16 Years;
together with a Listing of their Horses,
Cattle & Carriages; and also the Names of all
Persons to whom Ordinary Licenses
and Physician's Licenses were Issued.

Compiled by
Netti Schreiner-Yantis
and
Florene Speakman Love

Foreword by
Louis H. Manarine, State Archivist

LOS ANGELES
FAMILY HISTORY CENTER
10741 SANTA MONICA BOULEVARD
LOS ANGELES, CA 90025

IN THREE VOLUMES
• Volume 1 •

IV.JUL. M.DCCLXXVI

775.5
X2s
1787
V.1

Genealogical Books in Print
Springfield, Virginia

  Joshua, 72[illegible]
  Lewis, 577
  Reuben, 141
  William, 1031, 1065
  [?], 1480
Lindsey,
  Adam, 835
  Cagur, 325
  Caleb, 835
  Fra., Jr., 325
  Francis, 325
  Henry, 440
  James, 525, 1370
  James, Jr., 1327
  James, Sr., 1327
  Jeremiah, 981
  Jeremiah, Sr., 981
  John, 1083, 1327
  Joseph, 1384
  Joshua, 747
  Lucy, 747
  Matthew, 440
  Moses, 440, 1083
  Saml., 440
  Samuel, 1327
  Sandy, 621
  Susannah, 1056
  Thomas, 711, 1056
  Walter, 531
  William, 531, 561
  Wm., 747, 835
Line,
  John, 1429
Lineard,
  William, 478
Linebarger,
  John, 610
Lineberger,
  Peter, 610
Lines,
  - see Loyns
Liney,
  Charles, 440
Linger,
  Nicholas, 827
Lingle,
  Jacob, 645
  Paul, 645
Lingnocker,
  Archd., 218
Lingoe,
  Caleb, 97
  John, 97
  Joshua, 97
  Ralph, 97
  Robert, 97
  Robinson, 97
  Thomas, 97
Lingow,
  Danl., 132
Linigar,
  William, 392
Liningreen,
  Fredrick, 698
Link,
  Adam, 1428
  Barton, 422
  Gasper, 448
  John, 422(2), 1428
  Mathias, 123
  Nicolas, 112
  Thomas, 422
  William, 422
Linkhorn,
  John, 213
Linkinauger,
  Elias, 218, 227
Linn,
  Alexander, 284
  Catharine, 73
  Charles, 1102
  Curtis, 1102
  George, 597
  Jenit, 1408
  Joseph, 269
  Robert, 1102
  Simon, 989, 992
  William, 1477
Linney,
  William, 1224
Linnin,
  James, 422
Linnix,
  John, 400
Linsay,
  William, 1315, 1428
Linsey,
  Abraham, 498
  Ann, 1451
  Anthony, 11
  Charles, 1360
  Edward, 1443
  James, 3, 256, 498
  Jesse, 1443
  John, 3, 498, 1443
  Mat., 1402
  Mathew, 112
  Nicholas, 11
  Robert, 257, 1408
  Thomas, 498
  Walter, 218
  William, 3, 645
  William, Jr., 3
Linsley,
  Joseph, 1030
Linster?,
  Moses, 47
Lintch,
  Jesse, 432
Linthicum,
  - see Lentscomb, 0
  Thomas, Jr., 469
  Thomas, Sr., 469
  Thos, Jr., 458
Linton,
  Bennet, 864
  Jas., 832
  John, 63, 1065
  John, Sr., 904
  Leven, 84
  William, 400, 894, 904
Lints,
  Nicholas, 1364
Linum,
  Francis, 1000
Linvil,
  Benjamin, 646
  Elisha, 1413
Linzey,
  William, 903
Lion,
  - see Lian
  - see Lyan
  John, 383
  Rebeckah, 735
Lions,
  John, 29
  Michael, 514
Lip,
  Henry, 645
Lipford,
  Amos, 682
  Anthony P., 337, 338
  Henry, 1028
  John, 338, 549
  Royall, 329
  Scruggs, 682
Liplong,
  - see Liblong
  Joseph, 1092
Lipp,
  Danl., 723
  Henry, 723
  Jacob, 723
Lips,
  Henry, 597
  Jacob, 11
Lipscomb,
  Ambrose, 371, 980
  Ambrose (Jesse), 1199
  Ambrose (Lott), 1199
  Ambrose (UH), 1199
  Anderson, 796
  Archibald, 1200
  Barneba, 1330
  Benoni, 1199
  Bernard, 1199
  Charles, 1199
  Charles, Sr., 1200

  Col., 682
  Daniel, 1200(2)
  Eliza., 1200
  Francis, 1224
  George, 1199(2)
  Harden, 1200
  Henry, 1198, 1336
  James (C), 1199
  James (T.), 1199
  Jane, 1199
  John, 498, 1224
  John (A), 1200
  John (BL), 1200
  John (N), 1199
  John P., 1199
  Joseph, 1225
  Josiah, 1199
  Kesiah, 1200
  Madison, 1200
  Mary, 1199
  Minoah, 980
  Mourning, 1200
  Pemberton, 1200
  Pembrton, 1199
  Philip, 885, 1097
  Richard, 359, 498
  Richd G., 317
  Thomas, 422, 880, 1200(2)
  Uriah, 359
  William, 1092, 1199, 1200
  Yancey, 1200
Lipscombe,
  Henry, 336
  James, 1293
Liptrap,
  Isaac, 112
Lisabey,
  Willm., 11
Lisk,
  - see Lysk
Liskey,
  Conard, 46
Lisle,
  Sophia, 621
Lister,
  Henry, 577
  John, 1056
  Robert, 112
Liston,
  Edmund, 1360
  Joseph, 1370
  Kathren, 263
Litcher,
  John, 1460
Litchfield,
  Adam, 1048
  John, 84
  Southy, 83
Litchford,
  Ambrose, 1443
Litching,
  Antony, 1373
Litchworth,
  Benjamin, 1225
Lither,
  Jacob, 46
Litherland [?,
  John, 1467
Lithgow,
  Alexander, 904, 1065
Litle,
  [?], 1480
Litner,
  Matthias, 448
Litten,
  William, 1408, 1438
Litterall,
  Samuel, 150
Little,
  - see Litle
  Adam, 498
  Charles, 422, 432, FAIRFAX → 1056, 1065, 1371
  David, 227, 422
  Frances, 268
  George, 1428
  Henery, 1429
  Hezekiah, 283
  James, 19, 227, 698
  Jesse, 943
  Jesse, Jr., 943
  John, 698, 943, 1020, 1183, 1322, 1459
  Jos., 1311
  Joseph, 804
  Margaret, 804
  Marget, 1298
  Martha, 943
  Peter, 29 – LOUDOUN
  Samuel, 943
  Stokely, 1322
  Thos., 804
  William, 227, 1131, 1183, 1428
  Zachariah, 698
Littlebury,
  Daniel, 407
Littlefield,
  Arthur, 1048
Littlejohn,
  John, 29, 498
  William, 1408
  Wm., 498
Littlepage,
  James, 981
  John, 161, 257
  John C., 981
  Richd., 981
  Thomas (Estate), 1200
  Wm., 981
Littler,
  John, 303, 497
  Nathan, 498
  Thomas, 820
Littleton,
  Charles, 62
  Frances, 62
  John, 1042
  Mark, 84
  Solimon, 62
  Thos., 62
  Wm., 62
Litton,
  Solomon, 484
Littrel,
  Samuel, 634
Littrell,
  James, 175
  John, 175
  Moses, 1267
  Richard, 174, 175
  Thomas, 634
  Willm., 171
Littrul,
  John, 673
  Michael, 673
  Nathan, 673
Lively,
  Benjamin, 150
  Bethel, 174
  Charles, 1009
  Coteral, 157
  David, 880, 1327
  Frances, 478
  James, 187, 190
  John, 150, 174, 970
  Joseph, 174(2)
  Joseph, Jr., 174
  Mark, 174
  Richard, 1447
Livenston,
  James, 123
Liverpool,
  Solomon, 1253
Livers,
  Girshom, 123
Livesay,
  George, 626
  Thomas, 165
Livesey,
  - see Lovsey
Livesy,
  - see Lifsey
Livingston,
  - see Levenston
  George, 218
  Jno., 1092

Culpeper County Personal Property Tax 1787 - List "A"

Last Name	First Name	Charged with Tax	1	2	3	4	5	Notes
			0	0	0	1	5	
Kenard	George	self	0	0	0	0	2	
Kelley	Gorden	self	0	0	0	1	4	- [not tithable]
Kelley	William	self	0	1	2	4	5	
Kindrick	Jacob	self	1	0	0	1	1	- [not tithable]
Kelley	William, Jr.	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Kibbins	James	self	0	0	0	4	8	
Lear	John	self	0	1	1	2	4	
Long	James	self	0	0	0	2	5	- [not tithable]
Lucas	Francis	self	0	0	0	1	2	
Little	James	self	1	0	0	0	0	- [not tithable, prob. under 21]
Little	Zachariah	self						
			0	0	0	1	1	
Laing	James	self	0	0	0	1	2	
Lyon	William	self	1	0	1	1	0	- [not tithable]
Lyon	Alexander	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Lillard	James, Jr.	self	0	0	0	3	9	
Lillard	William	self	1	0	0	1	7	- [not tithable]
Leavell	Edward	self	1	4	1	3	3	
Lillard	Benjamin	self	1	1	1	5	10	
Lillard	Thomas	self	0	5	4	2	11	- stud horse, 0.12.0
Lawlor	John	self						
Blanford	John	John Lawlor	0	0	0	1	0	
Leach	Samuel	self	0	3	1	2	4	- [not tithable]
Lillard	James	self	0	0	0	1	3	
Lee	James	self	0	0	0	1	2	
Little	John	self	0	0	0	2	3	
Lucas	William	self	0	0	0	2	3	
Lucas	Francis	self	0	0	0	1	4	- [not tithable]
Leavell	John	self	0	0	2	3	6	
Lewis	John	self	0	1	0	1	8	
Leavell	James	self	0	0	0	4	3	
Lacy	Moses	self	1	0	0	0	2	
Love	Daniel	self	0	3	1	3	5	
Lightfoot	John	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Liningreen	Fredrick	self	0	0	0	1	0	- [not tithable]
McDaniel	James	self	0	0	0	1	5	- [not tithable]
McKenney	Haney	self	0	0	1	3	7	
Myrtle	William	self	0	0	0	1	5	
Mounce	Jacob	self	0	0	0	0	1	
McQueen	Samuel	self	0	0	0	2	0	
McQueen	John	self	0	0	0	1	2	
McBride	William	self	1	1	1	4	5	
Murphey	Abraham	self	0	6	7	3	4	
Minor	John	self	1	0	0	1	0	
Murphey	William	self	1	0	0	0	0	- [not tithable]
Murphey	Martin	self	0	3	1	6	18	- [not tithable]
McClanahan	Thomas	self						
Ashford	Thomas	Thomas McClanahan	0	2	2	4	17	
Morrison	Steaphen	self	1	0	0	4	3	
Miller	Henry	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Moore	William	self	1	2	0	4	11	
McClanahan	William	self	0	1	0	2	2	
McCarty	Billington	self	1	0	0	4	10	
Miller	John	self	0	0	0	3	7	
M²Grath	Bryant	self	0	0	1	1	4	
Morris	Joshua	self						
Sims	William	Joshua Morris	0	0	0	1	0	
Myers	Benjamin	self						
Hoper	Joshua	Benjamin Myers	0	0	0	1	0	
Miller	George	self	0	0	1	3	8	- S[on] of Jonas
Menefee	Henry	self	0	0	0	2	3	
Mozingo	George	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Martin	John	self	1	0	0	2	4	
Mozingo	Charles	self	0	0	0	2	4	
Mozingo	Charles, Jr.	self	0	0	0	1	3	
Maisterson	John	self	0	4	5	5	6	
Menefee	Henry	self	1	1	0	4	0	
	John, Jr.	self	0	0	0	0	3	

Culpeper County Personal Property Ta

Last Name	First Name	Charged with Tax
Mitchell	Mark	self
Murphey	Mary	self
McKenzey	John	self
Morgin	William	self
Murphey	Charles	self
Mason	William	self
Magruder	Thomas	self
Mauzey	Henry	self
Maddox	Matthew	self
Hurley	Daniel	Matthew Maddox
Masten	William	self
Mitchell	Perry	self
Menefee	John	self
Moring	Edward	self
Maddox	Jesse	self
Moore	Benjamin	self
Maddox	Notly	self
Maury	Benjamin	self
Menefee	Spencer	self
McCarty	John	self
Moore	Anthoney	self
Moore	Robert	Anthoney Moore
Maddox	Thomas	self
McCollester	Robert	self
Marders	Rowley	self
Nalle	Francis	self
Nalle	John	self
Nalle	John, Jr.	self
Nalle	Judah	self
Nalle	Martin	self
Sparkes	Humphrey	Martin Nalle
Newby	Edward	self
Nay	John	self
Norman	Coatney	self
Norman	William	self
Norman	Reubin	self
Newman	Abner	self
Neatker	Godfrey	self
Nixon	Robert	self
Norman	Isaac	self
Nalle	Mary	self
Nalle	William	Mary Nalle
Nicholas	William	self
Nicholson	John	self
Neal	John	self
Norman	John	self
Oelslagle	John E.	self
Oneal	John	self
Oakley	Ann	self
Purvice	William, Jr.	self
Purvice	William	self
Price	James	self
Piper	John	self
Hardin	George	John Piper
Pinegar	Matthias	self
Parks	John	self
Popham	Thomas	self
Pinegar	Peter	self
Popham	Ann	self
Piearce	John	self
Parnel	John	self
Porter	Charles	self
Palmer	Joseph	self
Porter	Thomas	self
Pinnell	James	self
Purdham	Thomas	self
Priest	William, Jr.	self
Priest	William, Sr.	William Priest, J
Priest	Stanley	William Priest, J
Poulter	John	self

Last Name	First Name	Head of Household	1	2	3	4	5	Notes
Grimes	William	self	0	0	0	2	9	
Grimes	Philip	self	1	6	7	8	12	- two wheel carriage
Grimes	James	Philip Grimes						
Gibson	Mary	self	0	0	0	1	9	- [not tithable]
Grey	George	self	0	1	0	3	10	
George	Nicholas	self	0	2	0	4	8	
George	Whitson	self	0	0	0	1	5	
Goore	Peter	self	1	0	0	2	10	
Gelaspie	William	self	0	0	0	3	0	
Grimes	James	self	0	0	0	1	2	
Grag	John	self	0	0	0	0	4	
Glave/Glaus?	Matthew	self	0	0	0	5	5	
Givens	Samuel	Matthew Glave/Glaus						
Grey	John	self	0	0	0	4	9	
Hall	Alexander	self	0	0	0	5	12	
Hall	Moses	self	0	0	1	5	10	
Houghman	Peter	self	0	0	0	4	7	
Shephart	John	Peter Houghman						
Herons	Samuel	self	0	0	0	3	0	
Hunter	William	self	0	2	0	29	26	- stud horse, 0.20.
Hunter	Henry	William Hunter						
Hudson	Joshua	self	0	0	0	1	6	
Hunter	Jacob	self	2	0	0	15	37	
Hunter	John	Jacob Hunter						
Henderson	James	self	0	0	0	3	2	
Higgins	John	self	0	0	0	7	11	
Stafford	Masten	John Higgins						
Hunt	John	self	0	1	2	5	8	
Hampton	David	self	0	0	1	8	17	
Hunt	Levi	self	0	0	0	4	1	
Hazelrig	James	self	0	2	1	3	12	
Hazelrig	Joshua	James Hazelrig						
Hazelrig	William	self	0	0	0	2	4	
Hickman	Richard	self	0	3	4	2	4	
Hill	Joseph	self	0	0	1	3	0	
Hatten	Adam	self	1	0	0	1	0	
Haulsey	William	self	0	0	0	6	7	
Hazelrig	Charles	self	0	0	0	4	3	
Hathaway	David	self	0	0	0	1	3	
Hogin	James	self	0	2	1	4	50	- ordinary license
Roper	George	James Hogin						
Hogin	Thos.	self	0	0	0	4	21	
Hornback	Abraham	self	0	0	0	4	9	
Huckstep	John	self	0	0	0	2	0	
Humble	Uriah	self	0	0	0	3	2	
Harvey	Richard	self	0	0	0	5	0	
Hillis	Robert	self	0	0	0	5	4	
Hunter	Rebecca	self	0	0	0	1	9	- [not tithable]
Hall	Edward	self	0	0	0	2	9	
Hall	Edward, Jr.	Edward Hall						
Hall	John	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Hall	Richard	self	0	0	0	2	2	
Croush	James	Richard Hall						
Holder	John	self	0	9	11	9	28	
Rout/Rust?	George	John Holder						
Holder	Francis	John Holder						
Hartford?	Adam	John Holder						
Rankins	Bina.	John Holder						
Holder	Luke	John Holder						
Taylor	Griffin	John Holder						
Haggert	James	self	0	0	0	3	5	
Haggert	Martin	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Haggert	David	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Harper	Peter	self	0	0	0	6	3	
Harris	Thos.	self	0	0	0	1	16	
Hilt/Hill?	William	self	0	0	0	3	2	
Hanks	Peter	self	2	0	0	2	2	
Howard	James	self	0	0	0	1	10	
Harrison	Hezekiah	self	0	3	1	3	4	
Harrison	Hiram	Hezekiah Harrison						

Last Name	First Name	Head of Household	1	2	3	4	5	Notes
Hazelrig	John	self	0	0	0	2	9	
Hunter	Peter	self	0	0	0	2	2	
Hays	William	self	0	0	1	4	8	
Henline	George	self	0	0	0	6	8	
Henline	John	George Henline						
Harris	Jones	self	0	0	0	0	3	
Hall	Edward	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Hon	Jonas	self	1	0	0	2	2	
Johnson	James	self	2	1	1	7	22	
Johnson	Robert	self	0	0	0	3	9	
Johnson	Samuel	self	1	1	4	4	13	
Johnson	Silas	self	0	0	0	6	17	
Johnson	Arwalkson?	Silas Johnson						
Jameson	James	self	0	0	1	2	?	
Jameson	Thos.	self	1	4	6	2	19	
Jones	William	self	0	0	0	3	3	
Jones	Samuel	self	0	0	0	2	5	
Jones	Evin	self	0	0	0	5	3	
Jenkins	William	self	2	0	0	5	7	
Jones	Grace	self	1	4	5	6	10	- stud horse, 0.18.0, [not tithable]
Jones	John	Grace Jones						
Jones	Francis	Grace Jones						
Jones	Rodger	self	0	0	0	2	2	
Johnson	Martin	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Irvin	Joseph	self	0	0	0	1	2	
Johnson	John	self	0	0	0	7	0	
Barnet	Isaac	John Johnson						
Jones	Thos.	self	0	0	0	1	4	
Jones	James	self	0	0	0	2	2	
Jones	Elizabeth	self	0	0	0	2	4	- [not tithable]
Jones	Elliott	Elizabeth Jones						
Jones	Evin	self	0	0	0	1	9	
Jameson	David	self	0	0	0	3	10	
Jones	Giles	self	0	0	0	3	6	
Kincaid	John	self	0	0	0	5	4	
Kakele	John	self	1	0	0	3	6	
Kenney	James	self	0	0	0	7	22	
Kall	James	self	0	0	0	2	10	
Kalley	Emmanuel	self	0	0	0	1	2	
Kelley	Bealas?	self	0	0	0	2	2	
Kakele	Jacob	self	0	0	0	2	0	
Kakele	Jacob, Jr.	self	0	0	0	3	19	
Lockert	James	self	1	0	0	6	11	
Lusk	Samuel	self	1	0	0	2	7	
Lenoil	Morgan	self	0	0	0	4	12	
Little	James	self	0	0	0	4	11	
Leeforce	Randol	self	0	2	0	11	33	
Ledgerwood	William	self	1	0	0	4	22	
Lail	George	self	0	0	0	2	13	
Lewis	Thos.	self	0	7	10	10	34	
Macke	Robert	self	0	0	0	0	5	
Maxwell	John	self	0	1	1	4	14	
Trimble	Wm.	John Maxwell						
Miller	John	self	0	0	0	6	10	
Mickins	John	self	0	0	0	4	7	
Stanhope	Robert	John Mickins						
Morrison	John	self	1	0	0	4	30	
Mitchell	Thos.	self	0	0	0	6	21	
McDowell	John	self	0	3	2	6	19	
Mosby	David	self	0	2	4	3	6	
McKenney	John, Jr.	self	0	0	0	10	14	
Meal	Wm.	John McKenney, Jr.						
Ward	Jno.	John McKenney, Jr.						
McKenney	John	self	0	0	1	5	10	
McDaniel	John	self	0	1	0	9	15	
McDaniel	John	self	0	0	0	4	9	
Marshall	Robert	self	0	0	3	3	0	
Morgan	John	self	0	1	0	8	21	
Moore	Samuel	self	0	0	0	2	6	

WORCESTER WILL BOOKS. Paper, index. Ruth T. Dryden

T345 • Liber JBR: 1799-1803. 30 pp. $5.00
T346 • Liber JBR: 1803-1806. 26 pp. $5.00
T347 • Liber MH: 1806-1813. 39 pp. $5.00
T348 • Liber MH: 1813-1822. 52 pp. $6.50
T349 • Liber MH: 1822-1833. 57 pp. $7.00
T350 • Liber LPS: 1834-1851. 69 pp. $7.50

NEW JERSEY

T1364 • FAMILY RECORDS, OR GENEALOGIES, OF THE FIRST SETTLERS OF PASSAIC VALLEY, (AND VICINITY) ABOVE CHATHAM-WITH THEIR ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS, AS FAR AS CAN NOW BE ASCERTAINED. John Littell. 1852, repr. 1997, paper, 504 pp. $41.00

One of the early and classic New Jersey regional genealogies for Essex and Morris Counties. Genealogies or genealogical information (one to five pages) for family names: Allen, Alward, Badgley, Bailey, Baker, Baldwin, Ball, Beach, Bebout, Bedell, Bedford, Bonnel, Boyle, Brittin, Broadwell, Brown, Burrows, Byram, VanCampen, Carle, Cauldwell/Colwell, Clark, Cole, Conklin, Connet, Cooper, Coriell, Corwin, Cory, Craig, Crane, Davis, Day, Dickerson, Dodd, Doty, Drake, Dunham, Elmer, Finley, Flinn, Frazee, French, Griffin, Hall, Hallock, Halsey, Hand, Hart, Heath, Hedges, High, Hill, Hole, Hurin, Jennings, Johnson, Jones, Kirkpatrick, Lacy, Lamb, Lambert, Line, Little, Littell, Long, Ludlow, Ludlum, Lum, Lyon, Marshall, Martin, Maxwell, Meeker, Miller, Morehouse, Mulford, Noe, Oakley, Osborn, Parker, Parrot, Parsons, Petit, Potter, Price, Raddin, Randolph, Riggs, Robison, Roff, Roll, Ross, Ruckman, Runyon, Rutan, Samson, Sayre, Scudder, Shipman, Shotwell, Van Sickle, Terry, Simpson, Smalley, Smith, Spencer, Squier, Stelle, Stewart, Stites, Terril, Thomas, Thompson, Tilyou, Titus, Totten, Townley, Tucker, Vail, Valentine, Walker, Ward, Whitaker, Williams, and Willcox. Family names in alphabetical order.

CALENDAR OF NEW JERSEY WILLS. William Nelson. Paper, index.

The abstracts of wills were made from the originals in the office of the Secretary of the State, and where they are recorded a reference to the book of record is given. The wills are arranged in alphabetical order by the testators or intestates names.

HB964 • Vol. 1: 1670-1730. 1901, repr. 1994, 62 pp., 2 vols. $44.00
HB965 • Vol. 2: 1730-1750. 1918, repr. 1994. 708 pp., 2 vols. $44.50
HB966 • Vol. 3: 1751-1760. 1924, repr. 1994, 469 pp. $32.00
T1293 • Vol. 4: 1761-1770. 1928, repr. 1997, paper, 610 pp. $49.00
T1294 • Vol. 5: 1771-1780. 1931, repr. 1997, paper, 747 pp. $59.00

FH1275 • A GUIDE TO THE RECORDS OF PHILDELPHIA YEARLY MEETING. Compiled by Jack D. Eckert under the auspices of Haverford College, Records Committee of Philadelphia Yearly Meeting and Swarthmore College. 1989, paper, 8½" x 11", 288 pp., index. $17.50

Historical summaries and a guide to the archives of Philadelphia Yearly Meeting and around 200 of its constituent meetings, plus glossary and bibliography. Virtually a complete listing of Quaker records available for Pennsylvania and New Jersey, held at the two Quaker repositories, Swarthmore and Haverford. NOTE: Not all of the early Quaker registers and minutes were filmed by the LDS.

HH1245 • CERTIFICATES AND RECEIPTS OF REVOLUTIONARY NEW JERSEY. Dorothy Agans Stratford and Thomas B. Wilson. 1996, hardbound, 337 pp., index. $30.00

Names thousands of persons who provided goods and services for the Revolutionary War effort. Included are those who served as carters, express riders, etc., as well as those who provided foodstuffs or cloth and wearing apparel. The records of Col. John Neilson, Deputy Quartermaster of New Jersey for the Continental Army, preserved in the Alexander Library at Rutgers University are the basis for the first part of this book. Similar records taken from the Archives of New Jersey form the basis for the second part.

T1038 • A GAZETTEER OF THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY. Thomas F. Gordon. 1834, repr. 1995, paper, 174 pp., map. $12.50

Placenames circa 1834. Detailed physical

[illegible]

LOS ANGELES PUBLIC LIBRARY

Little

Madelyn Oct 9, 1997

THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN LITTLE OF BOTETOURT AND ROCKBRIDGE COUNTIES, VIRGINIA

With Notes on Other Lines of Littles & Lytles That May Be Related

By
LEONARD LYTLE - DETROIT, MICHIGAN - 1960

R929.2 L778-2

COP. 1

NOV 10 1960

See the compiler's Outline of the Lytle Families of America, pp 186-191 for more data on the Littles of Bourbon Co., Ky. Note that John Houston was living in Paris on a lot next to a James Little. Mentions of the names, Wm. McConnell and Samuel Lee may be of interest.

For the benefit of those readers who do not have access to the compiler's papers on the other five groups of Littles and Lytles that may be related to those descendants of John Little of Botetourt and Rockbridge Counties, the following very brief sketches are now given:

GROUP NO. 1 - CAPT. WILLIAM LITTLE OF VIRGINIA, PENNSYLVANIA AND KENTUCKY

His traditional ancestors were first, "Christopher Little and his wife Mary - who both lived to be 90". Nothing else is known about these ancestors and the name, Christopher, has not been given to any of the descendants. Christopher and Mary are supposed to have had a son John, born 1703, died Aug. 24, 1777 and married to Jane McConnell, b, 1712, d, Oct. 4, 1797, - daughter of Wm. McConnell and his wife Mary. This John probably lived in Chester County, Pa., in the Marsh Creek region in present Adams Co., and around Carlisle, Pa. the following legal record at Carlisle might be of this John Little:

Orphans Court, Book 2, page 217, Carlisle, Pa.

"At an Orphan Court held in Carlisle, the 18th day of Nov. 1777 before John Agnew, Hugh Laird and Alexander Laughlin, Esqr's. Justices: Came into court, Mary Little, a minor orphan daughter of John Little, Decd., above the age 14 years and prayed the court to appoint Wm. Little to be guardian over her person and estate during her minority".

William Little was appointed guardian. No papers can be found in the files and no further mention of the case is found in the books. Capt. William served three years at Fort Dusquesne, now Pittsburgh, in the Virginia forces. He is frequently mentioned as being a Virginian and may have spent some time in Botetourt and Rockbridge Counties, Va. He bought a farm near Carlisle in 1760 and a witness was John Little. He was married 1761 at Mercersburg, Pa., to Mary Steel. A bondsman was William Little, and witnesses were John Little and Robert Houston. Capt. William Little and wife Mary sold their land in 1779 and went down the Ohio river to Kentucky in 1780 taking along all their children named as follows: (All adopted the Lytle spelling) Jane, Mary, John, William, Sarah, Ann, Elizabeth and Joseph. Capt. William Little owned much land in Harrison and Scott Counties. He died in 1797 "at Elm Grove near Lexington, Ky." but that place has not been found. He left no will.

To further identify the family the following additional data is given on two of the children:

William Lytle, Jr. b, 1770 settled in Clermont Co., Ohio and then in Cincinnati. Was a surveyor and land dealer and became wealthy. Died in 1831. He was Surveyor General of the Northwest Territory and this office was also held by his son, Col. Robert Todd Lytle. The latter raised money to send cannon, etc. to General Sam Houston in Texas. A son of Col. Robert Todd Lytle, William Haines Lytle, on his return from the Mexican War passed through Texas and called upon General Sam Houston who gave Lytle a section of land. This William Haines Lytle became a Brigadier General and was killed in the Civil War at Chickamauga.

Paymaster under General Devine. Alexander had a son who died in infancy and four daughters; Lucy, b, 1780, d, 1786, Charlotte, m, John King, Harriett, b, 1782, died single in 1861. Martha, b, 1793, m, 1813 to Walter Walker at Washington, Pa. She had 5 children and died in 1874. Mary, m, Hugh Truesdale and they had numerous descendants who have been very completely charted down to 1954 by Anna M. Bishop, RT. 5, Oskaloosa, Iowa.

James Little was a soldier in the Pennsylvania Regiment of Artillery the same regiment to which "Molly Pitcher" belonged. Alexander Little was commissioned Justice of the Peace by Governor Thomas McKean in District No. 1 in the County of Washington on April 1, 1805.

This genealogy was largely furnished by a descendant, Martha Lytle Taylor about 1925. The compiler personally checked the legal records in the various counties and confirmed every statement made by Mrs. Taylor.

She said: "I came with my parents to California in 1861. Began our journey across the plains May 6, arrived in California, Sept. 5, 1861".

Now is given a possible explanation of the reason for Governor Thos. McKean in appointing three Lytles to be Justices of the Peace. At the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, there are on file three original rolls of a company that was raised by Captain John Little of the 2nd Battalion of the Philadelphia Militia, Extracts follow:

"List of Persons in the Middle Ward in the City of Philadelphia 18 and upwards, who are able and willing to bear arms, May 1st, 1775". The names of about 40 men then follow and among these names appears that of Thos. McKean. The Genealogy of the McKean Family of Pennsylvania by Roberdeau Buchanan, Lancaster, Pa., 1890, quotes the above entry of Thos. McKean on the rolls. This would seem to indicate that the McKean family accepts the listing of Private Thos. McKean as being the one who became, Governor. The compiler has spent many days abstracting the legal records of Philadelphia County, but so far, has been unable to prove or disprove that Captain John Little, who raised the company in 1775, was the John Little, who married Jane McConnell and died Aug. 24, 1777.

The compiler has written a 21-page paper on this line.

GROUP IV - THE DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM LYTLE AND HIS WIFE, JANE OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, PA., AND CLERMONT COUNTY, OHIO

This William Lytle was born in 1769 and was living in Washington Co., Pa., in 1800. Jane, his wife, whose family name is not known, was born in 1767, and was married to William in 1788. The above date was obtained from their obituaries which appeared in the Clermont Courier, Batavia, Ohio, on Oct. 5 and Nov. 4, 1848. After several years search their tombstones were found in the O'Bethel cemetery, a short distance from Bantam in Clermont Co. He died on Sept. 30, 1848, at the age of 79 and she died Oct. 8, 1848 in her eighty first year.

His first child, John, was probably named after the grandfather. This child died in infancy. An obituary says the 4th child was born in Washington Co., Pa.

William Lytle purchased 2 properties in Washington Co., Pa. at a Sheriffs sale, one in 1801, and another at a later date. William and Jane sold these properties in 1803 and 1808. He was a member of the Brownsville Pa. Masonic Lodge and secured a Demit in 1815.

It would appear that William Lytle went to Clermont Co., Ohio in 1807, and left his family in Washington Co., Pa., till 1817. He had among his possessions a certificate stating that he had served 7 years in the Batavia Light Infantry prior to July 28, 1814.

William & Jane Lytle had children:

1. John died in infancy.
2. Alexander b, Aug. 17, 1792 - d. 1820.
3. Nancy b, Jan. 11, 1795 - m. - - Carter.
4. James C., b, 1798, d. Nov. 1816.
5. William Jr. b, 1800, d. 1856. He married Nancy Ann Keenan and had 4 children.
6. Elizabeth b, 1803 - d. 1804.
7. Jane, b. 1805 - d. 1833, m. - Jacob Hulings.
8. Robison - b, 1809 - no data.
9. Armstrong - b. 1815 - no data.

William Lytle Sr. left a will and had a set of "Surveying Instruments". Descendants have had Lytle Reunions for many years. I have met many of them and have had them read my Lytle books but they seem to know nothing of their ancestors back of William. There is a dim tradition that the early ancestors lived near Harrisburg, Pa. There is a persistent tradition that this family is related in some way to that of General William Lytle and his brother, John Lytle. Both came to the county around 1796 and General William Lytle laid out Williamsburg shortly thereafter. The General moved to Cincinnati in 1809, but John remained and his descendants in the county are numerous as are those of William and Jane Lytle, the subjects of this sketch. Both families, or at least some of them, thought they were related. The descendants of William and Jane have been in the county for 148 years to 1955, and it seems they have always thought they were related to the other group. One other strange tradition has been found.

They believe that Jane McConnell and the Kincaid family were somehow related. It is easy to see how they could have a recollection of Jane McConnell, but so far, I have not encountered the Kincaids as having anything to do with the early Lytles.

The compiler suggests that a further search should be made at Carlisle, Pa., into the descendants of George Lytle, who was a son of James Little of Group III. William Lytle, of Group IV could well be a descendant of George Little and this might account for the traditional relationship of Group IV to Group I - both of whom lived in Clermont Co., Ohio.

The compiler has visited many of the descendants living in Clermont County and is especially indebted to Mr. Ivan L. Lytle, now living at 233 North St. Greenfield, Ohio.

The compiler has written a 21-page paper on this line.

Monongalia Co. Survey Bk No. 1
VA (now W.VA)

"Now & Long ago" "The Wilderness Lands"

pg 253 #177 Absoleum Little at Fish Dam (the Fishpot)

pg 255 #219 Absoleum Little Sr. 1776 400A both sides of Glady Creek

pg 256 #277 Adonijah Little Sr. 1775 400A assignee of James Jolliffe's heirs, mouth of Paw Paw Crk, Monongahela River (upper part of Rivesville) Surveyor Zackwell Morgan, chain bearers Henry Batten & Jehue Little.

pg 256 #278 John Little s/o Adonijah Little 100A purchased from Benjamin Whitson, first run that empties into the Monongahela River above the mouth of Paw Paw Crk.

pg 257 #309 James Davis Sr. 400A Paw Paw Crk. adjoining Adonyah Little and Jacob Straight.

Monogalia Co. Survey Bk No. 4

pg 268 Benjamin Reeder (wf Eleanor) 568A assignee of Thomas Pindall, assignee of Jacob Pindall, assignee of David Burchell, assigee of Wm. Jolliffe & Levi Springer, part of Jolliffe & Springer's preemption-right of 1000A 1783, Robinson Run at Paw Paw Creek joins George Wilson, James & David Scott. Jolliffe & Springer built a mill on this tract which operated many years. Last to own & operate the mill was Reeder, who in 1790, built a larger mill at the mouth of Paw Paw Crk. (Rivesville), on land he purchased from Adonijah Little's heirs. It was known as the Reeder & Evans Mill.

Harrison Co. Land Books, Clarksburg, W.VA

pg 275 Abraham Little 400A both sides of Gladys Creek adjoins & above Major Power's land to include Little's settlement made in 1776.

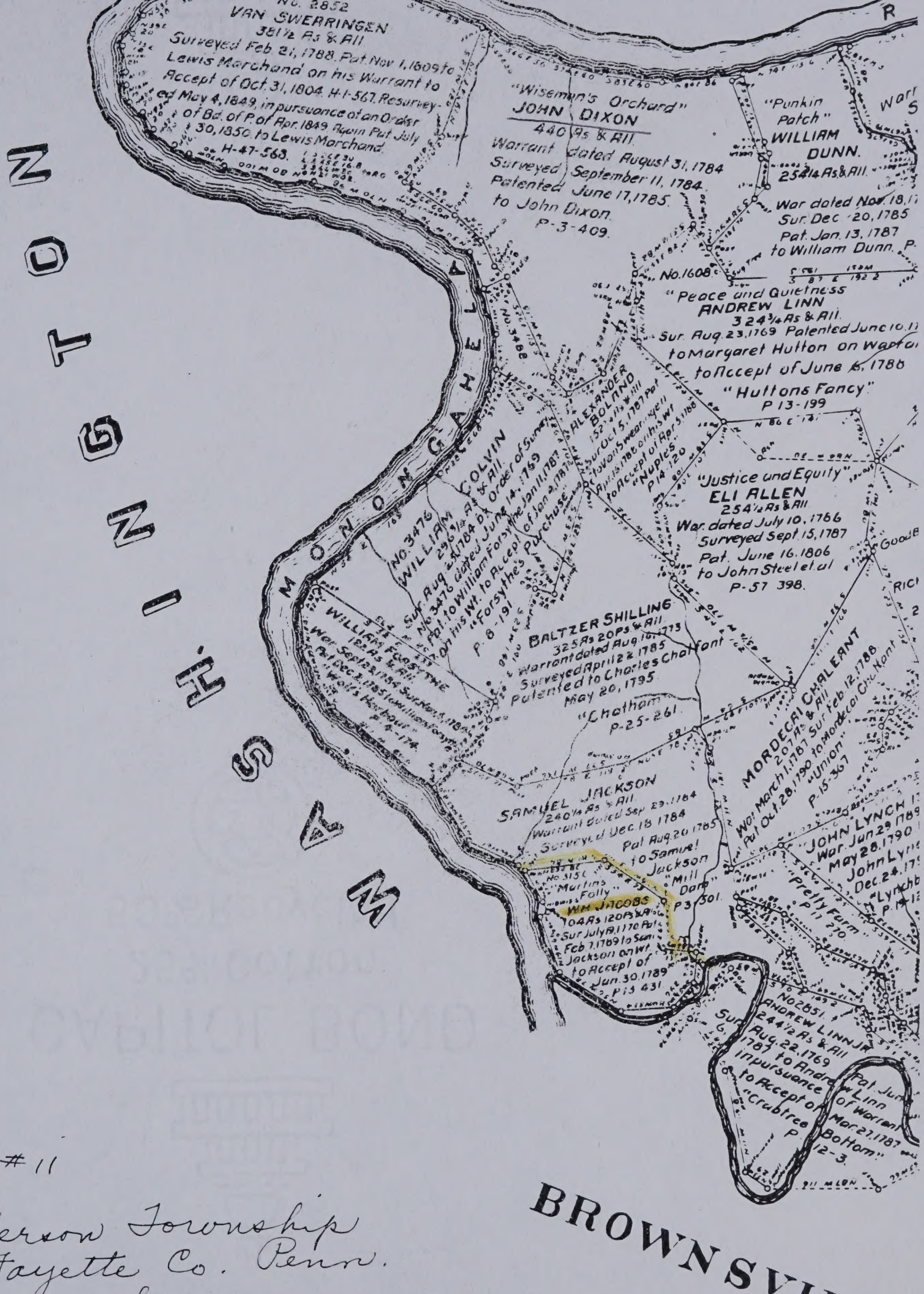
Chapter 24 pg 401-402 the first towns

John Miller Sr. settled on the land before 1776, Zackwell Morgan "made a deal with him for sufficient land to establish a town". At this time Monongalia land records show at least 7 dwellings (cabins) standing on the land now the town of Rivesville - James Jolliffee's built 1769; Adonijah Little's near Jolliffe's; Henry Batten's at the mouth & on the up-river side of Pharoahs Run; Mathew Hoult's; Casper Bunner's; John Miller Sr.'s; Zackwell Morgan's.

No Jacobs anywhere here.

"The Horn Papers" vol III
by W. F. Horn
published for the Green Co. Hist. Soc.
Waynesburg, Penn.
by the Hagstrom Co., New York 1945

map #12
Absolom Little
warrant Nov 13 1784
survey Jan 11, 1785
197½ acres in Luzerne Twsp,
Fayette Co. Penn.



No. 2852
VAN SWERRINGEN
381½ As & All
Surveyed Feb. 21, 1788. Pat. Nov 1, 1809 to Lewis Marchand on his Warrant to Accept of Oct. 31, 1804. H-1-567. Resurveyed May 4, 1849, in pursuance of an Order of Bd. of P. of Apr. 1849. Again Pat. July 30, 1850, to Lewis Marchand.
H-47-563.
R
"Wiseman's Orchard"
JOHN DIXON
440 As & All.
Warrant dated August 31, 1784
Surveyed September 11, 1784.
Patented June 17, 1785.
to John Dixon.
P-3-409.
"Punkin Patch"
WILLIAM DUNN.
254¼ As & All.
War dated Nov. 18,
Sur. Dec. 20, 1785
Pat. Jan. 13, 1787
to William Dunn. P.
No. 1608
"Peace and Quietness
ANDREW LINN
324¾ As & All.
Sur. Aug. 23, 1769 Patented June 10,
to Margaret Hutton on Warrant
to Accept of June 5, 1786
"Huttons Fancy"
P 13-199
WASHINGTON
MONONGAHELA
No. 3488
No. 3476
WILLIAM COLVIN
296½ As & All
Sur. Aug. 25, 1784 by Order of Survey No. 3476 dated June 14, 1769
Pat. to William Forsythe Jan 11, 1787
on his Wt. to Accept of Jan 2, 1787
"Forsythe's Purchase"
P. 8-191
ALEXANDER BOLAND
152¼ As & All
Sur. Oct 15, 1787 Pat. to Van Swearingen Apr 13, 1786 on his Wt. to Accept of Apr 5, 1786
"Nuples"
P 14-120
"Justice and Equity"
ELI ALLEN
254½ As & All
War. dated July 10, 1766
Surveyed Sept. 15, 1787
Pat. June 16, 1806
to John Steel et. al
P-57 398.
Good
Rich
WILLIAM FORSYTHE
122 As & All
War Sept 23, 1784 Sur. Nov 5, 1784
Pat Dec 2, 1785 to William Forsythe
"Wolf's Harbour"
P. 4-124
BALTZER SHILLING
325 As 20 Ps & All
Warrant dated Aug. 10, 1773
Surveyed April 22, 1785
Patented to Charles Chalfant
May 20, 1795
"Chatham"
P-25-261
MORDECAI CHALFANT
207 As & All
War. March 1, 1787 Sur. Feb. 12, 1788
Pat. Oct. 28, 1790 to Mordecai Chalfant
"Union"
P. 15-367
SAMUEL JACKSON
240¼ As & All
Warrant dated Sep 29, 1784
Surveyed Dec. 18 1784
Pat Aug. 20 1785
to Samuel Jackson
"Mill Dam"
P 3-301.
No 3150
"Martins Folly"
WM JACOBS
104 As 120 Ps & All
Sur July 19, 1770 Pat. Feb 7, 1789 to Saml Jackson on Wt. to Accept of Jun. 30, 1789
P 13 431
JOHN LYNCH
War. Jun 29 1789
May 28, 1790
John Lynch
Dec. 24, 17
"Lynchb
P. 14-1
"Pretty Farm"
P 11 270
No 2851
ANDREW LINN JR
244½ As & All
Sur. Aug. 22, 1769
Pat. Jun
1787 to Andrew Linn
in pursuance of Warrant
to Accept of Mar. 27, 1787
"Crabtree Bottom"
P 12-3.
BROWNSVILLE

map # 11

Jefferson Township
Fayette Co. Penn.
from
"The Horn Papers" vol III
by W. F. Horn
pub: Green Co. Hist. Soc. Waynesburg Penn.
for
by. Hggstrom Co N. York 1945

film #1,307,679

U.S. Military Records
D.A.R Rev. War Burial Index
1775-1783

Thomas Little b. 1765
d. 1851

001920001255

Burial - State of W. Va.,
Little cemetary, Grant district
Marion Co.

Call no.
369.1
D26a
#43
pp. 195

Service & additional facts
prvt. Pa. Legion; entitled to 200 acres land

William (Littell) Little b. 1745
d. July 1825

001920001257

Burial: State: Penn.
John Anderson Memorial Cem.,
Greene twsp, Beaver Co.

E
263
.L63x
1977
vol. 2

Service & additional facts
prvt. Penn. Pensioner

(also listed under Littell

(listed in Rev War pension Absts.
no names for children

film # 1,307,679 contd

Absolom (Little) Littell b: 12 Sep. 1751
d: 17 Mar. 1824

001920001208

Burial: State - Indiana

Stony Point Cem. near Sellersburg
Clark Co.

Call no.
369.1
D26a
75
pp 45

Service & additional facts
prvt in Morgan's rifle regiment
Continental Troops, under Col
Daniel Morgan

(looked in Rev. War pension records,
he is not listed)

film # 464,965
Monongalia Co. W. Va. Misc. Records

I "Index to Record of Commissioners for Adjusting Claims to unpatented Lands"

Jacob Jacobs 1776 land on Decker's Creek
Adonizah Little 1778 " " Monongahela R.
Absolam Little 1776 " " Glady Creek
Daniel Frazee 1774 " " Mongahela R.
David Frazee 1769 " " Sandy Creek
" " " " " " "
Ephraim Frazee 1775 " " " "
Hezekiah Frazee – – – –

II Land tapes – these were typewritten and mostly alphabetical. No description of land

1788 - Jacob Jacobs
1789 - Absolum Little
Samuel Frazier
Squire Frazier
Ephram Frazier
1792 - Absolum Little
Jacob Jacobs
Ezekiel Jacobs
Squire Frazier
Samuel Frazier
1794 — Alex Frazey
Jacob Jacobs
William Jacobs
Absolom Little
Samuel Frazier
1796 - Samuel Frazier
Ezekiel Jacobs William Jacobs
Jacob Jacobs Absolom Little

1791 - Absolum Little
Zach Frazy
1793 - Samuel Frazier
Squire Frazy
Ezekiel Jacobs
Jacob Jacobs
William Jacobs
Absolum Little
1795 - Hezekiah Frazier
Jacob Jacobs
William Jacobs
Alfred Little
Ezekiel Jacobs

#464,965 contd

1797 – Jacob Jacobs
Absolom Little
Ezekiel Frazier

1798 Ezekiel Jacobs
Absolom Little
Samuel Frazier
Ezekiel Jacobs

1799 – Samuel Frazier
Ezekiel Jacobs
Ezekiel Frazee

1800 - Samuel Fraagee
Ezekiel Jacobs
Ezekiel Frazee
Amos Frazier
Absolom Little
Ezekiel Jacobs

1801 Ezekiel Frazee
Absolom Little
Stokely Little

more
I missed 1790 somehow – film was very dark in places & hard to read, other parts O.K

Spring 1999?
Madelyn

Ky. — 1800

LITTLE

NAME	COUNTY	TAX LIST DATE		NAME	COUNTY	TAX LIST DATE
Linvill, Elisha	Montgomery	8/22/1800	::	Littral, Richard	Green	1800
Linville, Morgan	Clark	7/22/1800	::	Littrell, Lott	Lincoln	8/23/1800
Linville. See also Linsville.			::	Littrell, Nathan	Lincoln	8/23/1800
Lions, David	Mercer	1800	::	Littrell, Rodham	Lincoln	8/23/1800
Lions, Ezekiel	Mercer	1800	::	Lively, Daniel	Shelby	8/25/1800
Lions, James	Mercer	1800	::	Lively, Gillam	Shelby	8/25/1800
Lions, Jonathan	Fayette	8/19/1800	::	Lively, John	Shelby	8/25/1800
	(Lexington)			Livers, Thomas	Nelson	8/30/1800
Lions, Joseph	Mercer	1800	::	Livers, Thomas	Washington	1800
Lions, Joseph	Mercer	1800	::	Livers, William	Nelson	8/30/1800
Lions. See also Lyons.			::	Livingston, Barny	Hardin	1800
Lipscom, John	Campbell	9/ 1/1800	::	Livingston, David	Bracken	11/22/1799
Lipsey, William	Mercer	1800	::	Livingston, David	Mason	1800
Lipsy, John	Pulaski	7/29/1800	::	Livingston, David	Nicholas	1800
Lisenby, William	Woodford	1800	::	Livingston, James	Jessamine	8/29/1800
Lisle, James	Green	1800	::	Lloyd, Araminta	Franklin	8/ 7/1801
Lisle, William	Green	1800	::	Lloyd, Evan	Bracken	11/22/1799
Lisman, Peter	Jefferson	1800	::	Lloyd, Thomas	Barren	1800
List, George	Henry	8/ 6/1800	::	Loack, Adam	Fayette	8/19/1800
Lister, Cornelius	Shelby	8/ 7/1800	::		(Lexington)	
Lister, Joshua	Bourbon	1800	::	Loan. See Lyon.		
Liston, George	Washington	1800	::	Lobb, Chapman	Green	1800
Liter, Hortz	Jefferson	1800	::	Lobb, William	Garrard	1800
Litherland, John	Jefferson	9/ 3/1800	::	Lock, Benjamin	Henry	8/ 6/1800
Litherland, John K.	Jefferson	9/ 3/1800	::	Lock, David	Mason	1800
Litherland, Michael	Jefferson	9/ 3/1800	::	Lock, David	Woodford	1800
Litort. See Lyter.			::	Lock, Elizabeth	Mercer	1800
Litrel, Robert	Garrard	1800	::	Lock, Elizabeth & son	Fayette	11/ 7/1800
Litsey, John	Washington	1800	::	Lock, James	Mercer	1800
Litsey, Randolph	Washington	1800	::	Lock, John	Henderson	10/ 1/1800
Litsey, Susannah	Washington	1800	::	Lock, Joseph	Garrard	8/ 6/1800
Litte, James	Bourbon	1800	::	Lock, Samuel	Shelby	8/ 7/1800
Littel, James	Pendleton	8/21/1800	::	Lock, Thomas	Fleming	8/11/1800
Little, Abel	Mason	1800	::	Lock, William	Shelby	8/ 7/1800
Little, Benjamin	Washington	1800	::	Lockard, Levy	Montgomery	8/22/1800
Little, Henry	Fleming	8/16/1800	::	Locke, Jacob	Barren	9/10/1800
Little, John	Jefferson	9/ 3/1800	::	Locke, Joseph	Barren	9/10/1800
Little, John	Mercer	1800	::	Locker, John	Barren	9/10/1800
Little, Josiah	Clark	7/22/1800	::	Lockerman, Nicholas	Muhlenberg	1800
Little, Samuel	Fleming	8/16/1800	::	Lockert, Charles	Harrison	1800
Little, Thomas	Franklin	8/10/1801	::	Lockett, James	Jessamine	8/29/1800
Littlejohn, Charles	Lincoln	8/23/1800	::	Lockhart, Elisha	Franklin	8/10/1801
Littlejohn, Henry	Lincoln	8/23/1800	::	Lockhart, James	Christian	7/22/1800
Littlejohn, Samuel	Lincoln	8/23/1800	::	Lockheart, William	Shelby	8/ 7/1800
Littlejohn, Silas	Lincoln	8/23/1800	::	Lockmon, Vinsen	Mercer	1800
Littlepage, Epps	Muhlenberg	1800	::	Lockridge, James	Montgomery	8/22/1800
Littleton, John	Fleming	8/11/1800	::	Lockridge, Robert	Woodford	8/ /1800
Littral, Jesse	Green	1800	::	Lockwood, Jacob	Mason	8/25/1800
Littral, John	Green	1800	::	Lockwood, Samuel	Pendleton	8/21/1800
Littral, Michael	Green	1800	::	Lodawick, Christian	Mercer	1800

1820 BR. CO. OHIO

Madelyn Sp 1999

1820 CENSUS – UNITED STATES

State OHIO

Call number

Surname LITTLE

				FREE WHITE MALES						FREE WHITE FEMALES										
County	Town	Page	Names of Heads of Families	Under 10 years	10 and under 16	between 16 and 18	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 and upwards	Under 10 years	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 and upwards	Foreigners not naturalized	Persons in agriculture	Persons in commerce	Persons in manufactures	Slaves	Free colored
BROWN	HUNT. TWSP.	306	ABEL LITTLE	-	4	1	2	.	1	.		1			— be before 1775					
"	" "	"	THOMAS LITTLE	1	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	1			— son of Abel?					
"	" "	319	MARY LITTLE	-	1		1	.		1	.	1		1	— older female					
"	" "	315	JOHN LITTLE	3	1	.		1		3			1							
"		396	GEORGE LITTLE	'	1	.	1		1	1		2	1							
"		382	JAMES LITTLE	3				1	.	.			1							

Br. Co., OH Mar.

Little, Edward + Hattie Robbins 1 Mar 1896 18:435 T. J. Bowman MG
Josiah + Emeline Snell 12 Nov 1872 8:104 John Reeves JP
Alexander + Mary McDaniel 11 July 1872 8:8 Wm Riggs JP
Wm. H. + Ada McKinzie 1 Oct 1868 5:343 Wm Espey JP

Brown 1830 Hunt. Twp.

	1825-30	1810-15	1800-10	1790-1800	1750-60
Mary Little	1F 0-5,	1F 15-20,	1F 20-30,	1F 30-40,	1F 20-80

LATGL-7-75

James Little

Madelyn Aug 17 1998

BROWN Co. OHIO CENSUS 1820

2 Henry Holston		1		1		1			
John Holston				1					
Richard Whalin	3					1	2		
Samuel Slade	1				1		1		1
Aron Dunham				1					1
Elijah Evans	2				1		2		
Lemon Barns	4	1			1				
Walter Curry									
Jeremiah Nickson				1					
James Slack				1					
Solomon Waterman	3				1		1	3	
Michael Holman					1		1		1
Robert Nichols	1	1	1	1		1	2	1	
James McKinney	2	1		1		1	2	1	1
Ezekiel McKinney	3	1			1				
~~Thomas Mc~~Kinney				1			1		1
James Baker	3			1	1				
Elisha Kilbreath	1			1			1		1
Andrew Donalson					1		2		
James Little	3				1				
Adam Blair	1		1	2				1	1
Polly Berry	1	1						1	
Robert Sampler	2			2		1	1	3	
Francis Hedges				1			2	1	1
Noah Ellis	2				1		1	1	
Charles Campbell	2	1	1	1	1				
Jacob Hickman	3	3		2		1	1	3	
David McKee		1			1		2		
Allen Woods		1		2		1		1	1
Thomas Smith	1			1	1		2		
Henry Newkirk	1				1		1		
Isaac Jennings				1					1
James Woods	1				1		2		1
Richard Riley	2	1	1	3			1	1	
Joseph Griffith		1			1				
James Ham[illegible]				1			2		
		4	4	26	16		[illegible]		

THE OHIO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

First Families of Ohio
Application

✓

INSTRUCTIONS TO APPLICANT: Fill in blocks A, B, C, and F on this page. List your main ancestral line on pages 2 and 3, beginning with yourself as #1. Type or handprint all information. A check for $30.00 must accompany the application.

A Applicant's Name Ann Winters Hicks	Street Address 29 Avenel Place		County Campbell
Full name of Husband or Wife Lee Jack Hicks	Town Fort Thomas	State KY	Zip 41075

ANCESTORS OF THE APPLICANT WHO WERE SETTLED IN OHIO BEFORE 1820:

B NAME OF ANCESTOR	Year First proved in Ohio	County First proved in Ohio	State or Country Ancestor came from
Richard Rilea	1819	Brown	Virginia

C My Ohio Genealogical Society State Dues are paid for the year 1989

D State Society verification 1989 ver X3 ✓

E O.G.S. USE ONLY
PROVED ANCESTORS:
1. RICHARD RILEA 1819 BROWN
2.
3.
4.
5.
6.
7.
8.
9.
10.
11.

F *FILLED IN BY APPLICANT*
Name Ann Winters Hicks
(type or print)
County
Society Name Brown County Genealogical Society

G *O.G.S. USE ONLY*
First Families of Ohio Number 2018
Date Application Received 2-3-89
Acceptance Date 2-20-89
Fee Received? 30.00 OK

APPROVED BY:

County Society First Families of Ohio Committee Chairman ______ Date ______
O.G.S. State Society First Families of Ohio Committee Chairman H B Ritte Date 2-20-89
O.G.S. Board of Trustees Chairman ______ Date ______

1. I Ann Winters Hicks was born on 16 Aug 1946
at Columbus Franklin Co. Ohio
City County State

2. I am the child of Philip Everly Winters Jr.
born on 17 April 1912 at Sardinia Brown Co. Ohio
City County State
died on at
City County State
Eloise (Lichty) Winters his wife
born on 7 Aug 1918 at Columbus Franklin Co. Ohio
City County State
died on at
City County State
married on 25 July 1945 at Columbus Franklin Co. Ohio
City County State

3. The said Philip Everly Winters Jr. was the son
Son or Daughter
of Philip Everly Winters
born on 9 Aug 1887 at Fincastle Brown Co. Ohio
City County State
died on 9 Dec. 1966 at Hamersville Brown Co. Ohio
City County State
Lucie (Robbins) Winters his wife
born on 19 Nov 1894 at Winchester Adams Co. Ohio
City County State
died on 18 Dec 1973 at Cincinnati Hamilton Co. Ohio
City County State
married on 21 Nov 1910 at Brown Co. Ohio
City County State

4. The said Lucie (Robbins) Winters was the daughter
Son or Daughter
of Abraham Lillie Robbins
born on 17 Sept 1831 at Winchester Adams Co Ohio
City County State
died on 19 Nov 1895 at Cincinnati Hamilton Co. Ohio
City County State
Sarah Anna (Long) Robbins his wife
born on 5 Sept 1858 at Highland Co. Ohio
City County State
died on 17 May 1925 at Sardinia Brown Co. Ohio
City County State
married on 1883 at Winchester Adams Co. Ohio
City County State

5. The said Sarah Anna (Long) Robbins was the daughter
Son or Daughter
of Samuel B. Long
born on 18 Sept 1824 at Virginia
City County State
died on 23 March 1892 at Adams Co. Ohio
City County State
Mary (Riley/Rilea) Long his wife
born on 30 Aug 1829 at Highland Co. Ohio
City County State
died on 3 April 1918 at Sardinia Brown Co. Ohio
City County State
married on 24 June 1847 at Highland Co. Ohio
City County State

6. The said Mary (Riley/Rilea) Long was the daughter
Son or Daughter

of James Little Rilea

born on 20 Aug 1800 at Hamilton Co. Ohio
City County State

died on 17 Aug 1870 at Highland Co. Ohio
City County State

Susannah (Herley) Rilea his wife

born on 1 June 1810 at
City County State

died on 10 July 1848 at Highland Co. Ohio
City County State

married on 16 Oct 1828 at Brown Co. Ohio
City County State

7. The said James Little Rilea was the son
Son or Daughter

of Richard Rilea

born on 27 March 1762 at Virginia
City County State

died on 7 Aug 1839 at Brown Co. Ohio
City County State

Rhoda (little) Rilea his wife

born on 1 March 1774 at
City County State

died on 25 Feb 1854 at Brown Co. Ohio
City County State

married on 19 June 1793 at Morgantown (w) Virginia
City County State

8. The said was the
Son or Daughter

of

born on at
City County State

died on at
City County State

his wife

born on at
City County State

died on at
City County State

married on at
City County State

BASIC RULES OF EVIDENCE

THIS APPLICATION AND THE ACCOMPANYING PROVING DOCUMENTS WILL BE ADJUDGED AS FOLLOWS:

PRIMARY OR COLLATERAL EVIDENCE FROM VITAL STATISTICS, COURT HOUSE OR OTHER GOVERNMENT RECORDS, CHURCH AND SCHOOL RECORDS, ETC., IS CONSIDERED USUALLY TO BE BEYOND DOUBT, AND EXCELLENT PROOF.

SECONDARY EVIDENCE, SUCH AS CENSUS RECORDS, NEWSPAPER CLIPPINGS, OLD LETTERS, BIBLE OR OTHER FAMILY RECORDS, CONTEMPORARY TO THE FACTS REPORTED, ARE CONSIDERED ALMOST AS AUTHENTIC.

CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE, OR HEARSAY IS NOT CONSIDERED AS PROOF, UNLESS BACKED UP BY PRIMARY OR SECONDARY EVIDENCE.

ORAL, WRITTEN, OR PUBLISHED FAMILY TRADITIONS ARE VERY OFTEN WRONG, AND ARE NOT ACCEPTED AS PROOF.

ALL PROOF DOCUMENTS MUST BY THEMSELVES, OR IN COMBINATION WITH OTHER DOCUMENTS, ACTUALLY STATE THE FACT TO BE PROVED. IMPLIED EVIDENCE IS NOT ACCEPTED AS PROOF.

ENVELOPES WITH DOCUMENTS FOR FFO

1 & 2
Pedigree Charts

1. Ruth Dorcas Jackson
    1. Birth certificate
    2. Baptism "
    3. Marriage "
    4. Husband: Louis Fisli: Birth certificate

2. Joseph Jackson: Death certificate
   Carrie May Spencer: " "
   Marriage certificate
   Obituaries (shows daughter)

3. Grand Parents - John Spencer & Tabitha Dorcas Rilea:
    1. Marriage by M.G. John's Father
    2. Obituaries
    3. Death Certificates
    4. Bible Records

4. John Rilea & Frances Wisby
    1. Wisby Manuscript by Jean Brown, p.10
    2. Marriage Records of Highland Co. Ohio by McBride, p.196
    3. Death certificate: John
    4. Cemetery Inscriptions of Highland Co. Ohio by McBride
    5. Administrator's Bond (shows heirs)

5. Joseph Wisby & Jane Ray (Reay)
    1. NGSQ v.42, p.11: Marriage
    2. Jane's Pension Papers
    3. History of Clinton Co. Ohio (Bowen), p.811-12
    4. Roster of Ohio Soldiers in War of 1812, p.152
    5. 1820 Census of Highland County, Ohio

6. Joseph Wisby & Sarah Dixon
    1. Military paper from Pennsylvania
    2. Land Grant in Virginia showing sons

---

5. Richard Rilea & Rhoda Little
    1. Littell Letter from National Archives
    2. Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution, Ohio, p.296
    3. & 4. Pension Papers 0177-0180
    5. 1820 Census of Highland County, Ohio

---

4. Hannibal H.G.Spencer & Laura Fuller
    1. Marriage certificate to (1) Laura
    2. Marriage certificate to Priscilla Caroline Killpatrick
    3. Administrator's letter, showing heirs
    4. Hannibal's will
    5. Tombstone Inscriptions of Brown Co. by Colletta & Puckett, v.2, p.366+

---

5. Jonathan Fuller & Mary Wait
    1. Beers' History of Brown Co. Ohio, 1882, p.237-8; 614-15; 621
    2. Jonathan's will dated 1868
    3. Jonathan's death certificate 1883
    4. Application to Probate
    5. Cemetery Record: The Family Tree, v.1, p.49

Mrs. Ruth J. Fisli
9414 Hidden Valley Cir.

1. I Ruth Dorcas Jackson was born on 18 April 1905
at Stockland, Iroquois County, Illinois
City County State

2. I am the child of Joseph Ellis Jackson
born on 22 Nov 1874 at nr Level, Warren County, Ohio
City County State
died on 2 Dec 1960 at Lakeland, Polk County Florida
City County State
and Carrie May Spencer his wife
born on 29 May 1876 at Blanchester, Clinton County Ohio
City County State
died on 4 July 1955 at Lakeland, Polk County Florida
City County State
married on 25 Dec 1901 at Blanchester, Clinton County Ohio
City County State

3. The said Carrie May Spencer was the Daughter
Son or Daughter
of John Ezra Spencer
born on 30 May 1834 at Ripley Brown County Ohio
City County State
died on 4 May 1926 at Blanchester, Clinton County Ohio
City County State
and Tabitha Dorcas RILEA his wife
born on 19 Apr 1835 at Mowrystown Highland County Ohio
City County State
died on 21 Nov 1910 at Blanchester, Clinton County Ohio
City County State
married on 26 Oct 1853 at Brown County, Ohio
City County State

4. The said Tabitha Dorcas RILEA was the Daughter
Son or Daughter
of John RILEA
born on 14 Jan 1803 at Kentucky
City County State
died on 10 Oct 1874 at Highland County Ohio
City County State
and Frances [illegible] Wisby his wife
born on 3 Mar 1807 at Monongalia County (W) Virginia
City County State
died on 18 Nov 1873 at Highland County Ohio
City County State
married on 24 Apr 1827 at Highland County Ohio
City County State

5. The said John RILEA was the Son
Son or Daughter
of Richard RILEA
born on 27 Mar 1762 at Virginia
City County State
died on 7 Aug 1839 at Brown County Ohio
City County State
and Rhoda Little his wife
born on 1 Mar 1774 at Virginia
City County State
died on Apr 1854 at Brown Co. Ohio
City County State
married on 17 Jun 1793 at Morgantown Monongalia Co. Virginia
City County State

1. I Ruth Dorcas Jackson was born on 18 April 1905
at Stockland, Iroquois County, Illinois
City County State

2. I am the child of Joseph Ellis Jackson
born on 22 Nov 1874 at nr. Level, Warren County, Ohio
City County State
died on 2 Dec 1960 at Lakeland, Polk County Florida
City County State
and Carrie May Spencer his wife
born on 29 May 1876 at Blanchester Clinton County, Ohio
City County State
died on 4 July 1955 at Lakeland Polk County, Ohio
City County State
married on 25 Dec 1901 at Blanchester Clinton County, Ohio
City County State

3. The said Carrie May Spencer was the Daughter
Son or Daughter
of John Ezra Spencer
born on 30 May 1834 at Ripley Brown County, Ohio
City County State
died on 4 May 1926 at Blanchester Clinton County, Ohio
City County State
and Tabitha Dorcas Rilea his wife
born on 19 Apr 1835 at Mowrystown Highland County, Ohio
City County State
died on 21 Nov 1910 at Blanchester Clinton County, Ohio
City County State
married on 26 Oct 1853 at Brown County, Ohio
City County State

4. The said John Ezra Spencer was the Son
Son or Daughter
of Hannibal H.B. Spencer
born on 2 Jan 1808 at Brown County, Ohio
City County State
died on 28 Oct 1891 at Brown County, Ohio
City County State
and Laura Fuller his wife
born on 1809 at Vermont
City County State
died on 1852 at Brown County, Ohio
City County State
married on 5 Mar 1829 at Brown County, Ohio
City County State

5. The said ______ was the ______
Son or Daughter
of ______
born on ______ at ______
City County State
died on ______ at ______
City County State
and ______ his wife
born on ______ at ______
City County State
died on ______ at ______
City County State
married on ______ at ______
City County State

Ruth J. Fisli
9414 Hidden Valley Circle
Sun ~~Valley~~ City AZ 85351

4 Salathiel Jackson
b 21 Dec 1843 Warren Co OH
d 12 Jul 1918 Clinton Co OH
m 6 Sep 1866 Clinton Co OH

2 Joseph Ellis Jackson
b 22 Nov 1874 Warren Co OH
d 2 Dec 1960 Polk Co FL
m 25 Dec 1901 Clinton Co OH

5 Ruth Ella Morris
b 8 Nov 1845 Clermont Co OH
d 5 Jan 1946 Clinton Co OH

1 Ruth Dorcas Jackson
b 18 Apr 1905 Iroquois IL
m 23 Jun 1956 Chicago IL
Louis Joseph Fisli
b 23 Jun 1906 Austria-Hungary

6 John Ezra Spencer
b 30 May 1834 Ripley OH
d 4 May 1926 Clinton Co OH
m 26 Oct 1853 Brown Co OH

3 Carrie May Spencer
b 29 May 1876 Clinton Co OH
d 4 Jul 1955 Polk Co FL

7 Tabitha Dorcas Rilea Moreystown
b 19 Apr 1835 Highland Co OH
d 21 Nov 1910 Clinton Co OH
Blanchester

# Desire further information
+ Have additional information

8 Lemuel D. Jackson
b 20 Jan 1807 Harrison Co VA
d 3 Feb 1872 Warren Co OH
m 13 Nov 1828 Harrison Co VA

9 Susan Starkey
b 17 Oct 1808 Morris Co NJ
d 13 Jan 1883 Warren Co OH

10 Thomas Morris
b 23 Feb 1808 Delaware
d 8 Feb 1881 Clermont Co OH
m 17 Mar 1831 Clermont Co OH

11 Mahala Osborn
b 4 Feb 1809 Clermont Co OH
d 16 Jan 1892 Clermont Co OH

12 Hannibal H.B. Spencer
b 2 Jan 1808
d 28 Oct 1891 Brown Co OH
m 5 Mar 1829 Brown Co OH

13 Laura Fuller
b 1809 VT
d 1852 Brown Co OH

✓ 14 John Rilea
b 14 Jan 1803 KY
d 10 Oct 1874 Highland Co OH
m 24 Apr 1827 Highland Co OH

15 Frances (Fanny) Wisby Mar.
b 3 ~~May~~ 1807 Monongalia Co VA
d 18 Nov 1873 Highland Co OH

16 William Jackson +
b 1777 NJ-d 18~~47~~ 57 OH
m 1798 VA

17 Hannah Bennett #
b 1780 VA-d 1855 OH

18 John Starkey #
b 1771 -d 1848 OH

19 Elizabeth (?) #
b -d 1844 OH

20 Aaron Morris #
b ca 1775 DE-d 1834 OH
m ca 1807 DE

21 Mary Starling #
b 1785 DE-d 1867 OH

22 Benjamin Osborn, Jr. #
b 1785 -d 1832
m 1806 Clermont Co OH

23 Ruth Duckett #
1783 MD-d 1868 OH

24 Ezra Spencer #
b NY-d Brown Co OH

25 Sarah (?) #
b 1775 RI-d 1865 OH

26 Jonathan Fuller +
b 1788 VT-d1883 OH
m 1808 VT

27 Mary Wait #
b 1789 VT-d 1861 OH

28 Richard Rilea #
b 1762 -d 1839 OH
m 1793 VA

✓ 29 Rhoda Little #
b 1774 -d 1854 OH

30 Joseph Wisby +
b ca 1779 PA-d 1830 OH
m 1801 PA

31 Jane Raye (Rae) #
b 1783 -d 1854 OH

Links and Clues

(Submitted by the Brown Co. Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 83, Georgetown, Oh 45121)

According to his pension application papers, Richard Rilea was born March 27, 1762; the place not stated.

When he was 17 years old, Richard enlisted for three years at Leesburg, Virginia, in March 1779, and served as a private in Captain Michael Rudolph's Company, Colonel Henry Lee's Dragoons. He was in the battles of Guilford and Eutaw Springs, in both of which he was wounded; the nature of his wounds was not stated. He remained in the services to the end of the war, and was discharged in Charlestown, South Carolina.

* * *

The author does not know where he spent the next twelve years; perhaps learning his trade as a carpenter. On June 19, 1793, when he was 31 years old, he was in Morgantown, W. Virginia, where he was married in the M.E. Church by John Denaham to Rhoda Little. Children were born to them; a son, James Rilea, born on February 7, 1794, a daughter, Rachel, on July 9, 1795, who soon died, so that another daughter, born the following year on July 31st, was also named Rachel; son Thomas was born April 30, 1799; and James Little on August 20, probably in 1801,-the record here was torn. Son John Rilea's Civil War record claims he was born February 9, 1803, but the Bible records in three different family Bibles list his birth as January 14, 1803. Also John's death certificate claims that he was born in Kentucky, which leads us to assume that at some time the family were in Kentucky.

Other children followed; Abel on July 31, 1804; Lavinia on October 12, 1808; William on March 16, 1811; Sarah on August 16, 1813; and the youngest, Joseph, born on April 18, 1819. By that time, the family was in Brown County, Ohio, and some of the children had married and left home. With the parents were Abel, Lavinia, William, Sarah, and Joseph, just born. We have this information from the record of Richard's application for a pension. On the 31st of July 1821, Richard appeared again in the Brown Co. court, aged 59, and stated his need for a pension, listing his property as 1 mare, 2 cows and 2 calves, 2 baskets, one table, three pair of bedsteads, one dresser and some dresser ware, one hammer, 2 seader buckets, and 1 tin bucket. At this time he included in his family with him, his older son, John. Perhaps John, a carpenter, then 18, was helping to support the family. Richard stated that he made his original declaration on the 8th day of May, 1819, and received a pension certificate. #12,180. "I, Richard Rilea, am by occupation a carpenter, by infirmities and rheumatism not able to do one third labour in pursuit of".

* * *

Richard thereupon drew a pension of ninety-six dollars a year, from the 8th of May 1819 until the time of his death, August 7, 1839, in Brown County, Ohio. According to Thompson's HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS OF BROWN COUNTY, Richard lived in Washington Township in 1829, and was a Township Trustee for three terms. He was buried in Mt. Carmel Cemetery, Sec. #E, Lot 5, grave 1, 2 miles S.E. of Sardinia, Ohio, off State Route 32, near Slab Camp Creek in Washington Township. ~~(This cemetery has since been destroyed).~~ not so-found + published Cem. Insc. of BrCo., OH Bk 1 L.H. Wilson

Two months after Richard's death, on October 4, 1839, Rhoda appeared in the Brown County Court of Common Pleas, and applied for a widow's pension. She testified to the date and place of her marriage, and filed a page from the family Bible to show the names and ages of her children. Her son, William, then thirty years old, appeared with her, and filed an affadavit as to the authenticity of the Bible record, and her sister, Sibyl Jacobs, aged seventy years, also certified Rhoda's statements. Rhoda received her pension, the record showing her award of $96.00 a year to commence on March 4, 1848, and a certificate of pension issued on the 7th of June, 1850, was issued in Cincinnati. It is not stated when she died. She also is buried in Mt. Carmel Cemetery.

This was compiled by Ruth J. Fisli, 9414 Hidden Valley Circle, Sun City, Ariz. 85351. Mrs. Fisli will be glad to exchange information on the family.

Delores Dimitt
833 Antelope Valley
Las Vegas, Nev. 89128

1-6-90

1850 Wash. Twp.
#1473-1478
house of Moore, Josiah 43 OH cab. maker
Phoebe 40 (nee Rondebush) OH
chu
Rilea, Elizabeth 26 OH

1-573 Rilea
625-4323 Family

From: Tim & Sandy Jacobs <tjacobs@infinet.com>
To: MadaKet@bright.net <MadaKet@bright.net>
Date: Thursday, February 04, 1999 3:43 PM
Subject: Re: WILLIAM AND SYBIL JACOBS

census cont'd next pg

do female index

Br. Co., OH Mar.
Riley, Calvin L/S (21) & Sarah Ann Newberry (18) 15 July 1830 Aaron Sargent MG D:36

>From: ~~"Janice Katherine Lund"~~<genhelp@worldnet.att.net>
>To: "Tim & Sandy Jacobs" <tjacobs@infinet.com>
>Subject: Re: WILLIAM AND SYBIL JACOBS
>Date: Wed, 3 Feb 1999 21:48:35 -0800
>X-MSMail-Priority: Normal
>X-Mailer: Microsoft Outlook Express 4.72.3110.1
>X-MimeOLE: Produced By Microsoft MimeOLE V4.72.3110.3
>

Riley, Elias (19) & Ruth Poe (19) 25 Aug. 1831 D:52 Hester Sanford EMEC Jonathan Riley swore
Riley, Jonathan & Naoma Poe 1 Aug 1827 C:82 Charles Wms. JP oath appl., consent Edward Poe
Riley, Benjamin & Pollyann Woods 19 Mar 1833 D:82 Thomas Elrod
Rilea, Amos D. & Katherine Young 26 Sept 1850 6:199 R.C. Dugan JP
Riley/Rilea, Joshua D. & Naomi Kincaid 14 Jan 1847 6:91 Lewis Pettyjohn
Riley, Peter & Abbertine Stayton 16 Jan 1850 6:180 A.C.H. Cotterill JP

>Another Jacobs researcher, June Jacobs, sent me your e-mail address. All of
>a sudden, everyone is coming out of the woodwork looking for
>LITTLE/JACOBS/RILEA, etc. I work all day and I could do this all night if I
>didn't just "shut down" and force myself to go to bed. If I wake up at
>night, I check the e-mail....<smile> Hooked, for sure!!!
> Riley, Nathan (21) + Eliza Jane Eagle (18) 15 Oct 1831 D:54 R. Kennedy JP oath Jonathan Riley Jr.
>I am wondering if William JACOBS or any of his "kin" were in the Rev.
>War....we could send for the pension records and they sometimes have pages
>from the family bible, etc. which tells you lots about where they
>lived...the kids names and ages and dates of birth, etc. Have you ever
>tried this?
>

I checked this.

1860 Wash. Twp.
#3032
Rilia, James C. 35 OH b. ca 1825
Susan 35 OH b. ca 1825
Angeline 15
Thomas F. 13
Fidella 7
Leona 4
Hays, Martin 48 fa OH

>I will paste below a report of my RILEA family as I know it. Could you
>send me an outline....sometimes just seeing names and places can help you
>tie loose ends together. I will try to forward some info some LITTLE
>researchers have been sending....since Rhoda and Sybil were LITTLE's, they
>may solve the mystery....with all of us, it sure ought to help find
>something! I just wish everybody could be "connected" on one list......one
>of the LITTLE researchers is trying to get that going now....will let you
>know. Look forward to hearing from you. Jan
>

Sardinia Cem. m. 23 May 1844 C:29 Edward Estell MG
Rilea, Susannah Hays d. 22 Aug 186_ ae 36 yr. w/o J.C.
" , Margaret A. d. 10 Sept. 1852 ae 1-7-17
" , James C. d. 11 June 1861 41 yr. of ~~ha ae~~ b. ca 1820
" , Ancelina d/o J.C. & S. d. 27 Dec 1863 ae 19 yr.
? " , S.H. small stone none none

>Descendants of Richard Rilea
>
>
>
>

1850 Wash. Twp. #1548-1553
Riley, John W. 60 miller NC
Sarah 58 KY
Elizabeth 24
Thirza 17

>Generation No. 1
>
>
>1. Richard1 Rilea was born 27 March 1762, and died 07 August 1839 in
>Washington Twp., Brown County, Ohio. He married Rhoda Little 19 June 1793 in
>Morgantown, West Virginia.
>
>Notes for Richard Rilea:
>

ae 77-4-11 (both) Mt. Carmel Cem.
d. 25 Feb 1854 ae 79-11-25

1850 Wash. Twp #1549-1554
Riley, Jonathan W. 26 miller OH
Olive 29 OH
John O. 4 IL
Rosella 1 OH

1850 Wash. Twp. #1586-1591
Riley, John 26 fa OH see above
Susanna 26
Angeline 5
Thomas F. 2
Lydia 8.
James C. not John?

>Rilea, Richard - Private in the Virginia Continental for three years.
>Enlisted in March, 1779 Leesburg, VA, discharged at end of war in
>Charlestown, SC. Born 27 March 1762, died 7 August 1839 and is buried in the
>Mt. Carmel Cemetery, Section E, Lot 5, Grave 1, 2 miles S.E. of Sardinia,
>Ohio, off State Route 74, near Slab Camp Creek in Washington Township.
>Married Rhoda ______ 19 June 1793. Children: Able, aged 15; Lavinia, 12;
>William, 10; Sarah, 7; Joseph, 2; and John (at time of application in 1821).
>Grave marked by stone and dates legible. Resident of Brown County on May 8,
>1819, lived in Washington Township in 1825. Was a carpenter and Township
>Trustee in 1826 (3 terms). Widow applied for a pension in Brown County on 4
>October 1839. Ref.: W2167 - Continental and Virginia.
>
>Taken from abstract of Rev. War Pension records (page 529).
>
>************************
>
>Notes for Richard Rilea:
>
>>From notes of Ruth J. Fisli, in 1978, a descendant of Richard Rilea.....
>
>According to his pension application papers, Richard Rilea was born 27 March
>1762, the place not stated.
>
>When he was 17 years old, Richard enlisted for three years at Leesburg,
>Virginia in March 1779, and served as a private in Captain Michael Rudolph's
>Company, Colonel Henry Lee's Dragoons. He was in the battles of Guilford and
>Eutaw Springs, in both of which he was wounded, the nature of his wounds not
>stated. He remained in the service to the end of the war and was discharged
>in Charleston, South Carolina.
>
>I do not know where he spent the next twelve years, perhaps learning his
>trade as a carpenter. On June 19, 1793, when he was 31 years old, he was in
>Morgantown, West Virginia, where he was married in the M.E. Church by John
>Denham to Rhoda Little. Children were born to them, a son, James Rilea on
>February 7, 1794; a daughter, Rachel, on July 9, 1795, who soon died, so
>that another daughter born the following year on April 30, 1796 was also
>named Rachel. Son Thomas was born April 30, 1799, and James Little on August
>20, probably in 1801---the record here was torn. Son John Rilea's war record
>claims he was born 9 February 1803, but the Bible records in three different
>family bibles list his birth as 14 January 1803. John's death certificate
>claims that he was born in Kentucky which leads us to assume that at some
>time the family was in Kentucky.
>
>Other children followed, Able on 31 July 1805, Lavinia on 12 October 1808,
>William on 16 March 1811, Sarah on 16 August 1813 and the youngest, Joseph,
>born 18 April 1819. By that time, the family was in Brown County, Ohio ans
>some of the children had married and left home. With the parents were Abel,
>Lavinia, William, Sarah and Joseph, just born. We have this information from
>the record of Richard's application for a pension. On the 31st of July,
>1821, Richard appeared a second time in the Brown County Court, aged 59, and

He was in Mason co; a road hand building road near

+ Sybil

>stated his need for a pension: "I, Richard Rilea, am by occupation a
>carpenter by infirmities and rheumatism not able to do one third labour in
>pursuit of", and in accordance with the law, he listed his property...1
>mare, 2 cows, and 1 calves, 2 baskets, one table, three pair of bedsteads,
>one dresser and some dresser ware, one hammer, two seader buckets and one
>tin bucket. At this time he included in his family with him, his older son,
>John. Perhaps John, also a carpenter, then 18 was helping to support the
>family.

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1591-1616
Riley, John 40 fa OH
Rebecca 38
Silas 18 lab
Sarah Ann 16
Elezabeth 13
Catherine 11
Addy Ann 8
Mary E. 5
George 10

>
>Richard drew a pension of $96.00 a year from the 8th of May 1819 until the
>time of his death, August 7, 1839 in Brown County, Ohio. According to
>Thompson's HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS OF BROWN COUNTY, Richard lived in
>Washington Township in 1829 and was a Township Trustee for 3 terms. He was
>buried at Mt. Carmel Cemetery, Section #E, Lot 5, gravel, 2 miles S.E. of
>Sardenia, Ohio, off State Route 74, near Slab Camp Creek in Washington
>Township.
>
>Two months after Richard's death, on 4 October 1839, Rhoda appeared in the
>Brown County Court of Common Pleas and applied for a widow's pension. She
>testified to the date and place of her marriage and filed a page torn from
>the family Bible to show the names and ages of her children. Her son,
>William, then thirty years old, appeared with her and filed an affadavit as
>to the authenticity of the Bible record. Her sister, Sybl Jacobs, aged
>seventy years, also certified Rhoda's statements. Rhoda received her
>pension, the record showing her award of $96.00 a year to commence on March
>4, 1848, and a certificate of pension issued on the 7th of June 1850 was
>issued in Cincinnati. It is not stated when she died. She also is buried in
>Mt. Carmel Cemetery.

1850 Lewis Twp.
#434-436
Rilea, Shelton 48 Christ. min. OH
Cristena 39
Amos 20 lab
Simeon 16 lab
Amanda 14
Lucy 10
Columbus 9
Tucker, Lucretia 17

1870 Wash. Twp.
#132-135
Riley, Francis 31 teacher OH
Amelia 8 AS

1880 Wash. Twp. #157-169
Kincaid, Mary B. 77 Ky VA 2
McNeely, Mary A. 56 dau OH PA Ky
Rilea, Mattie E. 19 gdau OH 3

>
>Notes for Rhoda Little:
> #1611-1616 Wash. Twp. Rhoda 76 VA
>According to the 1850 and 1851 Census Records, Rhoda Little Rilea was still
>living in Brown County, Washington Township, Ohio. Her husband, Richard
>Rilea died in 1839. The spelling of her last name in the census records is
>"RILEY".
>
>DAR records show "a" Joseph Little b. c. 1743 in New Jersey. Died 21 March
>1818 in Ohio where Richard and Rhoda lived. He married Margaret Little
>according to the DAR records .... Arfr CL are initials after this entry
>which means Arfr = Artificer ?
>
>CL = Continental Line?
>
>
>
>Children of Richard Rilea and Rhoda Little are:
>
>+2 i. Joseph Richard2 Rilea, born 18 April 1819 in Sardenia, Brown Co.,
>Ohio; died 15 December 1898 in Doyle, Clarke Co., Iowa.
>

>3 ii. James Rilea, born 07 February 1794 in Virginia.
>
>Notes for James Rilea:
>
>Died in infancy before 1801.
>
>4 iii. Rachel Rilea, born 09 July 1795. She married William L. Nayler 17
>September 1839 in Highland County, Ohio.
>
>Notes for Rachel Rilea:
>
>Rachel Rilea died as an infant and the next daughter was named Rachel.
>
>5 iv. Rachel Rilea, born 31 July 1796.
>
Joseph Stableton JP oath Richard Rilea
Br. Co., OH B:110
as his 2nd wf
>6 v. Mary Rilea, born 30 April 1799. She married Joseph Foor 04 April 1822
>in Brown County, Ohio.
>
(Riley)
d/o Isaac Waters & Barbara Unsettler
>7 vi. Thomas Rilea, born 30 April 1799. He married Katharine Waters 05 B:82 Joseph Stableton JP
>December 1820 in Brown County, Ohio. (both) Sardinia Cem. b. ca 1795
>
>8 vii. James Littell Rilea, born 20 August 1801. He married Susanna Hurley
>16 October 1828 in Brown County, Ohio.
>
>Notes for James Littell Rilea:
>
>James' first wife was Catherine Ewing whom he wed in Highland County, Ohio.
>
>9 viii. John Rilea, born 09 February 1803 in Kentucky. He married Frances
>Wisbey 24 April 1827 in Highland County, Ohio.
>
>Notes for John Rilea:
>
>Per notes from Ruth Fisli in 1978:
>
>John's death certificate says he was born in Kentucky so the family must
>have been in Kentucky sometime between 1793 and the early 1800's.
>
>10 ix. Abel Rilea, born 31 July 1805.
>
>11 x. Lavenia Rilea, born 12 October 1808. She married John Mowery 17 August
>1826 in Brown County, Ohio.
>
>12 xi. William Rilea, born 16 March 1811. He married Elizabeth Higginbotham
>04 November 1830 in Brown County, Ohio.
>
>Notes for William Rilea:
>
>William's second wife was Nancy A. Henderson.
>

>13 xii. Sarah Rilea, born 16 August 1813.
>
>******************************
>
>
>
>Notes for Rhoda Little:
>
>According to the 1850 and 1851 Census Records, Rhoda Little Rilea was still
>living in Brown County, Washington Township, Ohio. Her husband, Richard
>Rilea died in 1839. The spelling of her last name in the census records is
>"RILEY".
>
ae 78 bur Manchester Presby. Ch.
>DAR records show a Joseph Little b. c. 1743 in New Jersey. Died 21 March cem. Adams Co., OH
>1818 in Ohio where Richard and Rhoda lived. He married Margaret Little
>according to the DAR records .... Arfr CL are initials after this entry
>which means Arfr = Artificer ?
>
>CL = Continental Line?
>
>
>
>Marriage Notes for Richard Rilea and Rhoda Little:
>
>Married in the Morgantown M.E. Church by John Denham 19 June 1793.
>
>
>Children of Richard Rilea and Rhoda Little are:
>
>2 i. James2 Rilea, born 07 February 1794; died Abt. 1802.
>
>Notes for James Rilea:
>
>Date of birth from a bible page in Richard Rilea's Revolutionary War records
>when Rhoda RILEA applied for pension 4 October 1839.
>
>Date of birth from a bible page in Richard Rilea's Revolutionary War records
>when Rhoda RILEA applied for pension 4 October 1839. Page was torn where
>year of birth was written.
>
>
>
>3 ii. Rachel Rilea, born 09 July 1795; died 1795.
>
>Notes for Rachel Rilea:
>
>Date of birth from a bible page in Richard Rilea's Revolutionary War records
>when Rhoda RILEA applied for pension 4 October 1839.
>
>Rachel died as an infant and the next girl was named Rachel so this name

>must be a family name in either Richard or Rhoda's family somewhere.
>
>
>
>4 iii. Rachel Rilea, born 31 July 1796. She married James Littell 21
>December 1820 in Adams County, Ohio.
>
>Notes for Rachel Rilea:
>
>Date of birth from a bible page in Richard Rilea's Revolutionary War records
>when Rhoda RILEA applied for pension 4 October 1839.
>
>
>
>5 iv. Thomas Rilea, born 30 April 1799. He married Katherine Waters 05
>December 1820 in Brown County, Ohio.

5.

>
>Notes for Thomas Rilea:
>
>Date of birth from a bible page in Richard Rilea's Revolutionary War records
>when Rhoda RILEA applied for pension 4 October 1839.
>
>
>
>Marriage Notes for Thomas Rilea and Katherine Waters:
>
>Married by Joseph Stableton, J.P.
>
>6 v. John Rilea, born 09 February 1803 in Mason Co., ? Kentucky; died 10
>October 1874 in Highland County, Ohio. He married Frances "Fannie" Wisby 24
>April 1827.
>
>Notes for John Rilea:
>
>Date of birth from a bible page in Richard Rilea's Revolutionary War records
>when Rhoda RILEA applied for pension 4 October 1839.
>
>
>
>7 vi. Abel Rilea, born 31 July 1805; died 10 October 1874 in Hamilton
>County, Ohio. He married Sarah A. Little 24 April 1827.

b. Feb 1816 d. Ham. Co, OH

>
>Notes for Abel Rilea:
>
>Date of birth from a bible page in Richard Rilea's Revolutionary War records
>when Rhoda RILEA applied for pension 4 October 1839.
>
>Both Abel and Sarah RILEA are buried in Mt. Washington Cemetery, Cincinnati,
>Hamilton County, OH.
>

>They lived in Anderson Township, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
>
>More About Abel Rilea:
>
>Census: 1840, Cincinnati, Ward 6, Page 260, County Ham.
>
>Notes for Sarah A. Little:
>
>Both Abel and Sarah RILEA are buried in Mt. Washington Cemetery, Cincinnati,
>Hamilton County, OH.
>
>They lived in Anderson Township, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
>
>8 vii. Lavenia Rilea, born 12 October 1808. She married John Mowery 17
>August 1826 in Brown County, Ohio.
>
>Notes for Lavenia Rilea:
>
>Date of birth from a bible page in Richard Rilea's Revolutionary War records
>when Rhoda RILEA applied for pension 4 October 1839.
>
>
>
>9 viii. William Rilea, born 16 March 1811. He married Elizabeth Higginbotham
>09 November 1830 in Washington Twp, Brown County, Ohio.
>
>Notes for William Rilea:
>
>Date of birth from a bible page in Richard Rilea's Revolutionary War records
>when Rhoda RILEA applied for pension 4 October 1839.
>
>
>
>Marriage Notes for William Rilea and Elizabeth Higginbotham:
>
>Marriage records show:
>
>William RILEA (19 and Elizabeth Higginbothan (16) married by John J.
>Gregory, Justice of the Peace.
>
>10 ix. Sarah Rilea, born 16 August 1813. She married John Levingston.
>
>Notes for Sarah Rilea:
>
>Date of birth from a bible page in Richard Rilea's Revolutionary War records
>when Rhoda RILEA applied for pension 4 October 1839.
>
>
>
>+ 11 x. Joseph Richard Rilea, born 18 April 1819 in Sardenia, Brown Co.,

>Ohio; died 15 December 1898 in Doyle, Clarke Co., Iowa.
>
>12 xi. James Littell Rilea, born 20 August 1809. He married Susan
>Early/Hurley 16 October 1828 in Brown County, Ohio.
>
>
>
>Generation No. 2
>
>
>11. Joseph Richard2 Rilea (Richard1) was born 18 April 1819 in Sardenia,
>Brown Co., Ohio, and died 15 December 1898 in Doyle, Clarke Co., Iowa. He
>married Sarah T. Laferty/Lafferty/Laffery 24 April 1839 in Brown County,
(1820-1904)
>Ohio. Isaac W, Rilea d. 12apr. 1849 ae 1-3-4 bur. Mt. Carmel Cem. s/o J.R. + S.E.
>
>Notes for Joseph Richard Rilea:
>
>RILEA FAMILY HISTORY
>
>>From "Historic Hopeville" ... Clarke County, Iowa
>
>William RILEA and his brother, Joseph, were cabinetmakers, making furniture
>and shipping it by flat-boat down the Ohio River to New Orleans.
>
>In 1848, the family moved from their home near Cincinnati, Ohio (Sardenia,
>Brown County) to Iowa by covered wagon, locating in Jefferson County, Iowa.
>
>In the spring of 1854, they moved to Clarke County, Iowa where the father
>homesteaded 80 acres of farm land and 30 acres of timber land three miles
>south of the village of Hopeville. Here he built his log-cabin home, cutting
>and hewing the logs and clapboard for the cabin while the family lived in
>the covered wagon. Thus they became one of the early pioneer settlers of
>Iowa. The hardships and privations of pioneer life instilled into the
>children that sturdy and self-reliant character which was an important
>factor of their lives.
>
>* * * * * * *
>
in 1850 Green Twp. #2142-2148
>Perhaps William RILEA moved before Joseph because in the 1850 Brown County,
>Ohio Census, District 13, we find: Wash. Twp. #1612-1617
>
>Riley (RILEA), Joseph R. 30 M.W. Ohio, Farmer
>
>Sarah, 27, F.W. Ohio
>
>Mary A. 10 F.W. Ohio
>
>Aaron T. 8 M.W. Ohio
>Isaac W. b. 1848 d. 12apr 1849
>Nancy A. F.W. Ohio

>
>**********************
>
>Marriage record for Joseph and Sarah shows:
>
>RILEA, Joseph to Sarah LAFFERY/LAFFERRY (note spelling) 24 April 1839 by
>Joseph Wright, J.P.
>
>**********************************
>
>Joseph Rilea and his wife, Sarah, are both buried in Gregg Cemetery in
>Clarke County, Iowa.
>
>In 1850 and 1851, both Joseph and Sarah are living in Ross County,
>Huntington Township, Ohio. They can be found on Page 315.
>
>In 1880 Census for Clark County, Iowa, Joseph RILEA states his father
>(Richard RILEA) was born in North Carolina and his mother, Rhoda LITTLE, was
>born in Virginia.
>
>William RILEA, brother of Joseph, also states the same in 1880 census.
>
>Sarah LAFFERY/LAFFERTY states her father was born in Germany? and her mother
>in Ohio.
>
>* * * * * * *
>
>In the 1830 Census for Brown County, WashingtonTownship, Ohio:
>
>It shows Richard RILEA with one female under 60, one female between 20 and
>30, one male 60-70, one male 15-20, one male 10-15.
>
>Down the "block" so to speak is James RILEA with one male 30-40, two males
>5-10, looks like "3" under 5. One female 20-30.
>
>At top of page it looks like a Hugh Wisby?
>
>* * * * * * *
>
>1880 Census records for Clarke County, Iowa:
>
>Joseph RILEA Age 61 Farmer
>
>Sarah " Age 60 Keeping House
>
>Sue Age 22
>
>Celestine Age 19
>
>William RILEA Age 69 in household of G.P. Moyers whose wife, Rebecca is

>
>William's daughter as he lists himself as Father-in-law.
>
>
>
>
>
>Notes for Sarah T. Laferty/Lafferty/Laffery:
>
>OBITUARY:
>
>After a week of suffering from injuries received by a fall, passed away at
>the home of her daughter, Mrs. John Chew, near Hopeville, January 27, 1904.
>
>Grandma Rilea was eighty-three years, three months and twelve days old. Her
>husband, Joseph Rilea, to whom she was married April 24, 1839, preceded her
>to their Heavenly home five years ago. Five of their eight children yet
>remain - Mrs. John Chew, Mrs. N. A. Carlton, Mrs. H. J. Landes, Mrs. L. B.
>Miller and Mrs. Louis Lent. She was converted and united with the M.E.
>Church when twelve years of age and lived in that relation to God and the
>church all her subsequent life. Seventy-one years of beautiful Christian
>living. Her children and all coming generations have a precious inheritance
>in the memory of her excellent Christian character and life. A richer
>treasure cannot be left to posterity.
>
>The funeral services were held at Gregg Chapel east of Hopeville by Rev.
>Wilkins of Grand River and interment took place in the Gregg Cemetery by the
>side of her husband.
>
>* * * * * * *
>
>Sarah's maiden name is still a mystery. Her marriage record shows "LEFERRY".
>I am beginning to believe it is not "Lafferty" at all.
>
>* * * * * * *
>
>
>Children of Joseph Rilea and Sarah Laferty/Lafferty/Laffery are:
>
>13 i. Aaron3 Rilea, born 1842.
>
>+ 14 ii. Minerva Jane "Jennie" Rilea, born 25 August 1851 in Sardenia, Brown
>Co., Ohio; died 20 October 1931 in Mt. Ayr, Decatur Co., Iowa.
>
>15 iii. Sue Rilea, born 1858.
>
>16 iv. Celestine Rilea, born 1861.
>
>17 v. Mary A. Rilea, born 1840.
>

>18 vi. Nancy A. Rilea.
>19 VII. Isaac W. Rilea 1848-12 apr 1849 Mt. Carmel Cem. Br. Co., OH
>Notes for Nancy A. Rilea:
>
>Need to check 1850 census again.....omitted age.....younger than Aaron who
>was born in 1842.
>
>
>
>Generation No. 3
>
>
>14. Minerva Jane "Jennie"3 Rilea (Joseph Richard2, Richard1) was born 25
>August 1851 in Sardenia, Brown Co., Ohio, and died 20 October 1931 in Mt.
>Ayr, Decatur Co., Iowa. She married Henry Jacques Landes 11 March 1869 in
>Hopeville, Clarke Co., Iowa, son of Samuel Landes and Magdalena Siple.
>
>Notes for Henry Jacques Landes:
>
>Was in Civil War. Have papers from National Archives.
>
>
>Children of Minerva Rilea and Henry Landes are:
>
>19 i. Laura Agnes4 Landes, born 06 September 1870 in Hopeville, Clarke Co.,
>Iowa; died 31 August 1941 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa. She married Thomas
>Richard Roberts 15 September 1889 in Westerville, Decatur Co., Iowa.
>
>Notes for Laura Agnes Landes:
>
>My Grandma Roberts died when I was five but I remember her. She used to
>
>give me brown sugar in a spoon. She kept it in a pantry off the kitchen. Her
>kitchen had an old fashioned pump on the sink.
>
>Grandma Roberts loved flowers. She used to go get humus for her flower beds
>from under trees in the woods. When we moved to Missouri when I was little,
>she let me leave my kitty at her house. She was a real nice little lady. I
>have a copy of a letter she wrote to my cousin, Patsy, where she talks about
>my kitty and me.
>
>
>
>20 ii. Franklin H. Landes, born 14 March 1872.
>
>Notes for Franklin H. Landes:
>
>He was a doctor. He died as the result of a heart attack at his home in Mt.
>Ayr on 3 March 1948.
>

>
>
>21 iii. Franklin H. Landes, born 14 March 1872. He married Delphine
>Hourland.
>
>22 iv. Samuel R. Landes, born 29 September 1875. He married Eva Bolt.
>
>-----Original Message-----
>From: Tim & Sandy Jacobs <tjacobs@infinet.com>
>To: Janice Katherine Lund <genhelp@worldnet.att.net>
>Date: Wednesday, February 03, 1999 8:58 AM
>Subject: Re: WILLIAM AND SYBIL JACOBS
>
>
>>Hi Jan,
>> Yes, I am looking for information on the Jacobs line.I don't know much
>>about them before they came to Brown County,Ohio.I know this from a lady
>>I'm working with,that they came from Morgantown,Virginia and possible
>>married there.I also know that they may have spent some time in Fleming
>>County,Kentucky.Would have to double check that to be sure. As far as where
>>the Jacobs family is from,I have family journals that say the Jacobs family
>>was from Scotland.Have no solid proof just the journals. Would love to
>>share any information with you.
>>Look forward to hearing from you again.
>>Sincerely,
>>Sandy Curtis Jacobs
>>P.S. Can I ask how you found me? Would like to know if it was a site or a
>>query.
>>
>> At 10:03 PM 2/2/99 -0800, you wrote:
>>>Hi:
>>>
>>>I am a descendant of Rhoda LITTLE who married Richard RILEA in Morgantown,
>>>WV in 1793. I understand you are descended from or searching for
>>>information on her sister, Sybil, or the William JACOBS she married.
>>>
>>>I am interested in finding where these people were "before" Morgantown and
>>>between Morgantown and before Brown County, Ohio.
>>>
>>>Would enjoy hearing from you...Jan Lund
>>>
>>>
>>
>
>

Abel R. Little (s/o Thomas G. Little & Elizabeth Reed)

b. ca 1826 OH d.

m. ca 1860 IN

Ellen Higgins

James Little b. ca1740 d. 1800 m. Rhoda Valentine b. ca1740 d. ca1800

*more over chn ① Sarah 25 Mar 1761 Monongalia Co., VA - 4 Feb 1840 Jackson Co., VA
m. ca1783 N. hampton Co, VA David Sayre 18 Dec 1762 Essex Co., NJ
26 Sep 1856 Evans, Jackson Co., VA

*over ② Abel ca1765 NJ d ca Mar 1821 Br. Co., OH m. bf 1802 VA Elizabeth
Griggs ca 1770 VA - aft 182_ Br Co., OH (d/o Thomas Griggs & Lois Watson) chn: Elizabeth , Sarah b ca1772 VA - aft 1850 Clay Co, OH m.
ca 1793 VA Stephen Parker b. ca1770 d. ca1830 BC, O ¶ more Rootsweb

chn ⓐ Hannah b ca 1792 Mon. Co., VA - ca 1870 Clerm. Co, OH m. 18 Feb 1814 AC, O Bk 2:14 Mills Stephenson
Robert Stewart ca 1768 PA - July 1835 Clerm. Co., OH

ⓑ Thomas G. ca 1793 Mon. Co., VA - bf 1860 Jeff. Co., IN m. (6 Sep 1816) AC, O license p 392
Elizabeth Reed (d/o Wm. Reed & Elizabeth ?) ca 1798 PA - aft 1860 IN

ⓒ David ca 1795 VA

ⓓ James ca 1796 VA

ⓔ Abel ca 1798

ⓕ Sarah ca 1800 Mon. Co, VA - ca 1850 Br. Co., OH

ⓖ Ephraim ca 1801

ⓗ Jonas ca 1802 AC, O - ca 1877 Vigo, IN m① 19 Dec 1822 Mason Co, VA Catherine Kruzan
16 Oct 1802 VA - 26 Dec 1870 Paarie Crk., Vigo, IN m.② Charlotte Wilson b. 29 Dec 1826 d. 28 July 1909

ⓘ Job ca 1805

ⓙ Wm. ca 1808 OH - aft 1850 m. Lucetta ? ca 1833 Ky

ⓚ Isaac ca 1810 AC, O.

Abel Little d. 1821 OH wf Elizabeth ? Griggs

① Jonas b. ca 1802 Adams Co, OH d. bet 1870/80 m. 19 Dec 1822 Mason Co, Ky Catherine Kruzan b. 16 Oct 1802 VA d. 26 Dec 1870 Prairie Crk, Vigo Co., IN
m. Charlotte Wilson b. 29 Dec 1826 IN d. 28 July 1909

② Thomas G.

③ Hannah m. ? Stewart

④ David

⑤ James

⑥ Sarah

⑦ Ephraim

⑧ Job

⑨ Wm.

⑩ Isaac

Burned Rec. Br. Co., OH Box 26 #71 Thomas G. Little, Robert Stewart & wf Hannah (nee Little), James, David, Abel, Sarah, Ephraim, Jonas, Job, Wm. & Issac Little heirs of Abel Little dec'd vs Joseph McCarty 1836.

Absalom Little (s/o Anthony Little & Mary Ladner)

b. ca 1710 Elizabethtown, Union Co., NJ d. 13 Apr. 1781 or 1785 Fayette Co., PA

m. ca Sept 1745 Esther Pettyjohn b. ca 1720 Sussex Co., DE d. 1790 (d/o Wm.)

m. Mary Little b. 1717

① Anthony

② Wm. b. 1744 Sussex Co., DE

③ Josiah b. 1743 " " "

Sussex Co., DE / between

④ Elizabeth "Betsey" b. ca 1745-46 d. bet 1775-85 m. John Corey 1740 - 1775-85

1740 or

1740 ⑤ Esther b. between 1746-50 m. George Wade

Sussex Co., DE / Highld Co., OH

* ⑥ Deborah b. ca 1750-60 d. 1829 m. John Pettyjohn b. c@ 1750 d. 1821 OH

Sussex Co., DE

1742 ⑦ Fannie b. ca 1750-79 d. before 17 July 1835 m. David Norris - 2 chn

m. John Harper - 2 chn

Sussex Co., DE

⑧ Jerusha b. 10 Sep 1756 d. 27 Feb 1827 m. Isaac Van Buskirk

⑨ Andrew b. 1766

⑩ Abraham b. 25 June 1779 d. 19 July 1835 m. Hope ? 1782-1851

Sussex Co., DE

⑪ Absalom b. 12 Sep 1751 d. 17 Mar 1824 Clark Co., IN m. Mary Norris b. 10 Apr 1763 d. 1844 (d/o Wm. Norris & Ann ?)

eldest sn ⓐ Amos (War of 1812)

(minister of Sellersburg, IN) Clark Co., IN

all b. Luzerne Twp., Fayette Co., PA

ⓑ Absalom b. 23 July 1788 d. 11 May 1862 m. ① 1 Apr 1815 Sally Wells

m. ② 18 Nov 1818 Achsah Martin

ⓒ John Thompson b. 1790

ⓓ Abraham b. 25 June 1779

ⓔ Josiah

ⓕ Fanny

(F) ⑥ ?

War of 1812

Rev. War

James Little (Thomas Little & Mary Neiper)

8 chn b. 4 Dec 1793 Johnstown, PA d. 11 Aug 1887 ae 94-0-0 Manchester Cem.

m. 10 Jan 1825 Adams Co., OH Bk 3:98 Van S. Brady

Charlotte Davis

b. d. Manchester Cem.

Coal Business called Little + Hamilton later W.W. Little + Co.

① Wm. Wallace b. 13 Dec. 1825 Lewis Co., Ky

m. ① 20 Jan 1854 Mary A. J. Timmonds b. 27 Apr. 1827 d. 20 Oct. 1855

Sisters

m. ② Harriett A. Timmonds

② Elizabeth b. ca 1835

Adams Co., OH he 21 she 26

m. 11 July 1856 Wm. Thomas b. ca 1830

③

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

1880 Manchester Twp.
Adams Co., OH Pg 11C

Little, James 86 ret. PA Ireld^2
boatman
Jane 38 dau KH Ky PA NJ
Henry C. 10 sn OH Ky^2

Wm. Wallace Little chn
1st wf ⓐ twins daus d. Infancy
2nd wf ⓑ Mary J.
ⓒ Wm. H. 1857-1888
ⓓ Carey E. b. ca 1882 d. consumption
ⓔ Frank b. ca 1884 d. consumption
ⓕ d. Infancy
ⓖ d. Infancy
Ⓗ d. Infancy

Little

From: June Jacobs Jordan <jordanaj@gte.net> her & my
To: Margaret I Ketron <madaket@bright.net> LKW note
Date: Saturday, February 06, 1999 3:05 PM
Subject: Fw: LITTLE INFO

b.5 May 1769 VA
interest is Wm. Jacobs b. ca 1767-68 VA m. ca 1788 Sybil/Sibbell Little d/o A. Little & her sister Rhoda Little b ca 1774 VA m. 19 June 1798 Richard Rilea b. 27 Mar. 1762 NC. Both came to Br. Co., OH. Rhoda names a son Abel, Sybil doesn't. Abel Rilea m. 21 Dec 1816 Sarah A. Little. Both Sybil & Rhoda Little mar. in Morganstown, VA now WVA.

-----Original Message-----
From: Janice Katherine Lund <genhelp@worldnet.att.net>
To: June Jacobs Jordan <jordanaj@gte.net>
Date: Saturday, February 06, 1999 12:09 PM
Subject: LITTLE INFO

\>June:
>
\>Here's a little info from a message the LITTLE researchers are
\>doing....perhaps if we could all read these, we could get a grasp as to
>"where" everyone is at what particular time...plus some of the collateral
\>lines of the LITTLES might ring a bell with you when you research JACOBS.
\>If you want more, let me know but I'll probably "duplicate" some
\>attachments...if so, just throw them out...DELETE!! What a wonderful key!
>
\>Talk to you later! Jan
>
\>You can pass these on to Margaret....do you talk or write to Madelyn HAHN?
>I wish you could pass all this on to her....I just don't have time to do
\>justice to everything in my life right now....wish I had more time but
until
>I stop working....it just isn't possible. I wish Madelyn would get on the
\>internet ... then we could have a Round Robin of EVERYONE interested. Let
\>me know about Madelyn because I don't want to leave her out. Thanks so
\>much...Jan
\>-----Original Message-----
\>From: Kim Holly <kimh@cwnet.com>
\>To: Janice Katherine Lund <genhelp@worldnet.att.net>
\>Date: Sunday, December 13, 1998 5:03 AM
\>Subject: Re: Littles in Brown Co., OH
>
>
\>>Hi Jan,
>>
>>I just forwarded your info. on to two other cousins, Ed Bristle and
\>>Shari Creech. Ed is a professional researcher and Shari lives in
\>>Clermont Co., OH.....how lucky can we get, huh? They are really, really
\>>nice.
>>
\>>Regarding that Joseph Little who was a Rev. War vet.......we are aware
\>>of him too. He was born in Fayette Co., PA where all the other (W)VA

>>Littles were living in 1790. Ed could tell you all of this much better
>>than I, but here goes......
>>
>>There is a family history written about Adonijah Little. The immigrant
>>ancestor was John Little from England in the 1600's. In the 1790 census
>>for Fayette Co., PA we have Littles: Absolom, Adonijah, Esther, Esther,
>>Job, John, John Daniel, Stokely P.
>>
>>I have a copy of the Grantor "Index to Deeds" Monongalia Co., WVA:
>>
>>Jehu Little to Benjamin Reeder- 1796 Paw Paw Creek
>>Jehu Little to John Evans, Jr. - 1796 "
>>Keziah Little (widow of Adonijah) to Benjamin Reeder - 1796 Paw Paw
>>Creek
>>Keziah " to John Evans, Jr. - 1796 "
>>Jehu & w.[wife] " to Hugh Verden - 1796 "
>>Absolom & w. " to Henry Tucker - 1799 Glady Creek
>>Thomas " to Phillip Hill - 1807 --
>>Phillip & w. " to Phillip Hill - 1812 Tiger Valley River
>>William & w. " to Amos Glover - 1816 Big Sandy Creek
>>Josiah " to Henry Johnson 1847 Pedlare Run
>>Thomas J. & w. " to Sylvester Wilson 1883 Days Run
>>The rest are 1900 sales
>>
>>So, we have the Fayette Co., PA Littles in WV. Stokley is also here
>>somewhere (can't remember which record he's in).
>>
>>Then, they are in KY, then in Brown Co., OH. I believe Ed said the
>>place in KY where they were was treated as a St. Louis, MO of its day
>>(you know, where all the pioneers launched off to the west). Abel and
>>James were also involved in a a lawsuit regarding land on the Falls of
>>the Ohio.
>>
>>I haven't come across the name Jacobs, but perhaps Ed or Shari have.
>>Apparently, she was in Brown Co., OH too.
>>
>>For siblings, ~~IF Rhoda is a sister, we have:~~
>>
>>Rhoda, Sybil, (prob) Sarah, Abel, James and Jehu. Ed is fairly certain
>>their father was Adonijah.
>>
>>Here's something Ed wrote up:
>>
>>Kim
>>This is the Little line as I believe it runs (I think).
>>There was a John Little who owned land in the Elizabethtown, New Jersey
>>area as early as 1667. Their is a strong possibility that he was married
>>at this time, but this marriage, if it did in fact exist, has not been
>>proven. His only marriage to be found in the New Jersey archives is that
>>of the 26th day of Aril, 1680. His bride was Miss Mary White, the

>>daughter of his neighbor Robert White. Robert and Agatha White were the
>>owners of a large tract of land contiguous to Johns parcel of 400
>>acres. Robert White was one of the original "Eighty Associates" those
>>eighty collists in the earliest days of New Jersey who banded together
>>to better settle in area. This was as early as 1664. The origin and
>>ancestors of the whites have likewise not been determined. John Littell
>>was a carpenter. We find where he was assigned a three-year service of
>>an apprentice, William Madox, in 1680. A few months later Madox filed
>>from his involuntary servitude and John Littell is on record where he
>>notified the authorities of the loss of his property. He asked that a
>>hue and cry go forth in the land for the return of his servant. John
>>Littell died in Elizabathtown, New Jersey after April 8, 1713, the date
>>of his will, and before May 2, 1713, the date his will was probated. In
>>his will he named his wife and four sons, Robert, Anthony, Jonathan and
>>John as his heirs. He
>>distributed more than 230 acres of land by this will. His widow, Mary White (d/o Robert White & agatha?
chn Mary, Ann m. Thomas Lee, Wm., Andrew, Elizabeth
>>died between April 1715 and August 29th of the same year. Her will
>>named her three daughters; Martha, Constancy and Confort.
>>
>>Thus it is established that Anthony Littell was the son of John and Mary
>>(White) Littell. He was born in Elizabethtown, New Jersey about 1686.
>>Anthony was twice married. His First wife's name was Elizabeth, but
>>other than that we know nothing of
>>her. They were the parents of a daughter named Elizabeth who was living
>>at the time he made his will in 1731. Anthony's second wife was Mary
>>Ladner. She is believed to have been the daughter of Absolom and
>>Elizabeth (Jouet) Ladner. Here we do establish a Huguenot line,
>>Elizabeth Jouet, emigrants from France, and protestants.
>>
>>John Littell b. ca.1646; d. 1713, Elizabeth, New Jersey; m. 4/25/1680,
>>Elizabeth, NJ
all b. Elizabeth, NJ
>>Children; Robert bca 1682/5; m. Mehetabel (b. ca 1695 d. 22 June 1753); 4 ch. he d. after June 1853
>>	Anthony, b ca 1685/7; m. twice ca 1705 Elizabeth ? & ca 1709 Mary Ladner
>>	Jonathan, b. ca before 1703
>>	John b. ca before 1704
>>	Martha
>>	Comfort
>>	Constance
>>
>>On May 20, 1708 Anthony Littell purchased from Herry and Joanna Norris
>>certain real estate in the Elizabethtown area. The identity of the
>>children and grandchildren of this Henry Norris might be of considerable
>>interest to we descendants of the man we honor today as we will later
>>said that he married a Mary Norris in Fayette County,
>>Pennsylvania. Anthony Littell's will, calling his a Elizabeth, was dated
>>October 9, 1731. He died about four years after he executed his will. It
>>is interesting to note the names of his children; seven began with the
>>letter A; Absalom, Abraham, Andrew, Anthony, Adonijah, Amos and
>>Abigail. The last two daughters were named Mary and Ruth, and of course
>>the daughter of his first wife previously mentioned, Elizabeth.

>>Abssalom Littell was names as executor of his father's will. This would
>>establish the fact that he must have been 21 years of age by October
>>1731, the date of that will. For a time Absalom (Sr.) lived at willow
>>Grove a few miles west of Elizabethtown, as did his brothers Abraham,
>>Andrew and Anthony. He was a millwright at Willow grove until about 1744
>>when he move to Sussex County Delaware. His brothers Adonijah, Amos and
>>Anthony and his sister Ruth also made this move to Sussex County about
>>the same time. It would appear that his family was a closely knit one
>>as through the many migrations they accompanied or followed other
>>members of the family. This was true then the family moved from
>>Delaware to Pennsylvania. In Delaware Absalom Littell settled in the
>>Southern District of Broad-Kiln Hundred and there married Esther
>>Pettyjohn, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Claypool) Pettyjohn. The
>>Pettyjohn line can be traced back to James of Virginia in about 1658.
>>John's son William Pettyjohn, father of Ester, was born about 1691 but
>>the place of his birth , whether Virginia or Delaware has not been
>>established.
>>

Elizabeth, NJ
>>~~Anthony Littell, b.ca~~ 1685/7~~; Elizabeth, NJ~~ d. ca 1733/4, m. ca 1709
>>Mary Ladner~~ a second marriage~~. b. 1689 Elizabethtown, Union Co., NJ
>>children ; Elizabeth child of the first marriage
* >>chn 2nd wf Absalom b. ca 1710; m. Esther Pettyjohn (d/o Wm.) b. Sussex Co., DE d. Fayette Co., PA
>> Abraham b. ca 1712/6, Elizabeth NJ; m. Mary Acken; 4 ch.
>> Andrew b. ca 12/15/1718; d. 1784; m. Molly; 7 ch.
>> Anthony
>> ~~Adonijah; d.1796~~ Monongalia Co., Va. ~~m. Keziah Steverson~~; bap 9 June, now W.VA, b. 5 Jan 1724-25, ca 1750
>> Amos b. bet 29Feb + 1Apr 1752 m. Levina Pettyjohn (d/o Wm)
>> Abigail
>> Mary m. 19 Nov 1761 Isaac Woodruff
>> Ruth
>>

1870 U. Union PO
Sprigg Twp. AC, O. #633²
Little, James 57 fa $150- 100 PA
Rebecca 52 OH
Alexander 23
Rachel 21
Margaret 17
Elizabeth 15 ↓

>>1792 District Court, Monongailia Count For the recovery of money of the
>>defendant as an endorser of a bond from Thomas Bryant and Josiah Little
>>to Robert Holmes. William Pettyjohn and others are summoned to testify
>>in behalf of Jackson.
>>
>>May term 1795 District Court, Monongailia Court. Ordered that Hugh
>>Phelps and John Scritchfield pay Bartholomew Jenkins $2.64 for 2 days
>>attendance as a witness for them at the suit of Abel Little.
>>
>>1795 District Court, Monongailia Court. Hugh Phelps and John
>>Scritchfield summoned to answer Abel Little in plea of trespass, assault
>>and battery 500 pounds damage, David Sayres, Sr. and Hannah Sayres his
>>wife and others summoned to testify in behalf of Little.
>>
>>1797 District Court, Monongailia Court. Tracts of land purchased by John
>>Evens Jr. and said Reeder from the heirs of Adonjal Little patented for
>>400 acres.
>>
>>1800 Monongalia County Court. Benjamin Reeder summoned to answer Kesia

>>Little in a plea of debt and $10 damage 26 April 1799. I promise to pay
>>Kesia Little, widow of Adonijah Little, 80 pounds.
>>
>>1800 monongailia County court. James Little summmoned to anse=wer James
>>Dunn assignee of Daniel Sayre.
>>
>>1801 Monongailia County court, Copy of record from 14 May 1799 of
>>Monongailia County Court Kesiah Little, widow of Adonijah Little brought
>>into court her bill against Benjamin Reeder. Part of the lands purchased
>>by John Evans Jr. from the heirs of Adonijah Little.
>>
>>1803 District Court Harrison County, From Henrico county James Currie,
>>assignee of Henry Banks summoned 23 July 1798 to answer to Caveat (Stop
>>Action) of James and Abel Little to prevent a grant issuing for a survey
>>of 58400 acres dated 11 May 1784, lying and being in the County of
>>Harrison and said to have been made for Banks in part of an entry of
>>58,400 acres dated 11 May 1784 by virtue of a Land Office Treasury
>>Warrant #18558. The Little claim is founded upon a patent from a survey
>>bearing date 18 October 1793 in their one names for 300 acres. May 1803
>>term of court, continued by law.
>>

chn of Adonijah Little & Keziah Stevenson,
① abel Newport?
② James Longwell?
③ Jehu
④ Henry Bratton?
⑤ Elizabeth hus Henry Bratton
⑥ Keziah m. Hugh Verdin
⑦ Mary m. James Longwell

22 Dec 1796 Hugh Verdin & wf Keziah to John Evans Jr. & Benj. Reeder (wf Eleanor) undiv. interest from her father Adonijah Little dec'd adj. Henry Bratton, James Longwell, Nicholas ald £75 VA.

>>(Power of Attorney from Jehu Little to sell his share of the land and
>>Reeder and Evans purchased this share from him and took his bond to
>>convey and made payment on same 8 March 1804. col. Evens said that his
>>son, John went down the Ohio in 1796 on business respecting some whiskey
>>he had seized at Cincinnati. John Jr. went to Cincinnati at the Falls
>>of the Ohio or in that part of Kentucky to get a deed from Jehu Little
>>one of the legatees who owned the land at the mouth of Papaw where the
>>mill was erected by Reeder and Evens.)
>>
b, ca 1723 Elizabeth, Union Co., NJ, ca 1750 Sussex Co., DE
>>Adonijah Little d. 1796 Monongilia Co., Va m. Kesia Steverson (he d. at home on the upper part of Papaw Crk along Sasas Crk & the Monongalia River, Monongalia Co., WVA
>>   poss children; Poss Hannah wife of John Evens
* >>   Abel was in Mason Co., Ky 1800 & Brown Co., Ohio 1810
>>   Job
>>   Jehu b. ca 1762 Ky d. m. Elizabeth ? chn Keziah ca 1787, Elizabeth ca 1790, Jehu ca 1793 Ky m. Mary Griffith, 1 Apr 1818 IN, Adonijah ca 1795 m. Elisabeth ? lived IN he d. ca 1826 IN
>>   James m. Ruth Pettyjohn Mar.22, 1803 Monongilia Co. WVA.
>>   Sarah m. John Digman May 1803 Monongilia Co. WVA.
>>   Elizabeth m Joses Snider Feb 6 1797 Monongilia Co. WVA.
>>   Elenor m. Nathan Wright Aug 13 1797
? is here >>   John   from Monongailia Co. deeds
>>David little was listed as being born in Ohio and Penn.1795 believe to
>>have had a son Abel who married one of Jonas Little daughts.
>>Jonas Little was listed as being born in Ohio 1802
>>William Little was listed as being born in Ohio 1809 but his oldest son
>>Hiram Little list his fathers birth as Ky.
>>~~~~~~~~~~~~
>>That is the lineage, as Ed believes.
>>
>>More later,
>>   Kim

David Little m. 9 Jan 1860 BC, O. 1:381 JC Waldron J.P. Catharine M. Jones b. c1839 BC, O.

2/6/99

Page only had her name on it, not copied

Thomas Little (S/o John Little of Co. Tyrone, Irld. numerous family members but only thomas to US)
(Rev. War in PA m. Mary Neiper of Co. Antrim, Ireld. 13chn
hs sn James Little b. 4 Dec 1793 Johnstown, PA d. 11 Aug. 1887 ae 94-0-0 War of 1812
m. 10 Jan. 1825 Charlotte Davis (both) Manchester Cem. Adams Co, OH
(Adams Co, OH 3:98 Van S. Beady) 8chn ② Elizabeth Little m. Wm. Thomas on 11 July 1856 Adams Co., OH he 21 she 26

1880 Manchester Twp AC, O P 8 111C
James 86 ret. boatman PA Irel
Jane 38 dau KH Ky PA NJ
Henry C. 10 sn OH Ky^2

eldest ① Wm. Wallace Little b. 13 Dec. 1825 Lewis Co., Ky.
m. ① 20 Jan. 1854 Mary A. J. Timmonds b. 27 Apr. 1827 d. 20 Oct. 1855
chn ② twin daus d. Infancy
m. ② sister Harriett A. Timmonds
7chn Mary J., Wm. H. 1857-1888, Carey E.* in 1900 ae 18, France (Frans) in 1900 ae 16* both d. consumption
rest of chn d. Infancy
In coal business Little + Hamilton later called W. W. Little + Co.

1880 Liberty Twp. AC, O P 9 92 B
Samuel K. 36 fa OH PA^2
Sarah A. 37 wf OH^2 Ky
Samuel S. 12 S OH^3
David M. 6 S
Cyrus G. 4 S
Mary L. 2 D

1880 Manchester Twp. AC, O P 8 109 D
James 25 teamster OH PA —
Lydia F. 19 wf OH PA OH

Manchester Presby. Church Cem. Adams Co, OH
Little, Joseph d. 21 Mar 1818 78th yr. b. ca 1740 m. Margaret Little
" Alexander d. 15 Feb. 1852 85th yr. b. ca 1767
" Elizabeth w/o ↑ d. 27 July 1852 83rd yr. b. ca 1769

John Little m. 31 Oct. 1827 Jane Little b. 1812
d. 15 Oct. 1875 Ham. Co., IL she m. ② Jeremiah Shelton & 3rd Thorndike C. Clarey

Little Cem. Ginger Rdg. Sprigg Twp. Adams Co, OH
Little, Alexander d. 23 Dec. 1875 ae 79-11-22 > Adams Co, OH mar. 16 Oct. 1828 3:187 Wm. Williamson
same stone " Naomi w/o ↑ b. 13 Feb. 1808 d. 13 Apr. 1878 nee Kimball
" Mary K. or J. 2 stones 14 Feb 1832 - 4 Aug 1853 their dau
" Rev. Samuel 28 Oct. 1841 - 20 Oct. 1870 sn (their)
" Drucilla Tucker 1837 - —
" Alexander 19 June 1836 - 22 Apr. 1862 Co. G 70th OVI s/o Alex. + Naomi
" Robert S. 20 June 1844 - 14 Apr. 1865 Co. H 182nd OVI " " " "
" Joseph 8 Jan. 1839 - 23 Oct. 1863 Co. G 70th OVI
" Elijah K. 20 Sept. 1829 - 22 Feb 1863 Co G 50th OVI
census pg 4 " James 19 Sept. 1804 - 1 Apr. 1871
" Rebecca w/o ↑ 7 Apr 1805 - 30 Dec. 1884
" Margaret 17 Aug 1842 - 22 Mar. 1861 d/o J. + R.

1815 Hunt. Twp. Male Enum. List Adams Co, OH
Little, Joseph, Litell, Abel, Thomas X2, & John.

2chn ① Susan Little 28 Aug. 1828 Aberdeen, OH d. 22 Mar. 1869 m. 7 Sept. 1848 Hamilton Co., IL Geo. Thomas Mayberry
② Elizabeth Little b. 9 Sept. 1832 Aberdeen, OH d. 14 Feb 1892 m. 7 Sept. 1848 Hamilton Co., IL James Henderson Mayberry

1880 Manchester Twp. AC, O pg 102A
Alex. 43 saw mill worker OH PA^2
Louisa 39 wf OH, Scot. Wales
Rebecca 75 mother PA MD —

Adams Co, OH mar. 18 Feb. 1814 2:14 Mills Stephenson

Burned Rec. Br. Co., OH Box 26 #71 Thomas H. Little, Robert Stewart & wf Hannah (Little), James, David, Abel, Sarah, Ephraim, Jonas, Job, Wm. + Isaac Little heirs of Abel Little dec'd
VS Joseph McCarty 1836.

Alexander Little b. 15 Apr 1846 d. 27 Apr 1926 Adams Co., OH m. Mary McDaniel b. Apr. 1854 d. 28 Dec 1923 Manchester, Adams Co., OH
(d/o John McDaniel & Elizabeth Shelton)
10 chn see Shelton xerox sheets + McDaniel bk

Adams Co., OH Mar.
Little, John & Polly Edminston 7 Aug. 1818 D. Kirkpatrick 2:149
" , Margaret & John Ginnings 15 Jan. 1818 John Ellison 2:130
" , Mary & James White 10 Mar. 1816 Wm. Gilbert 2:77
" , Jane & Joseph Hannah 4 July 1809 Jas. Parker 1:82
" , Samuel & Druzila Kimble 3 Sept. 1829 Wm. Williamson 3:215
" , ~~Thomas & Elizabeth Reed lic 6 Sept. 1816 pg 92~~
" , Seaver & Ann F. McFarland 9 Dec. 1847 Jesse Wamsley

Sarah Little m. John Pettyjohn

1850 Hunt. Twp. #1511-1536
Little, James 31 fa OH
Harriett 25 ← nee Madden m. 4 Mar 1840 Br. Co. OH F'83 Thos. Shelton JP
Joseph N. 9
Thomas 6
James M. 3
Marcus 1

1850 Hunt. Twp. #1509-1534
Little, Susan 57 OH
Cavalier 20 lab
Sophia 22
David 12
Susan 8

1860 Hunt. Twp. #132^2
Waldren, F. P. 39 fa OH
Sophia 38
Susan 11
John 4
Dill 2
Ellen 3/12
Little, Cavalier 28 fa
" , Joseph H

1880 Hunt. #386-398
McKinley
Wm 39 fa
Nancy 36 wf
Clara 14 D
John 12 S
Henry 10 S
Jesse 6 S
Margaret 4 D
Ira 1 S
all OH^3

Indiana Little m. John McKinley
their sn John T. McKinley d. 10 Feb. 1871 ae 24-8-2 of consumption, b. + d. Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., OH, gives parents John Thomas

1850 Hunt. Twp. #1521-1546
McKinley, John 36 fa OH
Indian 27
Wesley 12
Jesse 10
Wm. 8
Mary 6
Thomas 4

1860 same #35^2
48 fa OH
35
24 fa
22 fa
19 fa
18
14
Archibald 9 OH
Angeline 3
Ellen 2

1.

May 11, 1931.

V

Rev.&1812 Wars Section.
ADY

Mr. C. E. Littell,
4008 Taylor Avenue,
Cincinnati, Ohio.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that it appears from the papers in the Revolutionary War pension claim, W.2187, that Richard Rilea was born March 27, 1762, place not stated.

He enlisted in March 1779 in Leesburg, Virginia, served as a private in Captain Michael Rudolph's Com-
pany, Colonel Henry Lee's Dragoons; was in the battles
of Guilford and Eutaw Springs in both of which he was
wounded, nature of wounds not stated, and remained in
the service to the end of the war.

He was allowed pension on his application executed May 8, 1819 while a resident of Brown County, Ohio.

He died August 7, 1839 in Brown County, Ohio.

Soldier married June 19, 1793 in Morgantown, Virginia, Rhoda Littell or Little, who was born March 1, 1774, place not stated. She was allowed pension on her application executed October 4, 1839 while a resident of Brown County, Ohio.

d. Norton A.B.

Children:

James Rilea	born	February	7, 1794.
Rachel Rilea	"	July	9, 1795.
Rachel Rilea	"	July	31, 1798.
Thomas Rilea	"	April	30, 1799.
James Littell Rilea	"	August	20, ? (torn)
John Rilea	"	February	9, 1803. -2 Bible Records: 14 Jan 1803
Abel Rilea	"	July	31, 1805.
Levinia Rilea	"	October	13, 1808.
William Rilea	"	March	16, 1811.
Sarah Rilea	"	August	16, 1813.
Joseph Rilea	"	about - - -	1818.

The above history was furnished you on May 13, 1921.

Very truly yours,

E. W. MORGAN,
Acting Commissioner.

Copy of notebook pages found in the Bible of Tabitha Dorcas (Rilea) Spencer's Bible.
The last entry, of her death, is in the handwriting of her daughter, Carrie May Spencer Jackson~~s~~)

IV

Ethalinda to William
Schuyler. May 8" 1854.
Gabrilla Rilea to Frank
Ball. Oct 3" 1855.
William Russel to Rachel
Badgely. Sept. 30" 1869
Henry to Mary H. Hosford
June 15" 1879.
Tabitha Dorcas died Nov 21
1910

I

Births

John Rilea was born Jan 14"
1803.
Francis Rilea was born
March 3" 1807.
Thomas Wilson Rilea was
born August 20" 1827.
Margeret Elvira Rilea was
born April 30" 1829.
Gabrilla Rilea was born
April 10" 1831.
Amanda Louvina Rilea
was born June 23" 1833.
Tabitha Dorcas Rilea
was born April 19" 1835
Rhoda Jane Rilea was
born October 2" 1836.

Ethalinda Rilea was born
May 1" 1838.
Richard Mars. Rilea was
born November 18" 1839.
John Clark Rilea was
born Oct. 9" 1841.
Amele. Rilea was born
June 20" 1843
Henry Rilea was born
June 20" 1846
William Russell. Rilea
was born July 15" 1848.

(Deaths)

Amele. Rilea died August
21" 1845. aged 1 yr. 2 mo. 7 da.

John Clark Rilea died August
24" 1850. aged 8 yr. 10 mo. 15 days.

(Over)

Naylor
Margeret Elvira ~~Rilea~~ died
December 6" 1858. aged 28 yr. 8 mo.

Francis Rilea died November
18" 1873. aged 66 yr. 8 mo. 15 d

Gabrilla (Hettisimer, died
December. 22" 1880. aged 49
8 mo. and 12 days.

(Marriages)

John E. Francis Rilea
Margeret Elvira to Willia
Naylor. November 5" 1848.

Amanda Louvina to Thom
Wolf. April 3" 1853.

Tabitha Dorcas to John E.
Spencer Oct. 26" 1853

Ethalinda Rilea was born May 1" 1838.

Richard Mars. Rilea was born November 18" 1839.

John Clark Rilea was born Oct. 9" 1841.

Amele. Rilea was born June 20" 1843

Henry Rilea was born June 20" 1846

William Russell F. Rilea was born July 15" 1848.

(Deaths)

Amele. Rilea died August 21" 1845. aged 1 yr. 2 mo. 7 da.

John Clark Rilea died August 24" 1850. aged 8 yr. 10 mo. 15 days.

(Over)

Margeret Elvira ~~Rilea~~ Naylo died December 6" 1858. aged 28 yr. 8 mo. 1

Francis Rilea died November 18" 1873. aged 66 yr. 8 mo. 15 da

Gabrilla Hettisimer, died December. 22" 1880. aged 49 y 8 mo. and 12 days.

(Marriages)

John & Francis Rilea

Margeret Elvira to William Naylor. November 5" 1848.

Amanda Louvina to Thoma Wolf. April 3" 1853.

Tabitha Dorcas to John E. Spencer Oct. 26" 1853.

THE OFFICIAL ROSTER OF THE SOLDIERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION who lived in the STATE OF OHIO

v.two

Published by the State Society
Daughters of the American Revolution
of Ohio, 1938

Page 296

Rilea (Riley) Richard, Brown Co.

Pvt Va. contl. enl. for 3 years Mar. 1779 in Leesburg Va. Discharged at end of war in Charlestown S.C. Was b Mar 27, 1762. Mar. Rhoda, June 19, 1793. Chldr: Able ae 15; Lavinia 12; Wm 10; Sarah 7; Joseph 2; John (appl of 1821). Soldr d Aug 7, 1839 Brown Co. O. bur. Mt. Carmel Cem. Grave marked by stone with dates legible. Res. Brown Co. O.May 8, 1819; liv. in Washington twp 1825. Was a carpenter and twp trustee 1826 for 3 terms. Wid appl for pens Brown co. O, Oct. 4, 1839. Ref W2167 contl and Va in Rev. p.287. Rept by State D.A.R. and Taleaferro Chapter.

Thompson, Carl N. HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS OF BROWN COUNTY

Page 528-29

RILEA (RILEY), RICHARD - Private in the Va. Cont. for 3 yrs. Enlisted in March, 1779 in Leesburg, Va., discharged at end of war in Charlestown, S.C. Born March 27, 1762, died Aug. 7, 1839 and buried in the Mt. Carmel Cemetery, Sec.E, lot 5, grave 1, 2 miles S. E. of Sardinia, Ohio, off State Rte. 74, near Slab Camp Creek in Washington Twp. Married Rhoda ____, June 19, 1793. Children: Able, aged 15; Lavinia, 12; William, 10; Sarah, 7; Joseph, 2; and John (at time of appl. in 1821). Grave marked by stone and dates legible. Resident of Brown Co. on May 8, 1819, lived in Washington Twp. in 1825. Was a carpenter and Township Trustee in 1826 (3 terms). Widow applied for pension in Brown Co., on Oct. 4, 1839. Ref.: W 2167 - Continental and Va.

HIGHLAND PIONEER SKETCHES

Page 264

The Rilea Hotel was a landmark in the village for many years. One of the earliest hotels in the town was operated by Thomas H. Rilea and other members of that family.

THE OFFICIAL ROSTER
OF THE
SOLDIERS OF THE
AMERICAN REVOLUTION
Who lived in the
STATE OF OHIO
V. two

Published by the State Society
Daughters of the American Revolution
of Ohio, 1938

Page 295

Miles (Miler) Richard, Brown Co.
Pvt Va. Contl. enl. for 3 years Mar. 1779 in Leesburg Va. Discharged at end of war in Charlestown S.C. Was b Mar 27, 1762. Mar. Abda, June 19, 1793. Chldr: Abda ae 15; Lavinia 12; Wm 10; Sarah 7; Joseph 2; John (appl of 1821). Soldier d Aug 7, 1839 Brown Co.,O. Bur. Mt. Carmel Cem. Grave marked by stone with dates legible. Res. Brown Co. O.May 6, 1819; liv. in Washington twp 1825. Was a carpenter and twp Trustee 1828 for 3 terms. Wid appl for pens Brown Co. O. Oct. 4, 1839. Ref W2157 Contl and Va in Rev. p.207. Repd by Sardinia D.A.R. and Taliaferro Chapter.

Thompson, Carl N. HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS OF BROWN COUNTY

Page 328-29

MILES (MILER), RICHARD - Private in the Va. Cont. for 3 yrs. Enlisted in March, 1779 in Leesburg, Va., discharged at end of war in Charlestown, S.C. Born March 27, 1762, died Aug. 7, 1839 and buried in the Mt. Carmel Cemetery, Sec.E, lot 5, grave 1, 2 miles S.E. of Sardinia, Ohio, off State Rte. 32, near Slab Camp Creek in Washington Twp. Married Abda ___, June 19, 1793. Children: Abda, aged 15; Lavinia, 12; William, 10; Sarah, 7; Joseph, 2; and John(at time of appl. in 1821). Grave marked by stone and dates legible. Resident of Brown Co. on May 6, 1819. Lived in Washington Twp. in 1825. Was a carpenter and Township Trustee in 1828 (3 terms). Widow applied for pension in Brown Co., on Oct. 4, 1839. Ref.: W 2157 - Continental and Va.

HIGHLAND PIONEER SKETCHES

Page 274

The Miles Hotel was a landmark in the village for many years. One of the earliest hotels in the town was operated by Thomas J. Miles and other members of that family.

19180
Ohio

RICHARD RILEA
of Brown Co. of the state of Ohio
who was a private in the regiment commanded by
Colonel Lee of the Virginia Line for the term
of three years
Rev War

Transcribed on the Roll of Ohio
at the rate of 8 Dollars per month, to commence on
the 8 of May 1819.

Certificate of Pension issued the 7 of June 1819
and sent to Judge Campbell.
Ripley, Ohio

Notification sent to Wm Shepherd, Esq. 10 Sept
1821 Ripley, Ohio

Arrears to 4th day of Semi -annl all'ce ending 4 Sept 1819	$31.75
	$31.75

Revolutionary claim
Act 18th March, 1818

Continued

0178
578. Cincinnati
OHIO

RHODA RILEA
widow of Richard Rilea
who served in the Revolutionar war,
as a Private
Va Line
inscribed on the Roll at the rate of
96 Dollars 00
Cents per annum, to commence on
the 4th day of March, 1848.

Certificate of Pension issued the
7th day of June 1850
and sent to
Hon. J. D. Morris
House of Prpr.

Recorded on Roll of Pensioners under act
July 29, 1848, page 168, vol. 1
Book A

Ohio 12150

R.

Richard Riley

of Brown Co. the state of Ohio

who was a Private in the regiment commanded by

Colonel Lee of the Virginia

line, for the term of three years

Inscribed on the Roll of Ohio

at the rate of 8 Dollars per month, to commence on

the 5 of May 1819

Certificate of Pension issued the 7 of Jan 18[illegible]

and Sent to [illegible] Campbell

Ripley Ohio

Arrears to 4th of Sept 1819 31.75

Semi-anl. all'ce ending 4 Sep 1819

$ 31.75

{Revolutionary claim, Act 18th March, 1818.}

Continued

Certificate sent to Wm Shepherd Esq. [illegible]

at Ripley, Ohio

578. Cincin'

Ohio.

Rhoda Rilea

widow of Richard Rilea

who served in the Revolutionary

war, as a Private

Va Serv

Inscribed on the Roll at the rate of

96 Dollars 00

Cents per annum, to commence on
the 4th day of March, 1848.

Certificate of Pension issued the
7th day of June 1850
nd sent to

Hon J. D. Morris
House of Reps

Recorded on Roll of Pensioners under act
~~February~~ 29, 1848, Page 168 Vol. 1
July
Birket

STATEMENT OF WILLIAM RILEA

The State of Ohio Brown County Court of Common Pleas.

Personally appeared in open court before said court and in person WILLIAM RILEA who being duly sworn on his oath states that he verily believes that he was thirty years of age on the Sixteenth day of March last and that he is the son of RICHARD RILEA & RHODA RILEA who is an applicant for a pension and that he resides in Brown County Ohio.

This deponent further states that on or about the seventeenth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty one in Washington Township at the house of his said mother in said county of Brown he this deponent tore the enclosed leaf containing a record of the marriage of his father and mother and the dates of the ages of part of their children, given as record testament the property of his said mother and that he this deponent about ten or eleven years past in Brown County Ohio copied the record on said leaf and wrote the same in words and figures as it now stands on this annexed leaf - from an old family Bible the property of his said Father and which record was thus recognized hereto and believed by his said Father and Mother and ten children as the true and genuine record of time of marriage and of the births of ten children. This deponent further says that his reason for copying the same from the old family Bible into the said new testament was that the said family Bible was old and going to and he copied the same at that time for preservation at the request of his mother for the preservation of said record. That the family Bible from which he copied the same same was the family Bible of his Father -
This deponent can recollect and he has been informed and believes that it was the first Bible his Mother ever owned.

This deponent verily believes that the record herewith annexed contains the true and only record of the marriage of his Father & Mother and that the record from which the same was copied has been lost or destroyed and that this record is a true & correct copy thereby. This deponent has not seen said old record for many years and further this deponent said not.

Sworn to and subscribed in
open court this
23rd day of August 1841.
A. C. Stewart Clerk

W^m^ Rilea

~~W~~Satisfactory evidence was this day produced in open court before the Court of Common ~~P~~leas of Brown County State of Ohio now in Session, that WILLIAM RILEA who has sworn and subscribed to an affadavit in support of the claim of RHODA RILEA for a pension is a creditable person and that his statements in said affadavit are entitled to credit."

The State of Ohio Brown County Court of Common Pleas.

Personally appeared in open Court before said Court now in session William Pile who being duly sworn on his oath states that he verily believes that he was thirty years of age on the eighteenth day of March last and that he is the son of Richard Pile and Rhoda Pile who is an applicant for a pension and that he resides in Brown County Ohio

This deponent further saith that on or about the seventeenth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty one in Washington township at the house of his said mother in said County of Brown, he this deponent took the enclosed leaf containing a record of the marriage of his father and mother and the dates of the ages of part of their children, from a New testament the property of his said mother and that he this deponent about ten or eleven years past in Brown County Ohio copied the record he made a copy and wrote the same in words and figures as it now stands on the annexed leaf from the old family Bible the property of his said Father which record was then recognized treated and believed by his said Father and Mother and their children as the true and genuine record of their marriage and of the births of their children. This deponent further says that his reason for copying the same from the old family Bible into the said New testament was that the said family Bible was old & going to loss and he copied the same at that time for preservation

50,15 45,5 90,115

23 Aug 184

at the request of his Mother for the preservation of said record. That the family Bible then which he copied the same was the family Bible of his Father & Mother according as this deponent can recollect and he has been informed and believes ~~that~~ it was the first Bible his Mother ever owned.

This deponent firmly believes that ~~the~~ record herewith annexed contains the true and only record of the marriage of his Father & Mother and that the old record from which the ~~same~~ was copied has been ~~and that the record was correctly copied~~ lost or destroyed. This deponent has not ~~seen~~ seen said record for many years. And further this deponent saith not.

Sworn to & subscribed }
in open Court this }
23d day of August 1841.
A. C. Stewart Clk

Wm Riley

"Satisfactory evidence was this day produced in open Court before - before the Court of Common Pleas of Brown County State of Ohio now in session, that William Riley who has sworn and subscribed to an affidavit in support of the claim of Rhoda Riley for a pension, is a creditable person, and that his statements in said affidavit are entitled to credit."

PENSION PAPERS FOR RICHARD RILEA

0179

State of Ohio Brown County, US

On this eighth day of May 1819, before me the subscriber, one of the judges of the court of common pleas for said county personally appeared RICHARD RILEA aged fifty eight years resident in Brown County and said State, who being by me first duly sworn, according to law, doth, on his oath, make the following declaration in order to obtain the provision made by the late act of Congress entitled "an act to provide for certain persons engaged in the land and naval service of the United States in the revolutionary war": that he, the said Richard Rilea--- enlisted for the term of three years on the ____ day of March in the year one thousand seventy hundred & 79 in Leesburgh in the state of Virginia in the company commanded by Captain Michael Rudolph of the regiment commanded by Colonel Henry Lee: in the light infantry in the continental Establishment; that he continued to serve in the said corps, or in the service of the United States until the end of the war, when he was discharged from service in Charles Town State of South Carolina; that he was in battle of Guilford & Utaw Springs and wounded in both battles,
and that he is in reduced circumstances, and stands in need of this assistance of his country for support; and that he has no other evidence now in his power of his said services.

Richard Rilea

Sworn to and declared before me, the day year aforesaid.

JosN Campbell, G.J.B.C.C.C.P.

0180

I Joseph Campbell Judge & C as aforesaid do certify that it appears to my satisfaction that the said Richard Rilea did serve in the revolutionary war as stated in the preceding declaration against the the common enemy for the term of nine months at one time, on the continental establishment and I now transmit the proceedings and testimony taken and have before me, to the Secretary for the Department of War pur-suant to the directions of the aforementioned act of Congress. I am also satisfied that he needs the assistance of his country for support. May 8th 1819.

Jos. N. Campbell
Associate Judge B.C.C.P

The State of Ohio
Brown County I William Middleman deputy clerk of the court of common pleas within and for the county aforesaid do hereby certify that the above named Joseph N. Campbell, Esq. whose name is annexed to the foregoing deposition was and is now a legally authorized and sound judge of the court of common pleas for the said county and that

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affix the seal of our said town of Ripley this eighth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and nineteen.

William Middleton ....

8 May 1819

State of Ohio Brown County ss

On this eight day of May 1819, before me the Subscriber, one of the Judges of the Court of common pleas for said county personally appeared Richard Rilea aged [illegible] years resident in Brown County and said State, who being by me first duly sworn, according to Law, doth, on his oath, make the following declaration in order to obtain the provisions made by the late act of Congress, entitled "an act to provide for certain persons engaged in the land and naval service of the United States in the revolutionary war:" That he, the said Richard Rilea — enlisted for the term of three years on the — day of March in the year one thousand seven hundred [illegible] in [illegible] in the State of Virginia in the company commanded by captain [illegible] of the regiment commanded by Colonel [illegible] of the regiment on the [illegible] of the State of [illegible] on the [illegible] upon the continental Establishment; that he continued to serve in the said corps, or in the service of the United States until the end of the war — when he was discharged from service in [illegible] in State of South Carolina That he was in ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] Eutaw Springs and wounded in head & hand

and that he is in reduced circumstances, and stands in need of the assistance of his country for support; and that he has no other evidence now in his power of his said services Richard Rilea

Sworn to and declared before me the day and year aforesaid

[illegible] A.J. B.C.C.P.

I Joseph N Campbell Judge &c. as aforesaid
do certify that it appears to my satisfaction that
the said Richard Riley did serve in the
revolutionary war as stated in the preceding
declaration against the the common enemy
for the term of nine months at one time, on
the continental establishment: and I now
transmit the proceedings and testimony taken
and had before me, to the secretary for the
Department of War pursuant to the directions
of the aforementioned act of Congress. I am
also satisfied that he needs the assistance
of his country for support. May 8th 1819

Jos. N Campbell
Special Judge B.C.C.

The State of Ohio } ss
Brown County } I William Middleton deputy clerk of the
Court of Common pleas within and for the county aforesaid do hereby
certify that the above named Joseph N Campbell Esq. whose name
is annexed to the foregoing deposition was and is now a legally commissioned
special Judge in the court of Common pleas for said
County and that due faith and credit is and ought to be given to his
official acts as such — In testimony whereof I have
hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of our
said Court at Ripley this eighth day of May in the
year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and
nineteen.

William Middleton Dep Clk B.C.

8 May 1819

State of Ohio Brown County ss

On this eight day of May 1819. Before me the Sub-
scriber, one of the Judges of the Court of common pleas
for said county personally appeared Richard Rica
aged [illegible] years resident in Brown County and
said State, who, being by me first duly sworn, according
to Law, doth, on his oath, make the following declaration
in order to obtain the provisions made by the late act of
Congress, entitled "an act to provide for certain persons
engaged in the land and naval service of the United states
in the revolutionary war:" That he, the said Richard Rica
— enlisted for the term of three years on the
day of March in the year one thousand seven hundred [illegible] in [illegible]
in the state of Virginia in the company commanded by captain
[illegible] of the regiment commanded by Colonel
[illegible] regiment on the [illegible] of the State of Virginia on the
[illegible] for the
continental Establishment; that he continued to serve in the
said corps, or in the service of the United States until the
end of the war when he was discharged from
service in [illegible] in State of South Carolina That he was in
the ~~battle~~ at Guilford and Eutaw Springs and wounded
in both battles

and that he is in reduced circumstances, and stands in need of the
assistance of his country for support; and that he has no other evidence
now in his power of his said services Richard Rica

Sworn to and declared before me the day and year aforesaid
[illegible] J. B.C.C.P.

I Joseph N Campbell Judge &c as aforesaid
do certify that it appears to my satisfaction that
the said Richard Riley did serve in the
revolutionary war as stated in the preceding
declaration against the the common enemy
for the term of nine months at one time, on
the continental establishment: and I now
transmit the proceedings and testimony taken
and had before me, to the Secretary for the
Department of War pursuant to the directions
of the aforementioned act of Congress. I am
also satisfied that he needs the assistance
of his country for support May 8th 1819

Jos N Campbell
Special Judge B.C.C.P.

The State of Ohio } ss
Brown County } I William Middleton deputy Clerk of the
Court of Common pleas within and for the County aforesaid do hereby
certify that the above named Joseph N Campbell Esqr whose name
is annexed to the foregoing deposition was and is now a legally ap-
pointed & sworn Judge of the Court of Common pleas for said
County and that due faith and credit is and ought to be given to his
official acts as such — In testimony whereof I have
hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of our
said Court at Ripley this eighth day of May in the
year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and
nineteen

William Middleton DClk BC

DECLARATION OF RICHARD RILEA, July 31, 1821 (59 years old)

District of Ohio, Brown County, U.S.
on this 31st day of July 1821 personally appeared in open court being a court of record for the said district and county of Brown RICHARD RILEA aged 59 years past resident in Brown county in said district who being first duly sworn according to law doth on his oath declare that he served in the Revolutionary War as follows in the Regiment commanded by Col. Henry Lee in the company commanded by Capt. Michael Randolph in the line of the State of Virginia made my original declaration on the 8th day of May 1819 and received a pension certificate Numbered 12,180.

And I do solemnly swear there I was a resident citizen of the United States on the 18th day of March 1818 and that I have not since that time by gift sale or in any manner disposed of my property or any part thereof with intent thereby so to diminish it as to bring myself within the provisions of an act of Congress entitled "An Act to provide for certain persons engaged in the land and naval service of the United States in the Revolutionary war" passed on the 18th day of March 1818, and that I have not nor has any person in trust for me any property or securities contracts or debts due to me nor have I any income other than what is contained in the schedule here to annexed and by me subscribed.

One mare two cows & 2 calves 2 baskets one table three pair of bedsteads one dresser and some dresser ware, one hammer 2 seader buckets 1 tin bucket, I RICHARD RILEA am by occupation a carpenter by infirmities and rheumatism not able to do one third labour in pursuit thereof. RHODA RILEA my wife aged 47 years, Able Rilea my son aged 15 years Lavina Rilea aged 12 years William Rilea aged 10 years Sarah Rilea aged 7 years and Joseph Rilea aged 2 years are all my children and compose all the family that lives with me.

HIS
RICHARD X RILEA
MARK

Sworn to and declared the 31st day of July 1821 in open court before the judges thereof.

A. Shephert Clerk

The State of Ohio Brown County US
I, Abraham Shepherd Clerk of the court of common pleas in and for the county aforesaid do hereby certify that the foregoing oath and the schedule thereto annexed are truly copied from the record of the said court and I do further certify that it is the opinion of the said court that the total amount in value of the property exhibited in the aforesaid schedule is worth seventy dollars. In Testamony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the said court on this 9th day of August 1821.

Abraham Shepherd clerk
of the court of Brown County.

31 July 1821

District of Ohio Brown County ss

on this 31st day of July 1821 personally appeared in open court being a court of record for the said district and County of Brown Richard Rilea aged 59 years past resident in Brown County in said district who being first duly sworn according to law doth on his oath declare that he served in the Revolutionary war as follows in the Regiment commanded by Col. Henry Lee in the company commanded by Capt. Micheal Rudolph in the line of the State of virginia made my original declaration on the 8th day of May 1819 and received a pension certificate Numbered 12,180.

And I do solemnly swear that I was a resident citizen of the United States on the 18th day of March 1818 and that I have not since that time by gift sale or in any manner disposed of my property or any part thereof with intent thereby so to diminish it as to bring myself within the provisions of an act of Congreſs entitled "An act to provide for certain persons engaged in the land and naval service of the United States in the Revolutionary war" passed on the 18th day of March 1818. and that I have not nor has any person in trust for me any property or securities contracts or debts due to me nor have I any income other than what is contained in the ff schedule hereto annexed and by me subscribed

This doesnt list a son John

one mare two cows & 2 calves 2 baskets one table
three pair of bedsteads one dresser and some
dresser ware one hammer 2 cedar buckets
1 tin bucket I Richard Kilea am by occupa=
=tion a carpenter by infirmities and rheuma=
=tism not able to do one third labour in
pursuit thereof Rhoda Kilea my wife aged 47
years Able Kilea my son aged 15 years Lavina
Kilea aged 12 years William Kilea aged 10 years
Sarah Kilea aged 7 years and Joseph Kilea
aged 2 years are all my children and com=
=pose all the family that lives with me

Richard his mark Kilea

Sworn to and declard on the 31st day of July
1821 in open court before the Judges thereof

A Shepherd clerk

The State of Ohio Brown County ss
I Abraham Shepherd clerk of the court of common
pleas in and for the County aforesaid do hereby
certify that the foregoing oath and the schedule
thereto annexed are truly copied from the
record of the said court and I do further certify
that it is the opion of the said court that the
total amount in value of the property
exhibited in the aforesaid schedule is worth seven
=ty dollars In testimony whereof I have
hereunto set my hand and affixed
the seal of the said court on this
9th day of August 1821

Abraham Shepherd clerk
of the court of Brown County

DECLARATION OF RHODA RILEA, Oct. 4, 1839 (65 years old)

State of Ohio, Brown County Court of Common
Pleas, September Term A.D. 1839--

On Fourth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty nine personally appeared before the honorable judges of the court of common pleas of this county and state aforesaid RHODA RILEA a resident of said county of Brown aged sixty five years who being first duly sworn according to law doth on her oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the provisions made by the Act of Congress passed July 7th A.D. 1838 entitled An Act granting half pay and pensions to certain widows: That she is the widow of RICHARD RILEA deceased late of same county of Brown and who was a private soldier in the Army of the Revolutionary War.--That said RICHARD RILEA was a Revolutionary Pensioner of the United States under the Act of Congress passed the 18th of March 1818.

That he drew a pension of ninety six dollars a year from the eighth of May 1819 until the time of his death--his pension certificate bears the date twenty first day of June A.D. 1819.

For an account of the services of said RICHARD RILEA this deponent refers to the proof already on file in the office of the Secretary at War at Washington City. She further declares that she was married to the said RICHARD RILEA on the nineteenth day of June in the year seventeen hundred and ninety three by the Rev. John Dunham of the Methodist Church, and that her husband the aforesaid RICHARD RILEA died in said county of Brown on the seventh day of August eighteen hundred and thirty nine that she was not married to him previous to his leaving the service but the marriage took place previous to the first day of January seventeen hundred and ninety four to wit at the time above stated, that since the death of said RICHARD RILEA she has not been married to any other person.

She herewith files the family record of her family kept by her husband which has been in the possession of her family ever since her marriage with said RICHARD RILEA. She has taken it out of a small Bible of her said husband.

Sworn and submitted this day
and year aforesaid in open court.
GWKing Clerk

Rhoda Rilea

I, Sybyl Jacobs residing in Brown County Ohio, sister of RHODA RILEA aged seventy years do certify that RHODA RILEA was married to RICHARD RILEA on the 19th day of June 1793 in Western Virginia and I verily believe-I was not present at the time they were married. I know that they were to be married about that time and were soon after that time keeping house as man and wife and were reputed in the neighborhood to be married..

her
SIBYL JACOBS
Mark

Sworn and submitted in open
court October 4th 1839 GWKing Clerk

4 Oct 1839

W

State of Ohio Brown County Court of Com-
mon Pleas September Term AD 1839—
On Fourth day of October
in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred
and thirty nine personally appeared before the hon-
orable the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas
of the County and State aforesaid, Rhoda Rilea
a resident of said County of Brown aged sixty five
years who being first duly sworn according to law
doth on her oath make the following declara-
tion in order to obtain the benefit of the provision
made by the Act of Congress passed July 7th
AD 1838 entitled An Act granting half pay
and pensions to certain widows: That she is the
widow of Richard Rilea deceased late of said
County of Brown who was a private soldier
in the Army of the Revolutionary War— That
said Richard Rilea was a Revolutionary Pensioner ~~soldier~~
of the United States under the Act of Congress
passed the 18th of March 1818
That he drew a pension of ninety six dollars
a year from the eighth day of May AD 1817 until
the time of his death — his pension certificate
bears date the twenty first day of June AD 1819
For an account of the services of said Richard
Rilea this deponent refers to the proof already on
file in the office of the Secretary at War at
Washington City— She further declares that she
was married to the said Richard Rilea on the
nineteenth day of June in the year seventeen
by the Revd John Dronkarn of the Methodist Church
hundred and ninety three, and that her husband
the aforesaid Richard Rilea died in said County

of Brown on the seventh day of August eighteen hundred and thirty seven that she was not married to him previous to his leaving the service but the marriage took place previous to the first day of January seventeen hundred and ninety four to wit at the time above stated, that since the death of said Richard Riley she has not been married to any other person She herewith files the family record of her family kept by her husband which has been in the possession of her family ever since her marriage with said Richard Riley - she has taken it out of a small bible of her said husband

Sworn and subscribed the day and year aforesaid in open Court
Rhoda X Riley

G W King Clerk

I Sibyl Jacobs residing in Brown County Ohio sister of Rhoda Riley aged seventy years do certify that Rhoda Riley was married to Richard Riley on the 17th day of June 1793 in Western Virginia as I verily believe - I was not present at the time they were married I knew they were to be married about that time and were soon after that time keeping house as man and wife and were reputed in the neighborhood to be married

Sibyl her X mark Jacobs

Sworn and subscribed in open
Court October 4th 1837 G W King Clerk

Com. Pleas Journal #1 - 1853

Rhoda Rilea, pensioner, died 25 Feb 1854, left heirs
Mary Foor, Rachel Little, James L. Rilea, John Rilea
Abel Rilea, Wm Rilea, Lavina Maurer wf of John,
Sarah Levingston wf of John, Nancy Butler wf of John,
James C. Rilea, Isaac N. Rilea, Andrew B Rilea,
Rhoda J. Matthews wf of Daniel, Catherine Fight wf of
Stephen, Maryann Statler wf of J. Statler, Lydia Rilea
and Joseph R. Rilea

Richard Rilea Rev Sol bur Mt Carmel
d. Aug 7 1839 ae 77-4-11

Rhoda wf of Richard d. Feb 25 1854
ae 79-11-25

Rilea/
Jacobs

name given first followed by date of birth, birthplace, date of death, late residence, & names of parents

Hamilton Co., Ohio
Court + Other Records
Vol II
compiled by
Virginia Raymond Cummins
pub. by. General
printing Co., Cincinnati, Oh.
c1967

Pg. 30

Newman, Mary - March 3, 1795; Virginia; Jan. 31, 1876; Worth St., Cincinnati, Ohio; John & Mary Beckman.
Pfaff, Catherine M. - Oct. 8, 1809; Prussia; Jan. 2, 1873; Linwood, Ohio.
Pfaff, Konrad H. - Jan. 10, 1812; Prussia, Germany; Jan. 18, 1887; Linwood, Ohio.
Priltcherd, Elizabeth - May 30, 1820; Virginia; Jan. 29, 1892; William & Sarah Lewis.
Quebe, M. F. - Nov. 21, 1820; Germany; April 3, 1813; Cincinnati, Ohio.
Rehm, Mary Ann N. - Nov. 13, 1816; Ohio; Jan. 3, 1912; Cincinnati, Ohio; William Nevil.
Richardson, James - Aug. 31, 1819; Scotland; Jan. 7, 1897; Cincinnati, Ohio; Alexandria & J. Richardson.
Riggs, Sarah - 1787; Penna.; Jan. 4, 1876; 1st Ward, Cincinnati, Ohio; W. Riggs.
~~Rilea~~, Able - July 31, 1806; Kentucky; Nov. 26, 1878; Anderson Township; Richard Benjamin & Rhoda Rilea.
Rilea, Sarah A. - Feb. 1816; Ohio; July 22, 1894; California, Ohio; Benjamin Little.
Riley, Thomas - Feb. 16, 1816; Maryland; Jan. 26, 1892; California, Ohio; Thomas P. Riley.
Robinson, Jas. J. - 1805; Cincinnati, Ohio; April 7, 1875.
Rogers, Amelia - Feb. 14, 1820; Ohio; Feb. 14, 1898; Carthage, Ohio.
Rogers, Joseph Hart - 1816; Philadelphia; July 5, 1891.
Ryland, Jas. S. - Aug. 1, 1815; Maryland; March 18, 1873; Mt. Washington.
Schmidt, H. R. - Nov. 1808; Wurtemburg; Sept. 21, 1871; California, Ohio.
Schramm, John - March 26, 1820; Bavaria; Aug. 20, 1893; Cincinnati, Ohio.
Schwander, Catherine - April 19, 1815; Switzerland; May 11, 1858; Mt. Washington.
Scott, Sarah - Dec. 20, 1820; Ohio; Nov. 8, 1894; Mt. Washington; Thomas Waldron.
Seig, Peter - 1813; France; Sept. 25, 1896; California, Ohio; Peter & Catherine Seig.
Seitz, Gottlieb - May 13, 1819; Heilbron K W, Wurtemburg; June 24, 1877; Columbia, Ohio.
Senior, Ann - Jan. 12, 1810; England; Aug. 10, 1892; Mt. Washington.
Shallcross, Chas. C. - May 1811; Penna.; June 24, 1897; Anderson Township.
Sharp, Elizabeth - July 3, 1770; New Jersey; Nov. 23, 1848; Cincinnati, Ohio; removed from Jas. Stagg's April 13, 1868; Thomas & Hetty Stagg.
Sharp, Morris - Oct. 15, 1762; New Jersey; March 19, 1820; Anderson Township; removed from Jas. Stagg's April 13, 1868.
Shinn, Job R. - July 3, 1799; New Jersey; March 12, 1871; Mt. Washington; Josiah & Margaret Shinn.
Shinn, Maria A. - June 15, 1808; New York; Jan. 15, 1887; Agosta, Ohio.

Josh E Wilson

From: <Gjohn45244@aol.com>
To: <wilsonje@aaahawk.com>
Sent: Wednesday, August 28, 2002 8:09 AM
Subject: Re: Br. Co., Oh Mar.

> Didn't mean to interupt your company, just had a minute to e-mail when it was 93 deg. and too hot to paint.

Hello,
That was not a problem.
Thought I would send this, just in case something you can use.
I will call you regarding Marriage Index. I tried earlier this week, you were probably mowing or whatever.

OHBROWN- V02 #112

X-Message: #1
Date: 26 Aug 2002 20:29:20 -0600
From: genhelp@worldnet.att.net
To: OHBROWN-L@rootsweb.com
Message-ID: <MFMBM001t3cew8k69RK0000aa17@mfmbm001.myfamilycorp.local>
Subject: [OhBrown] Richard RILEA and Rhoda LITTLE - Married 1793

Message Board Post:

Here is an outline of my RILEA family......farthest back I can go is Richard who served in the Revolutionary War. My Great Grandma was Jennie RILEA who came to Iowa about 1854 in a covered wagon.

Descendants of Richard Rilea

1 Richard Rilea 1762 - 1839 b: 27 March 1762 in North Carolina d: 07 August 1839 in Washington Twp., Brown County, Ohio
. +Rhoda Little 1774 - 1851 b: 01 March 1774 d: ~~Aft. 1851~~ 25 Feb 1854 ae 79-11-25 m: 19 June 1793 in Morgantown, West Virginia
.... 2 James Rilea 1794 - 1802 b: 07 February 1794 d: Abt. 1802
.... 2 Rachel Rilea 1795 - 1795 b: 09 July 1795 d: 1795
.... 2 Rachel Rilea 1796 - b: 31 July 1796
.... +James Littell m: 21 December 1820 in Adams County, Ohio
.... 2 Thomass Rilea 1799 - b: 30 April 1799 d. 26 Sept. 1842 ae 43-4-27
.... +Katherine Waters m: 05 December 1820 in Brown County, Ohio
.... 2 John Rilea 1803 - 1874 b: 09 February 1803 in Mason Co., ? Kentucky d: 10 October 1874 in Highland County, Ohio

.... +Frances "Fannie" Wisby m: 24 April 1827

.... 2 Abel Rilea 1805 - 1874 b: 31 July 1805 d: 10 October 1874 in Hamilton County, Ohio

.... +Sarah A. Little 1816 - b: February 1816 d: in Hamilton County, Ohio m: 24 April 1827

.... 2 Lavenia Rilea 1808 - b: 12 October 1808

.... +John Mowery m: 17 August 1826 in Brown County, Ohio

.... 2 James Littell Rilea 1809 - b: 20 August 1809

.... +Susan Early/Hurley m: 16 October 1828 in Brown County, Ohio

.... 2 William Rilea 1811 - 1880 b: 16 March 1811 in Ohio d: Aft. 1880 in Clarke County, Iowa

.... 2ND +Nancy Ann Hendrixson 1820 - 1860 b: 20 April 1820 in Platt Creek, Fleming County, Kentucky d: 17 March 1860 in Clarke County, Iowa m: Bef. 1840

.... 2 Sarah Rilea 1813 - b: 16 August 1813

.... +John Levingston

.... 2 Joseph Richard Rilea 1819 - 1898 b: 18 April 1819 in Sardenia, Brown Co., Ohio d: 15 December 1898 in Doyle, Clarke Co., Iowa

.... +Sarah T. Laferty/Lafferty/Laffery 1820 - 1904 b: 15 October 1820 in Brown County, Ohio d: 27 January 1904 in Doyle, Clarke Co., Iowa m: 24 April 1839 in Brown County, Ohio

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name *Richard Rilea (Riley)*

This Information Obtained From:

Bible record dates of b.
when Rhoda applied for
pension 4 Oct. 1839
He drew pension 8 May 1819
to 7 Aug. 1839 #12,180
*see copies
1830 Wash. Twp Richard
Rilea 1F↓60, 1F 20-30, 1M
60-70, 1M 15-20, 1M 10-15
James Rilea 1M 30-40, 2M
5-10, 3M↓5, 1F 20-30

Richard served in Capt.
Michael Rudolph's Co., Col.
Henry Lee's Dragoons

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date Abel?

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	27 Mar. 1762			NC	⑧⑩ per [illegible] 1880 census
Chr'nd					
Mar.	19 June 1793	Morganstown John Denham	Marion	W VA	M.E. church John Denham
Death	7 Aug. 1839	ae 77-4-11 Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	Mt. Carmel Cem.	Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	Sect. E lot 5 gr. 1

Places of Residence
Occupation township trustee carpenter Church Affiliation Military Rec. Rev. War 2
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none 1 PVT VA Cont. 3 yrs. enlisted 1779 Leesburg, VA disch. Charleston, SC *see left
His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Rhoda Little (Litell)*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1 Mar. 1774			VA	⑧⑩ per 1880 census of [illegible]
Chr'nd					
Death	25 Feb. 1854	ae 79-11-25			
Burial	Mt. Carmel Cem.	Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father or A.bsolom? Little Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 James	Birth	7 Feb. 1794			VA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1801-02				
		Burial					
F	2 Rachel	Birth	9 July 1795				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1795				
		Burial					
F	3 Rachel	Birth	31 July 1796				did she m. ② 17 Sept 1839 Higld Co, OH Wm. L. Naylor
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21 Dec. 1816	Adams Co, OH Bk 2:106 John Forsythe			
		Death					
	James Littell	Burial					
M	4 Thomas S.	Birth	30 Apr. 1799				1830 census had 4 chn school ae (4-16)
	Full Name of Spouse* ae 4?-8-27	Mar.	5 Dec. 1820	Br. Co., OH B:82 Joseph Stableton JP			
d/o Isaac Waters + Barbara Ursetter	ca 1795 - 23 1846	Death	26 Sept. 1842	ae 43-4-27			
	Katherine Waters	Burial	Sardinia Cem. (both)	Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	5 John	Birth	9 Feb 1803		Mason	Ky	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 Apr. 1827		Highland	OH	
	3 Mar. 1807 - 18 Nov. 1873 ae 66-8-15	Death	10 Oct. 1874		Highland	OH	
	Frances "Fanny" Wisby	Burial					
M	6 Abel	Birth	31 July 1805				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 Apr. 1827				
	Feb. 1816 - Ham. Co., OH	Death	10 Oct. 1874		Hamilton	OH	
	Sarah A. Little	Burial	Mt. Washington Cem. (both)		Hamilton	OH	
F	7 (Levina) Lavenia	Birth	12 Oct. 1808				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 Aug. 1826	Br. Co., OH C:64 John J. Gregory JP oath James L. Rilea			
		Death					
	John Mowery	Burial					
M	lived IA 8 William	Birth	16 Mar. 1811			OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.①	9 Nov. 1830	Br. Co., OH D:42 John J. Gregory JP. David F. Line swore (he 19 she 16)			m.② bef 1840 Iowa?
	② Nancy Ann Henderson	Death	aft 1880		Clarke	Iowa	
	① Elizabeth Higginbottom	Burial					
F	9 Sarah	Birth	16 Aug 1813				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	John Levingston	Burial					
M	lived IA 10 Joseph Richard	Birth	18 Apr. 1819	Sardinia	Brown	OH	8 chn over*
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 Apr. 1839	Br. Co., OH F:57 Joseph Wright JP			
	Br. Co. 15 Oct. 1820 OH - 27 Jan. 1904	Death	15 Dec. 1898	Doyle	Clarke	Iowa	
	Sarah T. Lafferty (Lafferty) Doyle, Clark Co., Iowa	Burial	Gregg Cem. (both)	E. Hopeville	Clarke	Iowa	

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn cont'd over

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

chw cont'd from front

M ⑪ James Littell Rilea b. 20 Aug. 1809 d.
② m. 16 Oct. 1828 Br. Co., OH D:11 Susan Early/Hurley
John J. Gregory JP oath Mathew Day
m. ① Catherine Ewing
Highld co., OH

1850 Wash. Twp.
#1611-1616
Rilea, Rhoda 76 VA

1850 Wash. Twp.
#1612-1617
Riley, Joseph R. 30 fa OH
Sarah 27
Mary A. 10 1840-6 Jan 1909
aaron T. 8 1842- bef 1925 NE
Nancy A.
Isaac W. 1848-12 apr. 1849
bur. Mt. Carmel Cem.
m. 1860 John W. Chew b. 1 Oct 1839 – 30 apr. 1922 Leon, Decatur Co., IA
m. Hannah Rebecca Chew 1848-1928 Mrs. L.B. Miller, Mrs. Louis Lent
Mrs. N.A. Carlton
daus

also Louisa
chw Susan b. 1858
Celestine b. 1861
Minerva Jane "Jennie" b. 25 Aug. 1851 Sardinia, Br. Co. OH
d. 20 Oct. 1931 Mt. Ayr, Decatur Co., Iowa m. 11 Mar.
1869 Iowa Henry Jacques Landes *see xerox sheets
Clarke Co.
Sarah M. b. 1855 d. 24 Dec 1861 Clarke Co., IA

F ⑫ Mary Rilea b. 30 apr. 1799 d.
*see Foore Bk
m. 4 apr. 1822 Br. Co., OH B:110 Joseph Foor b. ca 1766 PA d. ca 1 Dec 1828 Cincinnat, OH
Joseph Stableton JP oath Richard ('s/o Mordecai Foor) prob. bur. Wall Cem. no marker found
Rilea, she his 2nd wf
chw ① David Young Foore b. 22 Oct 1823 Hamilton Co., OH d. 14 Feb 1889 Lewis Co, Ky ② James
③ Joseph Fredrick Foore b. 21 May 1828 Cin. OH d. ca 1880 Ky
1850 Green Twp.
#2142-2148
Riley, W.m. 39 turner OH
Nancy A. 31 Ky b. 20 apr. 1820 Platt Crk, Flem-ing Co. Ky d. 17 Mar. 1840 Clarke Co., Iowa
Polly A. 17 OH
Rebecca 9
Elizabeth 8
Tabitha J. 6
Joseph N. 3
Nancy 8/12
Andrew B. 22 pedler

1880 Clarke Co., Iowa
Rilea, Joseph 61 fa – NC VA
Sarah 60 OH Germ. OH
Sue 22
Celestine 19
1880 Clarke Co., Iowa
Moyers, G.P.
" Rebecca
Rilea, W.m. 69 father in law – NC VA

Catherine Rilea b. ca 1834 OH m. 28 May 1850
6:191 S.M. Beam JP Stephen D. Fite b. ca 1828 OH
chw Caroline, Massa Jane, Charles, James,
Charlotte, Frank, Thomas
moved to IN
1850 Green Twp.
#
Andrew Rilea 23 OH b. ca 1827 in census
w/Stephen & Catherine
22 carp OH 16 OH
moved to IN
are these 2 chw of ④ on front?